dilVizyon
"Dil ve Meslek Pasaportu"
Bağkur Çaprazı-ISPARTA
218 32 46

İngilizce - Türkçe

Kelime EZBERLETEN Kurgusal Sözlük

ÜSD, YDS, KPDS ve TOEFL
Sınavlarına Hazırlananlar İçin

ŞİNASİ BADEMCİOĞLU

1955 yılında İstanbul'da doğdu. Pertevniyal Lisesi'ni 1974 yılında bitirdi. Bir süre İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi İngiliz Dili ve Edebiyatı Bölümü'ne devam etti. Daha sonra Marmara Üniversitesi Basın Yayın Yüksel Okulu'ndan mezun oldu. Çalışmalarını bir süre serbest gazeteci olarak sürdürdü. Çeşitli firmalarda export-import manager olarak görev aldı. 1996-1999 yılları arasında, sırasıyla: İstanbul Üniversitesi'nin Eczacılık Fakültesi, Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi, Veteriner Fakültesi, Kimya Fakültesi, Fen Fakültesi, Çapa Tıp Fakültesi, Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fakültesi, Adli Tıp Kurumu; Marmara Üniversitesi'nin Eczacılık Fakültesi, Spor Akademisi, Kimya Fakültesi, İşletme Fakültesi, Güzel Sanatlar Fakültesi, Mimarsinan Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi, İTÜ İnşaat Fakültesi, Florence Nightingale Hemşirelik Yüksek Okulu ile GEBZE YÜKSEK TEKNOLOJİ Enstitüsü ve TÜBİTAK Marmara Araştırma Merkezi'nde, KELİME EZBERLEME ve HAFIZA GELİŞTİRME TEKNİKLERİ konusunda dersler verdi. Halen çalışmalarına İngilizce - Türkçe sözlük ve öykü yazımı alanında devam etmektedir.

İngilizce - Türkçe

Kelime EZBERLETEN
Kurgusal Sözlük

ÜDS, YDS, KPDS ve TOEFL
Sınavlarına Hazırlananlar İçin

Şinasi BADEMCİOĞLU

ALFA

Alfa Yayınları 1095
Sözlük 34

İngilizce - Türkçe
Kelime EZBERLETEN Kurgusal Sözlük

Şinasi Bademcioğlu

1. Basım : Nisan 2002
5. Basım : Ekim 2004
6. Basım : Nisan 2005
ISBN : 975-297-071-0

Yayıncı ve Genel Yayın Yönetmeni M. Faruk Bayrak
Yayın Koordinatörü ve Editör Rana Gürtuna
Pazarlama ve Satış Müdürü Vedat Bayrak

© 2001, ALFA Basım Yayım Dağıtım Ltd. Şti.

Kitabın tüm yayın hakları Alfa Basım Yayım Dağıtım Ltd. Şti.'ne aittir.
Yayınevinden yazılı izin alınmadan kısmen ya da tamamen alıntı yapılamaz
hiçbir şekilde kopya edilemez, çoğaltılamaz ve yayımlanamaz.

Alfa Basım Yayım Dağıtım Ltd. Şti.
Ticarethane Sokak No: 53 Cağaloğlu 34410 İstanbul, Turkey
Tel: (212) 511 53 03 - 513 87 51 - 512 30 46 Faks: (212) 519 33 00
www.alfakitap.com
info@alfakitap.com

Baskı ve Cilt
Melisa Matbaacılık
Çiftehavuzlar Yolu Acar Sanayi Sitesi No: 8 Bayrampaşa - İstanbul
Tel: (212) 674 97 23 Faks: (212) 674 97 29

Önsöz

Yeni bir anlayışın sözlüğü

Sözlükler, vazgeçilmez başvuru kaynağıdır.

Yalnız ana dilimiz açısından değil, bir yabancı dil açısından da önem taşır.

Hele yabancı dil sözlükleri, yalnız bir kelimenin karşılığını vermekle yetinirlerse, o dilin öğrenilmesi konusunda eksik kalırlar.

Önemli olan o dilin lezzetini, esprisini sözlüğe yüklemektir.

Çünkü bu tür bir sözlük belleğimizde kalır, böylece de o dili daha çabuk, daha doğru, daha güzel öğrenmemizi sağlar.

Şinasi BADEMCİOĞLU'nun bu sözlüğü, modern anlayışın bir çok yönlerini kendinde toplayan, yeni sözlük anlayışını yansıtan bir çalışmadır.

Sadece kelimeleri, kavramları değil onun ardındaki düşünceyi de, gülümseme dudaklarınızdan uçmadan öğreneceksiniz.

Sanırım bu anlayıştaki sözlük çalışmalarını Şinasi BADEMCİOĞLU sürdürecektir.

Çünkü bu sözlükten dili öğrenmenin zevkine varanların sayısı her yeni gün biraz daha artacaktır.

Doğan HIZLAN

There is no such thing as a moral or an immoral book. Books are well written or badly written. That's all.

Oscar WILDE

"No one will gainsay me when I say, 'Truly GUSTAV MAHLER was the greatest composer!'"

Arnold SCHOENBERG

Başlarken

KELİME EZBERLETEN KURGUSAL SÖZLÜK TOEFL, KPDS, ÖYS, ÜDS ve benzeri sınavlarda sıklıkla karşılaşılan ÇABUK UNUTULAN (soyut) kelimelerden oluşturulmuştur.

KURGUSAL SÖZLÜĞÜN diğer sözlüklerden FARKI nedir? 12 FARKLI ŞEKİLDE TEKRAR. Temel olarak alınan kelimeler için akılda kalmayı kolaylaştıran kısa bir HATIRLATICI SENARYO yazılmıştır.
1

Bu senaryo ile ilgili ayrıca bir KARİKATÜR çizilmiştir.
2

Kelimenin KENDİ ANLAMI, EŞANLAMI, ZIT ANLAMI için ÖRNEK CÜMLELER verilmiştir.
3 4 5 6

Her 25 kelime sonrası bu kelimeler için genel bir hatırlatmanın ardından 5 ayrı alıştırma verilmiştir.
7

8) FIND THE RIGHT WORD ÇALIŞMASI
9) SYNONYM ÇALIŞMASI
10) ANTONYM ÇALIŞMASI
11) VOCABULARY ÇALIŞMASI
12) WORD FORMATION ÇALIŞMASI

Böylece HİÇ BİR SÖZLÜKTE bulunmayan 5 AYRI ALIŞTIRMA ile birlikte toplam 12 AYRI ŞEKİLDE bir kelimeyi TEKRARLAMA imkânı doğmaktadır.

Bu sözlüğü NASIL ÇALIŞACAKSINIZ?

1) Senaryoları birkaç kez okuyun.
2) Senaryolarla ilgili olarak çizilen karikatürlerle bağlantı kurun.
3) Kelimenin kendi anlamı, eşanlamı ve zıt anlamı ile ilgili örnek cümleleri iyice inceleyin. Kelimenin cümle içinde nasıl kullanıldığını öğrenin.

4) Her 25 kelimeden sonra verilen tekrarı mutlaka yapın.

5) En sonra da alıştırmalara geçin.

KELİMELERİ SÖZÜ EDİLEN ŞEKİLDE ÇALIŞMADAN ASLA ALIŞTIRMALARA GEÇMEYİN!

Senaryo Çalışması Nedir?

Bilindiği gibi insan beyni sağ ve sol olmak üzere iki lobtan oluşmuştur. Sol lobun görevi matematik, fizik gibi fen bilimlerinde devreye girmektedir. Sağ kısım ise sanatsal faaliyetlerde kullanılmaktadır. Edebiyat, plastik sanatlar ve müzik gibi daha çok hayal gücünün kullanılmasını gerektiren alanlarda işimize yaramaktadır. SENARYO ÇALIŞMALARINDAKİ AMAÇ BEYNİN HER İKİ TARAFINI DA KOORDİNELİ OLARAK KULLANMAKTIR. Hemen hemen herkes İtalya'nın haritasını çizebildiği halde, Tanzanya'nın haritasını çizemez. Çünkü İtalya "çizme"yi andırır. Tanzanya'nın böyle bir benzetilme şansı yoktur. İtalya örneğinde devreye sağ lob girdiğinden iş kolaylaşmıştır. Benim amacım da bu koordinasyonu senaryolardaki çeşitli benzetmelerle hatırlatmayı sağlamaktır. Somut sözcükler hemen öğrenilen sözcüklerdir. Her öğrenci TEACHER, CHAIR vs. gibi kelimeleri hemen öğrenip bir daha unutmazken, SOYUT bir sözcük olan ENROLL kelimesini çabucak öğrenemez. Gelin şimdi bu sözcüğü senaryo çalışmasıyla beynimizin her iki lobunu kullanarak öğrenelim.

"İstanbul Tiyatro Kulübü EN iyi ROL yapan EROL'u (enroll) ÜYELİĞE KABUL ETTİ."

enroll: üyeliğe kabul etmek

ÖRNEKTE DE GÖRÜLDÜĞÜ GİBİ "ENROLL" KELİMESİNİN "N" HARFİNİ BİR AN İÇİN YOK FARZ EDEREK, SANKİ "EROL" GİBİ ALGILAYACAK HALE GETİRDİK. KELİME "ÜYELİĞE KABUL ETMEK" ANLAMINA GELDİĞİ İÇİN DE HAYALİ BİR TİYATRO KULÜBÜ OLUŞTURDUK. YAPTIĞIMIZ TÜM İŞLEM BUNDAN İBARET. BÖYLECE BEYNİN SAĞ LOBU DA DEVREYE GİREREK, SOYUT BİR SÖZCÜK OLAN ENROLL KELİMESİ KALICI HAFIZAYA YERLEŞMİŞ OLDU.

Bu sözlüğün ilk taslaklarının hazırlanmasından bitinceye kadar geçen 4 yıl boyunca bana verdiği sonsuz destek için annem PERİHAN CÖBOZAN'a ne kadar teşekkür etsem azdır.

Dizgi işlemleri sırasında en az benim kadar titizlik gösteren sayın Hülya FIRAT'a teşekkür etmeyi bir borç olarak addediyorum.

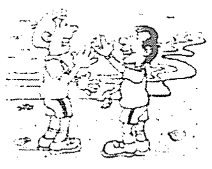
Şinasi BADEMCİOĞLU
Şubat 2002, İstanbul

BAŞLANGIÇ İÇİN DENEME TESTİ

Bu Testi Yapmadan Kitaba Geçmeyin!

125- steadily (sted'ili) : sabit bir şekilde

Uzun süredir aynı SİTE de oturan bir gencin anlattıklarını, yeni taşınan arkadaşı anlamayınca, delikanlı: "Bizim dilimiz SİTE DİLİ (steadliy) SABİT BİR ŞEKİLDE aynı sözcükleri kullanırız" der.

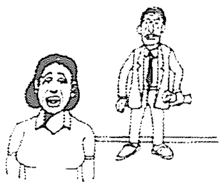


37- check in (çek în) : (otel vs.ye) giriş yapmak

Bodrum, tatile gelenlerin akınına uğramış ve oteller GİRİŞ YAPMAK için bekleşen turistlerle dolmuştur. İşte bunlardan birinde, resepsiyonun önü bavullarla doludur. Bunu gören bir turist: "Kardeşim bavullarınızı ÇEKİN de (check in) OTELE GİRİŞ YAPALIM" der.

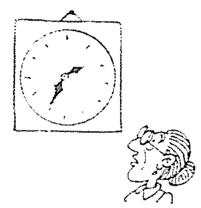
476- lash (läş) : kınamak, ayıplamak; azarlamak

İşe gitmek için giydiği gömleğin yıkanmadığını fark eden Ali Bey: "Bu gömlek LEŞ gibi kirli (lash) seni KINIYORUM, AYIPLIYORUM" diye karısına söylenir.



266- eyesight (ay'sayt) : görme yeteneği, görüş mesafesi

Göz tansiyonu çıkan yaşlı bir kadın duvar saatini bir an için göremeyince: "AY SAATİ göremiyorum galiba (eyesight) GÖRME YETENEĞİNİ kaybettim" diye üzüntüye kapılır.

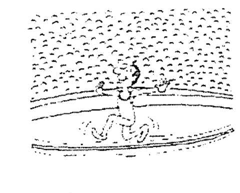


145- zeal (zil) : heves, istek

Yeni kurulan bandoya ZİLci arayan bölük komutanı: "İçinizde ZİL çalmaya (zeal) HEVESli, İSTEKli onlar bir adım öne çıksın" diye emir verir.

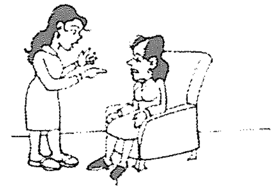
349- agile (äc'ayl) : çevik

Sirk cambazını izleyen küçük bir çocuk: "Ben de ÇEVİK biriyim. İpte yürüyebilirim" deyince; babası: "E CAHİL (agile) bunun ÇEVİK olmakla ne ilgisi var!" der.



253- perish (per'iş) : ölmek; mahvolmak, yok olmak

Kocası ölen PERİHAN hanımı teselli etmek isteyen komşusu: PERİŞ (perish) üzüntüden MAHVOLDUN. Bu kadar kendini üzme" der.



53- fascinate (fäs'ıneyt) : büyülemek

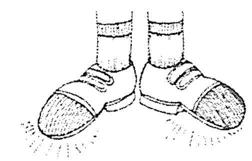
Evlilik yıl dönümlerini kutlamak üzere, bir çift akşam yemeğine gider. Dinledikleri FASIL HEYETİni çok beğenirler. Kendi aralarında: "FASIL HEYETİ insanı (fascinate) BÜYÜLÜYOR" diye konuşurlar.

221- squander (skwan'dır) : (para v.s.) çarçur etmek

Düğün için hazırladığı yemeklere yamağın su koyduğunu gören aşçıbaşı: "PARAMIZI ÇARÇUR EDEN PİŞMİŞ AŞA SU KOYANDIR (squander)" diye onu eliştirir.

367- sneer at (snir ät) : küçüksemek, alay etmek

Okuldan gelen kızının ağladığını gören anne nedenini sorduğunda, kızı: "Beni arkadaşlarım SİNİR ETtiler. (sneer at) yeni ayakkabımla ALAY ETTİLER" der.



TEST: Aşağıdaki İngilizce sözcüklerin karşısına Türkçe anlamlarını yazınız.

steadily (sted'ili) : ____________________
check in (çek în) : ____________________
lash (läş) : ____________________
eyesight (ay'sayt) : ____________________
zeal (zil) : ____________________
agile (äc'ayl) : ____________________
perish (per'îş) : ____________________
fascinate (fäs'ıneyt) : ____________________
squander (skwan'dır) : ____________________
sneer at (snîr ät) : ____________________

CEVAPLARINIZI KONTROL EDİNİZ

İşte senaryo tekniği ve karikatürler yardımı ile yabancı soyut sözcükleri gayet kolay bir şeklide hatırladığınızı görüyorsunuz. Hiç kuşkusuz ilk denemede tüm yanıtların doğru olması beklenemez. Önce yukarıda sözünü ettiğimiz senaryo tekniğinin mantığını kavramanız gerekmektedir. Senaryolarda verilen ipuçlarını dikkatle değerlendirmeniz ve karikatürlerle bağlantılar kurmanız sayesinde İngilizce'deki SOYUT ANLAMLI SÖZCÜKLERİ ÇOK RAHAT bir şekilde öğreneceksiniz.

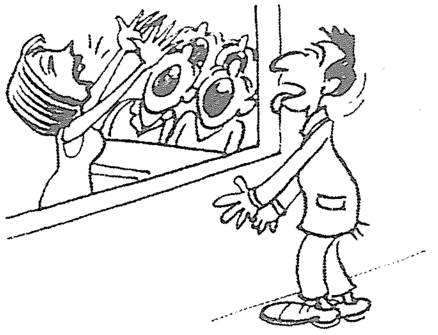
---

1. - 25. Kelimeler

1- famine (fäm'în) : kıtlık
famine = dearth
famine x abundance : bolluk

Bir müzik öğretmeni öğrencilerine yeni bestelediği şarkısını öğretmektedir. O sırada yoldan geçen bir işsiz notaları duyar. İçinden "FA Mİ, FA Mİ. Bu da ne böyle? (Famine) Ben AÇLIKtan KITLIKtan perişanım" diye düşünür.

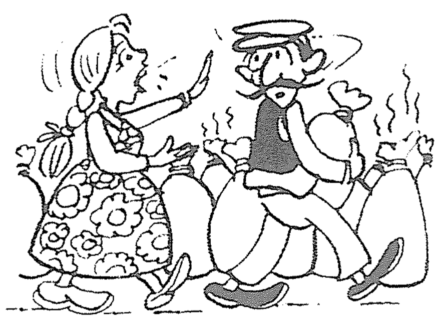
Anohter crop failure could result in widespread famine.
The dearth of medical supplies made the situation even more serious.
There was an abundance of wine at the wedding.



2- drought (draut) : kuraklık
drought = dryness
drought x deluge : sağanak

Uzun süre ambarda bekleyen buğdayın bir kısmı küflenmiştir. Çiftçi buğdayın hepsini atmak ister. Karısı: "DUR ATMA! (drought) KURAKLIK'tan kırıldığımız günleri ne çabuk unuttun?!" diye söylenir.

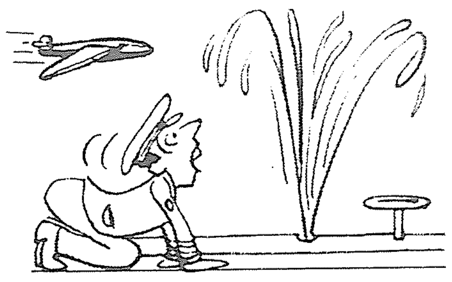
There was a prolonged drought last autumn.
Despite last summer's dryness, there is no shortage of water.
They arrived home soaked, having been caught in a deluge on the way.



3- explode (îksplod) : patla(t)mak
explode = burst

İKS adlı bir PİLOT'un (explode) çok gizli bir görevde çalışırken, su borusunun PATLADIĞINI hayal edin. Gerçek dışı olay size (explode) kelimesinin "PATLATMAK" olduğunu anımsatacaktır.

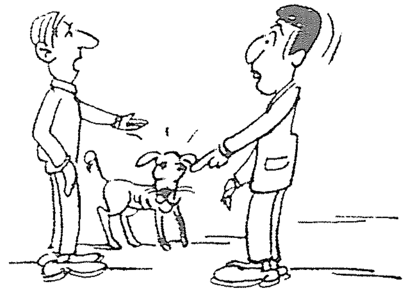
Experts were called in to explode the bomb that was found under the minister's car.
During the winter one of the water pipes burst and we had a flood in the house.



4- poverty (pav'ırti) : yoksulluk
poverty = want
poverty x wealth : zenginlik

Yolda yürüyen iki arkadaş gördükleri bir köpek üzerine konuşmaya başlarlar. Sonunda: "Bu olsa olsa PAVIR İTİ"dir. (poverty) YOKSULLUK ve açlıktan kemikleri sayılıyor" diye karar verirler

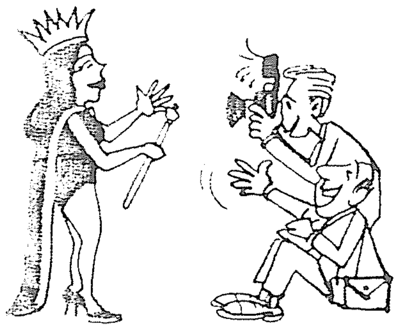
Two million people in the city live in abject (=very great) poverty.
The plants died for want of water.
The country's wealth comes from its oil.



5- misstatement (mis.steytmınt) : yanlış, kusurlu beyan, cümle
misstatement = misquotation

Miss STEYTMINT dünya güzellik kraliçesi seçilir. Ancak düzenlediği basın toplantısında Miss STEYTMINT'ın (misstatement) YANLIŞ, KUSURLU BEYAN da bulunması gülüşmelere neden olur.

There are several misstatements about the cost of the new aircraft.
It is important to avoid misquotation of other people's work in your essay.



6- revise (rivayz) : gözden geçirmek
revise = review

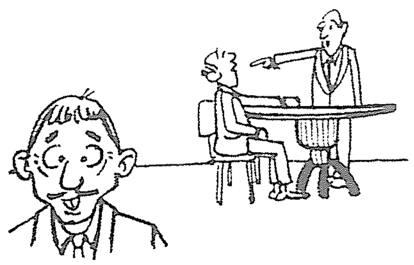
Yapımcı sahneye konan müzikal oyunun genel provasını izlemektedir. Oyunun yönetmeni ise "VALS" bölümünü bir kez daha GÖZDEN GEÇİRMEK gerektiğini vurgular. Ancak yapımcı oyunu beğenmeyerek: "NE VALSİ! (revise) Oyunu baştan sona GÖZDEN GEÇİRMEK lazım" diye söylenir.

I will have to revise my ideas about Ziyahe is really quite clever after all.
The committee is reviewing its decision.

7- admittedly (ädmit'idli) : kabul etmek gerekirse
admittedly = concededly

Aşırı saflığından dolayı, çalıştığı şirkette arkadaşları tarafından AD MİT lakabı takılan AD, çeşitli eleştirilere maruz kalır. Ancak şefi bunlara karşı çıkarak: "KABUL ETMEK GEREKİRSE (admittedly) AD MİT çalışkan biri ve işini iyi yapıyor" diye onu korur.

Admittedly, he works slowly, but his essays are always excellent.
The policy is seen to have failed, althought concededly, it was never treated fairly by the press.



8- unimaginative (Anîmäc'ınıtîv) : hayal gücünden yoksun
unimaginative = uninspired
unimaginative x imaginative : hayal gücü kuvvetli

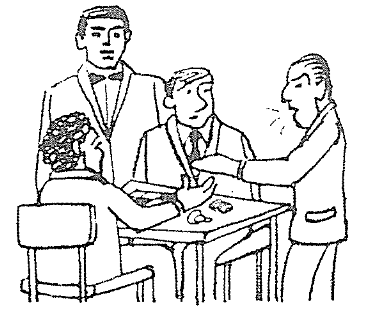
ANI adlı genç kız siyah saçlarından bıkar. Saçlarına MEÇ yaptırır. Ancak renk tutmamıştır. Arkadaşları: "ANİ'nin MEÇİNİ (unimaginative) HAYAL GÜCÜNDEN YOKSUN" diye eleştirirler.

Some of the contemporary composers are unimaginative.
The production was professional but uninspired.
Jane is one of the more imaginative members of the class.

9- irrelevant (îrel'ıvınt) : (konuyla) ilgisiz, bağlantısız
irrelevant = inapplicable
irrelevant x related : ilgili

Uzun süren satranç oyununda bir sonuç çıkmayınca, hakem beraberlik önerir. Ancak oyunculardan biri: "BİR İLERİ hamle DE MAT (irrelevant)" diye karşı çıkar. Durumu inceleyen hakem: "BİR İLERİ hamle DE MAT"ı (irrelevant) KONUYLA İLGİSİZ" bularak karşı çıkar.

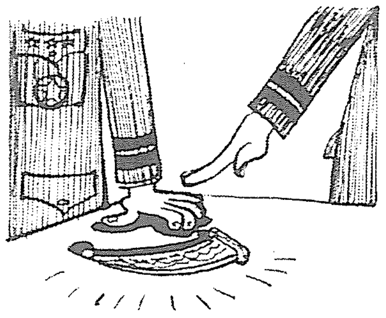
The book was full of irrelevant information.
These regulations are inapplicable to visitors from outside the European Community.
We discussed inflation, unemployment and related issue.



10- vacant (vey'kınt) : boş, münhal
(kadro vs.)
vacant = empty
vacant x occupied : dolu

Polis cinayette kullanılan antika bir bıçağı aramaktadır. Sonunda bıçağın sadece KINI bulunur. Yazılan raporda: "VE KIN (vacant) BOŞ olarak bulundu" diye bir cümle geçmektedir.

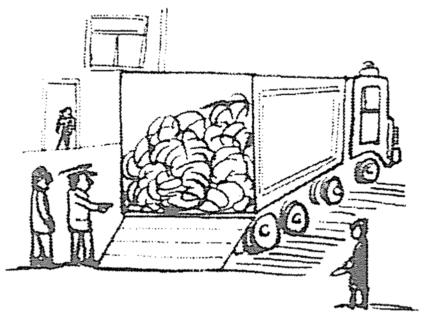
Bob Dylan was appointed to fill the vacant seat on the board.
He says his life has been completely empty since his wife died.
Is that seat occupied? (=Is it free?)



11- deceptive (dîsep'tîv) : kandırıcı
deceptive = deceitful
deceptive x true : doğru

Bakanlık müfettişleri, bir hayali ihracat olayını araştırmaktadırlar. Firma yetkilileri kürk ihraç ettiklerini iddia ederler. Ancak tırlar açılınca, içinden sadece tüyler çıkar. Baş müfettiş yardımcılarına: "DESENE HEP TÜY (deceptive) KANDIRICI, ALDATICI beyanatta bulunmuşlar" der.

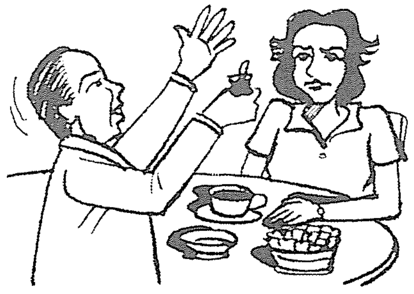
Ali knew that the tiger's fragile appearance was deceptive.
It was a deceitful attempt to persuade people that they would make a large profit.
Is it true you are going away?



12- wealthy (wel'thi) : zengin
wealthy = well-off
wealthy x poor : fakir

Bir çay firmasında yeni bir karışım üzerinde çalışan çay uzmanı, ürünü beğenir. Ne var ki çay lüks sınıf olduğu için, fiyatı pahalı olacaktır. Kendi kendine: "Bu WELL TEA (iyi çay) ancak (wealthy) ZENGİN'lere satabiliriz" der.

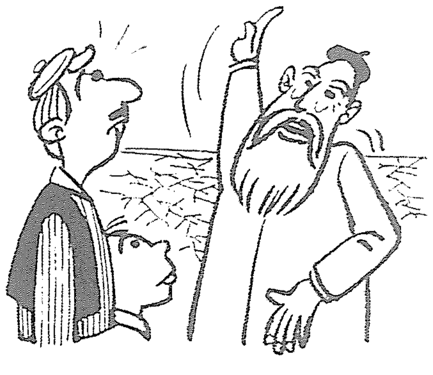
Her parents were very wealthy.
The government claims that most people are better-off than they were five years ago.
Most of the world's poorest countries are in Africa.



13- smooth (smudh) : yumuşak, pürüzsüz
smooth = even
smooth x uneven : pürüzlü

Aylardır kuraklık çeken yöre halkı sonunda bilge olarak tanınan bir dedeye başvurur. Halkın derdini dinleyen dede: "Dua etmek SON UMUT (smooth)" diye YUMUŞAK ve PÜRÜZSÜZ sesle söylenir.

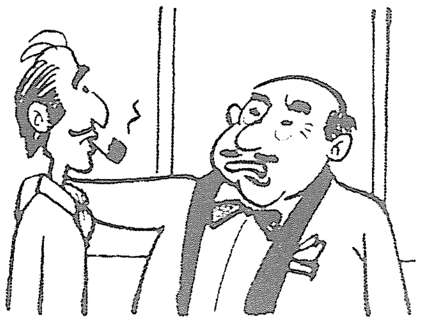
This cream will help to keep your skin smooth.
After driving on the bumpy surface, it was nice to get back onto even ground.
Take care when you walk on that path - the paving stones are rather uneven.



14- superficial (supırfiş'ıl) : yüzeysel
superficial = surface
superficial x deep : derin

SÜPER FISH-AL (Süper Balık AL) Firması için hazırlanan yeni reklam filmini izleyen genel müdür, filmi YÜZEYSEL bulur. Yaptığı konuşmada: "SÜPER FISH-AL'a yakışmayacak derecede YÜZEYSEL (superficial). Bu filmi kullanamayız" der.

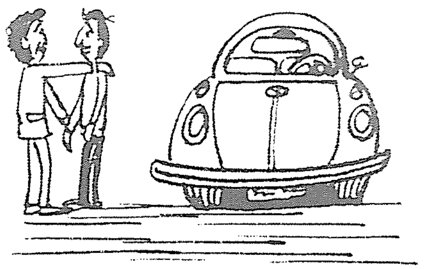
She has a superficial knowledge of the language.
Luckily, the accident caused only surface damage to my car.
We are deep in debt.



15- versatile (vır'sıtil) : her işe uygun (alet,
edevat için) elinden her iş gelen
(insan için)
versatile = adaptable
versatile x unsuitable : uygunsuz

Aylardır arabasına müşteri bulamayan satıcı tavsiye üzerine bir komisyoncuya gider. Arabayı inceleyen komisyoncu: "VER SATAYIM (versatile) benim ELİMDEN HER İŞ GELİR" diyerek araba sahibini rahatlatır.

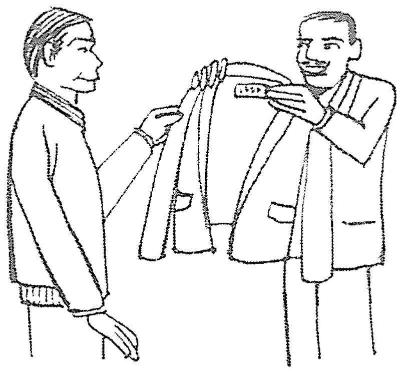
Nylon is a versatile material.
I'm sure she will cope with the changes very well; she is very adaptable.
The first person we interviewed was clearly unsuitable for the job.



16- vast (väst) : geniş, büyük
vast = immense
vast x tiny : küçük

Tezgahtar zorlu müşterisini ikna etmeye çalışmaktadır. Satmak istediği ceketleri üreten (Vast) adlı Firma'nın WEST'te batıda (vast) GENİŞ ve ÇOK BÜYÜK imkanlara sahip tek firma olduğunu söyleyerek, daha ucuza mal bulamayacağını belirtir.

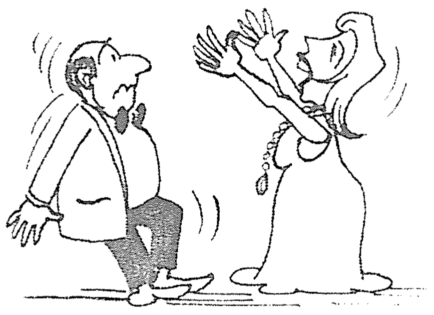
He is responsible for running a vast organization.
They spent an immense amount of time getting the engine into perfect condition.
I don't know why you are so cross-we are only a tiny bit late.



17- relentless (rilent'lis) : acımasız
relentless = ruthless
relentless x mild : kibar, nazik

Dünya'daki ilk seslendirilmesi yapılacak olan çağdaş bir opera için, çok tiz sesli bir soprano aranmaktadır. Adaylar içinde sesinin çok tiz olduğunu ileri süren bir bayanı dinleyen yönetmen: "Senin NEREN TİZ (relentless)" diyerek ACIMASIZca eleştirir.

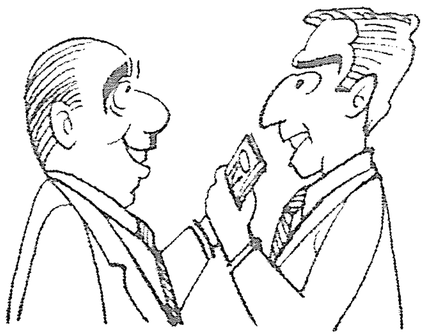
He was relentless in questioning the suspect.
The enemy killed women and children with ruthless cruelty.
He has too mild a nature to get angry, even if he has good cause.



18- enhance (inhäns') : zenginleştirmek
enhance = enrich
enhance x depreciate : ucuzlatmak

Yüklü miktarda bir mal satışı için devam eden görüşmelerde ELLİ PENCE lik bir küsuratta takılıp kalınmıştır. Taraflardan biri: "ELLİ PENCE ne seni ne de beni (enhance) ZENGİNLEŞTİRİR. Gel de anlaşalım" der.

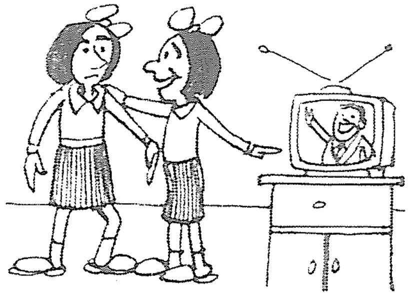
Good secretarial skills should enhance your chances of getting a job.
Music can enrich your whole life.
The car's value will depreciate by about $2000 in the first year.



19- captivate (käp'tıveyt): sarmak, etkisi altına almak
captivate = fascinate
captivate x repel : defetmek; nefret uyandırmak

Tv'de bir yarışmada doğru yanıt bir türlü verilememiştir. Heyecan doruğa ulaşmış, herkes merakla sonucu beklemektedir. En sonunda programı izleyen iki kız arkadaştan biri diğerine: "Doğru yanıt KEP Tİ (şapkaydı) HEYT (captivate)" diye sevinçle bağırır. Bu neşeli olay iki kız arkadaşı (captivate) SARAR ve ETKİSİ ALTINA ALIR.

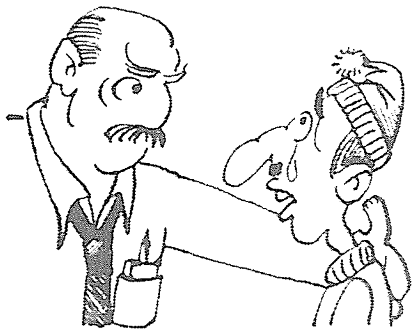
The dancer quickly captivated her audience.
The students were fascinated with his ideas.
The defenders repelled the attack without losing any men.



20- testimony (tes'tımoni) : ifade
testimony = statement
testimony x misstatement : yanlış, kusurlu beyan

Yakalanan Karadenizli zanlı, aylar süren sorgulaması sonucunda, her şeyi itiraf eder. İFADEsinde: "KESTİM ONİ" (testimony) diye bir cümle geçmektedir.

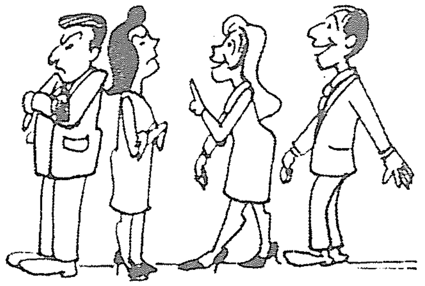
Temel was accused of false testimony.
The police took down the witness's statement.
That was a deliberate misstatement of what I said.



21- induce (indus') : ikna etmek; sebep olmak
induce = cause
induce x prevent : engellemek

Geçinemeyen karı kocayı barıştırmak isteyen aile dostlarından biri: "Pek çok arkadaşınız var. Ama içlerinde EN DÜRÜST'ü benim. Ayrılığa (induce) NEDEN OLMAK istemiyorsanız, gelin barışın" diye öneride bulunur.

Nothing would induce me to see her again.
Ice on the road was the cause of the accident.
What can we do to prevent this disease spreading?



22- surmount (sırmaunt') : üstesinden gelmek
surmount = overcome
surmount x succumb : yenilmek

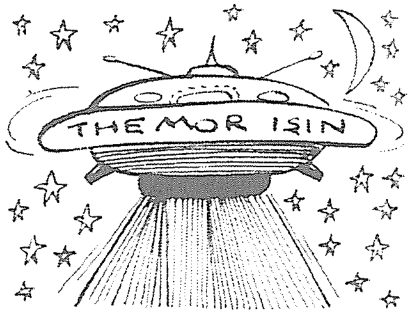
Çeşitli türde mallardan oluşan yüklü bir sipariş alan konfeksiyon firması yetkilileri, mont hariç herşeyi hazırlamışlardır. İmalat müdürü: "SIRA MONT ta, (surmount) onunda ÜSTESİNDEN GELİRİZ" diyerek diğerlerine moral verir.

I think most of these obstacles can be surmounted.
Eventually she managed to overcome her shyness.
After an artillery bombardment lasting several days the town finally succumbed.

23- demolition (dîmal'işın) : imha eylemi
demolition = devastation
demolition x building : inşa etme

Bir ihbarı değerlendiren polis, uzaylıları kıskıvrak yakalar. Sorgulama sırasında kod adı THE MOR IŞIN olan bir (demolition) İMHA EYLEMİni gerçekleştirmek üzere oldukları ortaya çıkar.

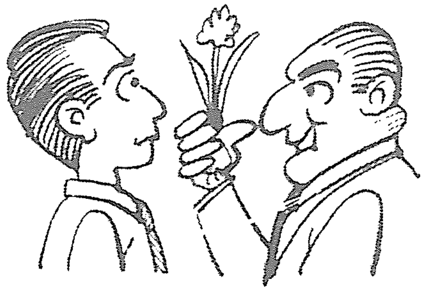
A large area has been cleared in preparation for the demolition of the block of flats.
If disease is allowed to spread among the crops, it will cause widespread devastation.
Science and the arts are the building blocks of (=the basic things that make) a good education.



24- decay (dîkey'): çürümek
decay = wither
decay x flourish : serpilmek, gelişmek

Tropikal bitkiler uzmanı verdiği konferansta: "Çok değişik özellikleri olan ve pek az kişinin bildiği türlerde mevcuttur. Örneğin, bu çiçeği DİKEY ekerseniz (decay) ÇÜRÜR" diye açıklamada bulunur.

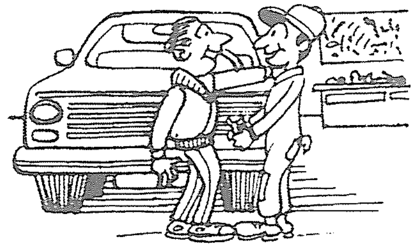
They claimed that the plastics would not decay if they were buried.
The hot dry wind withered the plants.
Nothing seems to flourish in my garden-perhaps the soil is too poor.



25- annihilation (ınay'ıleyşın) : yok etme
annihilation = destruction
annihilation x creation : yaratma

Yeni model arabanın motorundan şıngırtıya benzer sesler gelince, sahibi hemen servise götürür. Uzun süren bir araştırma sonucu arıza giderilir. Araba sahibi "EN NİHAYET ŞINgırtı (annihilation) YOK EDİLDİ" diye kendi kendine sevinir.

During the cold war the threat of nuclear annihilation was always on people's mind.
The army left the enemy town in complete destruction.
They demanded a job-creation scheme for areas of high unemployment.

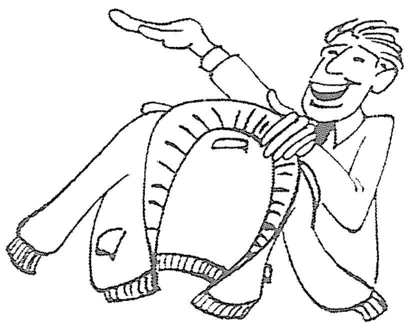


famine	: kıtlık	**superficial**	: yüzeysel
drought	: kuraklık	**versatile**	: her işe uygun (alet, edevat için) elinden her iş gelen (insan için)
explode	: patla(t)mak		
poverty	: yoksulluk		
misstatement	: yanlış, kusurlu beyan, cümle	**vast**	: geniş, büyük
		relentless	: acımasız
revise	: gözden geçirmek	**enhance**	: zenginleştirmek
admittedly	: kabul etmek gerekirse	**captivate**	: sarmak, etkisi altına almak
unimaginative	: hayal gücünden yoksun	**testimony**	: ifade
irrevelant	: (konuyla) ilgisiz, bağlantısız	**induce**	: ikna etmek; sebep olmak
vacant	: boş, münhal (kadro vs.)	**surmount**	: üstesinden gelmek
deceptive	: kandırıcı	**demolition**	: imha eylemi
wealthy	: zengin	**decay**	: çürümek
smooth	: yumuşak, pürüzsüz	**annihilation**	: yok etme

22- surmount (sırmaunt') : üstesinden gelmek
surmount = overcome
surmount x succumb : yenilmek

Çeşitli türde mallardan oluşan yüklü bir sipariş alan konfeksiyon firması yetkilileri, mont hariç herşeyi hazırlamışlardır. İmalat müdürü: "SIRA MONT ta, (surmount) onunda ÜSTESİNDEN GELİRİZ" diyerek diğerlerine moral verir.

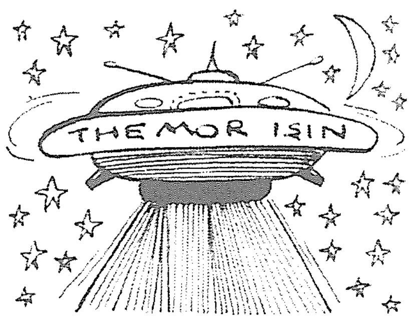
I think most of these obstacles can be surmounted.
Eventually she managed to overcome her shyness.
After an artillery bombardment lasting several days the town finally succumbed.



23- demolition (dimal'işın) : imha eylemi
demolition = devastation
demolition x building : inşa etme

Bir ihbarı değerlendiren polis, uzaylıları kıskıvrak yakalar. Sorgulama sırasında kod adı THE MOR IŞIN olan bir (demolition) İMHA EYLEMİni gerçekleştirmek üzere oldukları ortaya çıkar.

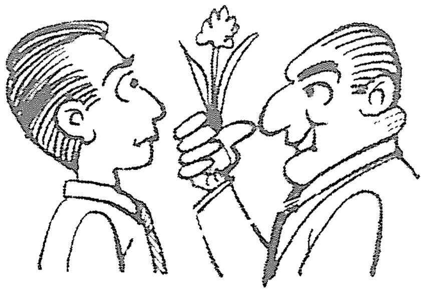
A large area has been cleared in preparation for the demolition of the block of flats.
If disease is allowed to spread among the crops, it will cause widespread devastation.
Science and the arts are the building blocks of (=the basic things that make) a good education.



24- decay (dikey'): çürümek
decay = wither
decay x flourish : serpilmek, gelişmek

Tropikal bitkiler uzmanı verdiği konferansta: "Çok değişik özellikleri olan ve pek az kişinin bildiği türlerde mevcuttur. Örneğin, bu çiçeği DİKEY ekerseniz (decay) ÇÜRÜR" diye açıklamada bulunur.

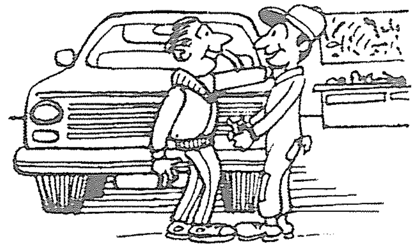
They claimed that the plastics would not decay if they were buried.
The hot dry wind withered the plants.
Nothing seems to flourish in my garden-perhaps the soil is too poor.



25- annihilation (ınay'ıleyşın) : yok etme
annihilation = destruction
annihilation x creation : yaratma

Yeni model arabanın motorundan şıngırtıya benzer sesler gelince, sahibi hemen servise götürür. Uzun süren bir araştırma sonucu arıza giderilir. Araba sahibi "EN NİHAYET ŞINgırtı (annihilation) YOK EDİLDİ" diye kendi kendine sevinir.

During the cold war the threat of nuclear annihilation was always on people's mind.
The army left the enemy town in complete destruction.
They demanded a job-creation scheme for areas of high unemployment.



famine	kıtlık	**superficial**	yüzeysel
drought	kuraklık	**versatile**	her işe uygun (alet, edevat için) elinden her iş gelen (insan için)
explode	patla(t)mak		
poverty	yoksulluk		
misstatement	yanlış, kusurlu beyan, cümle	**vast**	geniş, büyük
		relentless	acımasız
revise	gözden geçirmek	**enhance**	zenginleştirmek
admittedly	kabul etmek gerekirse	**captivate**	sarmak, etkisi altına almak
unimaginative	hayal gücünden yoksun	**testimony**	ifade
irrevelant	(konuyla) ilgisiz, bağlantısız	**induce**	ikna etmek; sebep olmak
vacant	boş, münhal (kadro vs.)	**surmount**	üstesinden gelmek
deceptive	kandırıcı	**demolition**	imha eylemi
wealthy	zengin	**decay**	çürümek
smooth	yumuşak, pürüzsüz	**annihilation**	yok etme

Find the right word çalışması (1-25)

1) There was a serious .... of water during the long drought.
a) dearth b)plenty c) powerless d) deluge
2) The experts took the bomb away to a safe place and .... it.
a) deceited b) misquoted c) misled d) exploded
3) Bob Dylan was assigned to fill the .... seat on the Board.
a) wealthy b) plenty c) irrevelant d) vacant
4) İt was a .... attempt to persuade people that they would make a large profit.
a) deceitful b) inapplicable c) mild d) surface
5) We are .... in debt.
a) even b) smooth c) mild d) deep
6) Nylon is a .... material.
a) tiny b) versatile c) mild d) deceitful
7) The car's vaule will .... by about of $ 2000 in the first year.
a) captivate b) surmount c) mislead d) depreciate
8) The first person we interviewed was clearly .... for the job.
a) smooth b) unsuitable c) deceptive d) superficial
9) Nothing seems to .... in my garden perhaps the soil is too poor.
a) mispresent b) mislead c) decay d) flourish
10) I think most of these obstacles can be ....
a) surmounted b) flourished c) created d) misled

Synonym çalışması (1-25)

1) The dearth of medical supplies made the situation even more serious.
a) famine b) vacant c) irrevelant d) vast
2) There was a prolonged drought last autumn.
a) deluge b) dryness c) irrevelant d) dearth
3) He was driving so fast that his car tyre exploded.
a) deceptive b) versatile c) poverty d) burst
4) They live in abject (=very great) poverty.
a) deluge b) want c) revise d) uninspired
5) There are several misstatements about the cost of the new aircraft.
a) deceptive b) burst d) vesalite d) misquotation
6) Seemingly, there is nothing we can do, except pray.
a) smoothly b) apparently c) deceitfully d) testimony
7) This cream will help to keep your skin smooth.
a) enhance b) deluge c) uninspired d) even
8) She has a superfical knowledge of the language.
a) versatile b) surface c) irrevelant d) even
9) I will have to revise my ideas about Ali.
a) review b) enrich c) immense d) captivate

10) The dancer quickly captivated her audience.
a) fascinate b) induce c) decay d) surmount

Antonym çalışması (1-25)

1) Many people die of starvation during famines every year.
a) drought b) explode c) vacant d) plenty
2) Despite last summer's dryness, there is no shortage of water.
a) deluge b) deceitful c) relentless d) surface
3) The country's wealth comes from its oil.
a) even b) poverty c) ruthless d) imaginative
4) The production was professional but uninspired.
a) even b) vacant c) ruthless d) imaginative
5) We discussed inflation, unemployment and related issues.
a) irrelevant b) poor c) deceptive d) unimaginative
6) Is that seat occupied?
a) even b) vacant c) deceptive d) ruthless
7) Music can enrich your whole life.
a) depreciate b) succumb c) wither d) versatile
8) He is responsible for running a vast organization.
a) even b) poor c) surface d) tiny
9) The enemy killed women and children with ruthless cruelty.
a) vesatile b) mild c) deceitful d) tiny
10) The hot dry wind withered the plants.
a) flourish b) induce c) decay d) dry

Vocabulary çalışması (1-25)

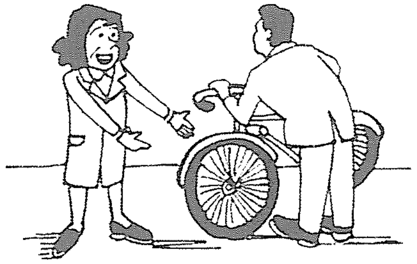
derisively, intention, revise, imaginative, similarity
issues, similar, close, deceitful, preoccupied

1) There is no .... between him and his sister.
2) My problem is .... to yours.
3) He decided to .... his novel after reading it through.
4) I didn't mean to hurt her at all. It was obsolutely not my .... to make her feel this way.
5) The senior officer laughed .... at my report with the intention of humiliating me.
6) When a lorry suddenly appeared at the junction, I felt myself terrifyingly .... to death.
7) Ayşe was one of the most .... members of the club.
8) The committee will discuss inflation, unemployment and related ....
9) He was so .... that he didn't hear a word I said.
10) The .... businessman was jailed for ten years.

26- seemingly (si'mingli) : görünüşte
seemingly = apparently
seemingly x actually : gerçekte

Semih adlı bir çocuk bisikletini çaldırır. Polis, yardımcı olmak için aileyi çalıntı malların bulunduğu depoya götürür. Annesi: "GÖRÜNÜŞTE (seemingly) SEMİH'İN Kİ ama emin değilim" der.

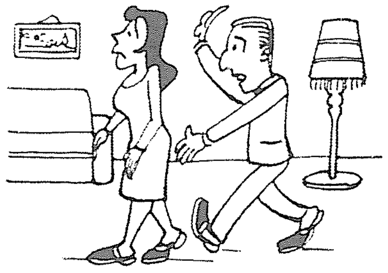
Seemingly, there is nothing we can do.
I wasn't there, but apparently it was a good party.
I didn't actually see her-I just heard her voice.



27- stem from (stem frʌm) : -den meydana gelmek
stem from : arise

Günlerdir karısının neden soğuk davrandığını merak eden eşi, sonunda: "SİTEMİ bozuk FIRIN (stem form)dan MEYDANA GELİYOR" diye mırıldanır.

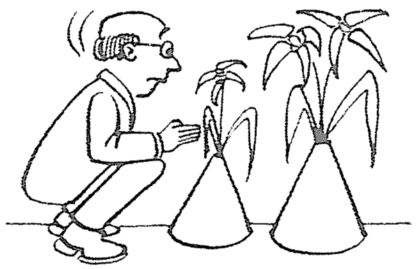
Their aggressiveness stemmed from fear.
Some unexpected difficulties have arisen.



28- confide (kınfayd') : inanmak, güvenmek; sır vermek
confide = trust
confide x distrust : inanmamak

Bir araştırmacı KONİ'ye benzer saksılara ektiği FİDElerin bir süre sonra KONİ şekline dönüştüğünü görür. Kendi kendine: "Artık KONİ FİDElere de (confide) İNANMAK, GÜVENMEK imkansız" diyerek söylenir.

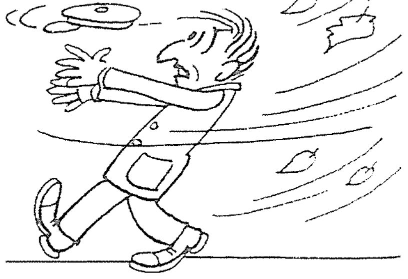
May I confide in you?
She confided that the subject didn't interest her much.
Trust me-have I ever lied to you in the past?
He distrusts banks, so he keeps his money at home.



29- yield to (yild tu) : -e cevap vermek

Bir grup bilim adamı YELin (rüzgarın) insan üzerindeki etkilerini inceler. Araştırmayı yürüten başkan, yapılan testler sonrasında deneklere hitaben: "YEL TU tanlar (yield to) aşağıdaki sorulara CEVAP VERSİNLER" der.
Yel Tutması: Rüzgardan rahatsız olmak anlamındadır.

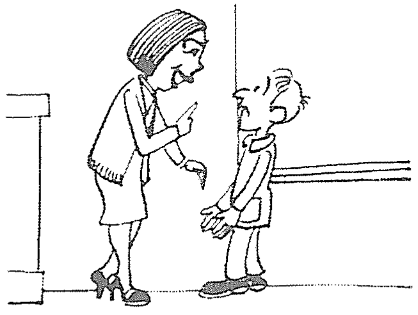
Owing to various advances in modem medicine, certain diseases that were seemingly incurable now yield to treatment.



30- sort out (sôrt aut) : çözmek
sort out = straighten out
sort out x complicate : zorlaştırmak

Öğretmen, sürekli asık suratla test çözüp başarısız olan öğrencisine şu tavsiyede bulunur: "SURAT asmadan (sort out) ÇÖZMEK başarının sırrıdır. Biraz güler yüzlü ol."

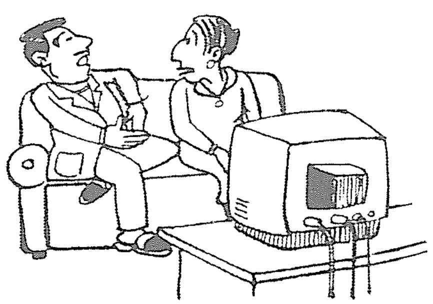
We have to sort the conflicts out between us.
I hope the misunderstanding will soon be straighten out.
The rescue operation has been complicated by bad weather.



31- show to (şo tu): göstermek
show to = present
show to x conceal : gizlemek

Bir filmin Show Two adlı Kanal'da, aynı gün ikinci kez gösterildiğini gören bir çift, aralarında: "SHOW TWO da (show to) aynı şeyleri GÖSTERİYOR" diye söylenirler.

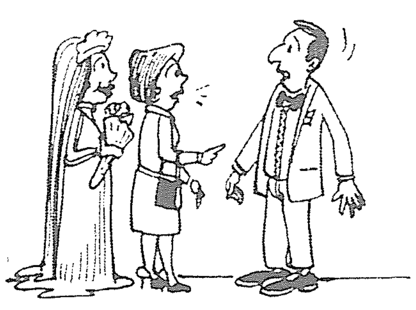
How dare you show my letter to your friends?
Please present your boarding card at the gate.
He concealed his feelings from his wife.



32- do up (du Λp) : (düğme vs.)
düğmelemek, bağlamak
do up = tie
do up x untie : çözmek

Nikah töreni başlamak üzeredir. Ancak damat henüz hazır değildir. Bunu gören kaynana: "Damat DURUP bakma, bari (do up) ceketini DÜĞMELE!" diye söylenir.

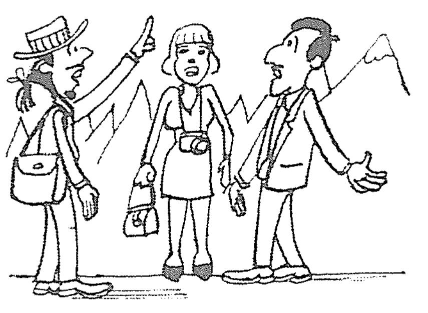
Can you help me to do up my dress?
This sleeping bag ties at the neck.
Could someone help Ali untie his shoelaces, please?



33- take off (teyk ôf) : havalanmak
take off x land = touch down : inmek

Karadeniz Bölgesi'ni gezen turistler, dönüşlerini hava yoluyla yapmak isterler. Ancak rehber: "İyi güzelde TAA Kİ OFa kadar hava alanı yok ki. Uçak (take off) HAVALANABİLSİN" diye turistlere açıklamada bulunur.

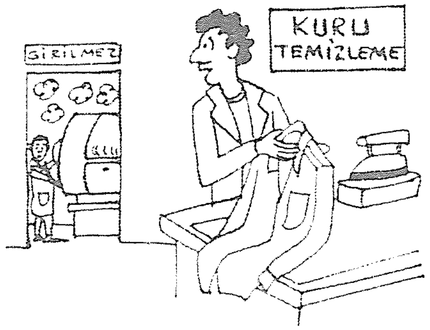
After refuelling we took off.
His plane lands at six-thirty.
The plane will touch down at the new airport.



34- call out (kôl aut) : yüksek sesle
çağırmak (bir şey söylemek)
call out = sing out

Kuru temizleme ustası, yardımcısına seslenir. Ancak yardımcı duymaz. Bu kez usta: "Gömlekleri KOLAlayıp oraya AT" diye (call out) YÜKSEK SESLE SÖYLER.

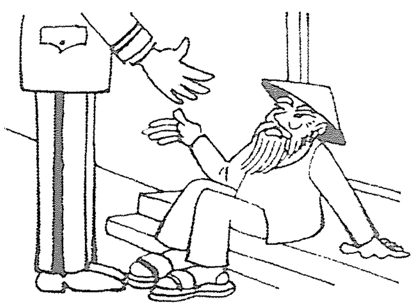
From the bottom of the stairs Ayşe called out "Have you seen my blue bag?"
A voice at the back sang out that there were not enough members present for a vote.



35- make up (meyk Λp) : uydurmak
(hikaye vs.)
make up = invent

Amerika'da Çin Mahallesi'nde polis bir kişiyi takip etmektedir. Ancak kendisini aniden çıkmaz bir sokakta bulur. Çaresizlik içinde bakınırken, kapı önünde oturan yaşlı bir Çinli'ye, başka bir çıkış olup olmadığını sorar. Çinli: "MAY be. The exit is UP stairs." diyerek bir HİKAYE UYDURUR.

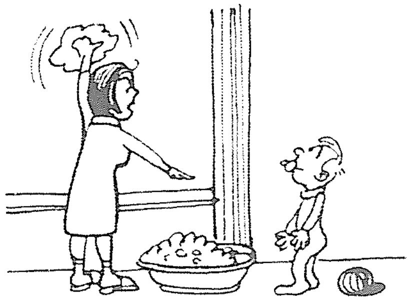
It is all a made-up story and you know it.
But I didn't invent the story-everything I told you is true.



36- hold on (hold an) : (hatta) kalmak,
ayrılmamak
hold on = perpetuate
hold on x discontinue : kesmek, devam etmemek

Temizlik yapan bir anne, oğlu HALDUN'un oyun bahçesinden çıkıp ayak altında dolaşmasından bıkar, usanır. En sonunda: "HALDUN (hold on) bir yere AYRILMA" diyerek çocuğa söylenir.

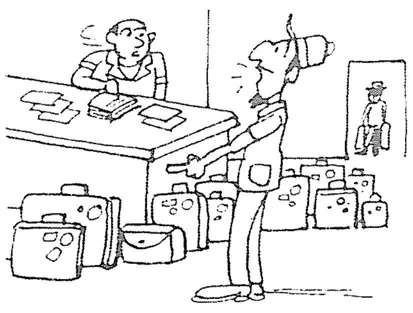
Will you hold on while I see who is at the door?
Increasing the supply of weapons available within the city will only perpetuate the violence and anarchy.
The bank is discontinuing its Saturday service.



37- check in (çek in) : (otel vs.ye) giriş
yapmak
check in = book in
check in x check out : (hesabını görüp) otelden ayrılmak

Bodrum, tatile gelenlerin akınına uğramış ve oteller GİRİŞ YAPMAK için bekleşen turistlerle dolmuştur. İşte bunlardan birinde, resepsiyonun önü bavullarla doludur. Bunu gören bir turist: "Kardeşim bavullarınızı ÇEKİN de (check in) OTELE GİRİŞ YAPALIM" der.

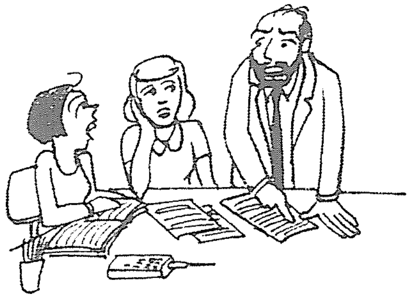
When I got to İzmir, I checked into the best hotel in town.
As soon as Betül arrived in Istanbul she booked in at her hotel.
"Has Mr. Bademcioğlu checked out yet?"



38- public (pΛb'lik) : kamu
public = society

Yeni açılacak "PUB-LİK" adlı Pub için tanıtım kampanyası yapılmaktadır. Hazırlıkları yürüten reklam şirketinin sahibi çalışanlarına hitaben: "Öyle bir film hazırlayın ki PUP LİK için. Etkili olsun. KAMUnun (public) ilgisi PAMUK İPLİĞİne benzer." diye uyarıda bulunur.

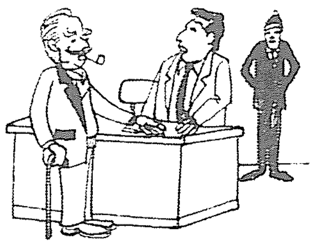
The rise in drug-taking is a matter of public concern.
We must also consider the needs of younger members of society.



39- service (sır'vîs) : askerlik hizmeti

İngiliz asilzade SIR VICE pasaport almak için Scotland Yard'a gider. İlgili memur: "SIR VICE siz ASKERLİK HİZMETİ (service) yapmışsınız. Size pasaport verebiliriz" der.

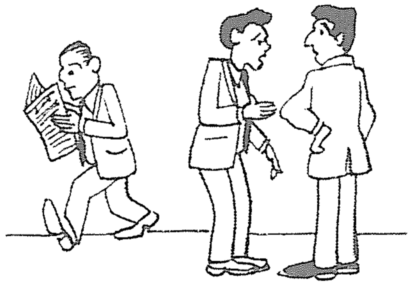
Ziya joined the Navy and spent 30 years in the service.



40- by far (bay far) : ziyadesiyle
by far = excessively
by far x moderately : az çok

Kod adı BAY FAR olan bir ajandan, çift taraflı çalıştığı yönünde kuşkulanılmaktadır. Ancak şefi: "BAY FAR mı? (by far) ona ZİYADESİYLE güvenebiliriz. Ben kefilim" diyerek onu korur.

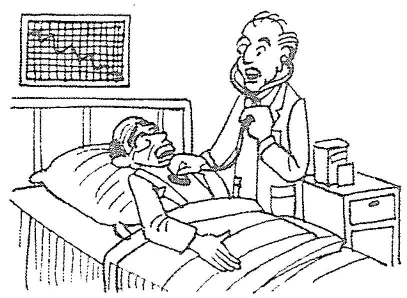
She was by far the camp's best swimmer.
The salesman was excessively persistent.
The company remains moderately profitable, but it is not making as much money as it should.



41- allege (ılec') : iddia etmek
allege : claim
allege x deny : inkar etmek

Bir genel cerrah, çok başarılı bir ameliyat yapar. Ancak nasıl olduysa, verilen ilaçlardan hasta komaya girer. Açılan mahkemede cerrah: "Ben yanlış İLAÇ vermedim" diye (allege) İDDİA EDER.

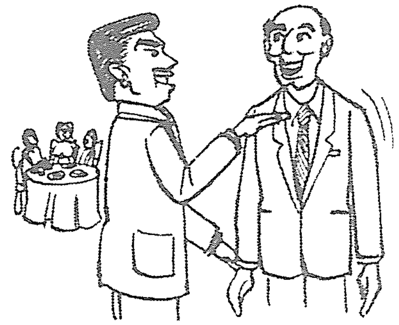
He is alleged to have passed on secret information to a newspaper.
The company claims (that) it is not responsible for the pollution in the river.
She denied any knowledge of where he had gone.



42- premises (prem'isiz) : tesis, mülk
premises = building

İki arkadaş aileleri ile birlikte çalıştıkları şirketin TESİSlerine yemeğe gitmeye karar verirler. Ailelerden biri daha sonra gelecektir. Önce giden ailenin reisi: "Gelmeleri iki saat sürer" der. Fakat bir de ne görsünler! İkinci aile çok kısa sürede TESİSlere ulaşmıştır. İlk gelen ailenin reisi, yeni gelenlere: "Kardeşim PİRE MİSiniz (premises) TESİSLERe uçarak mı geldiniz?" diye hayretle sorar.

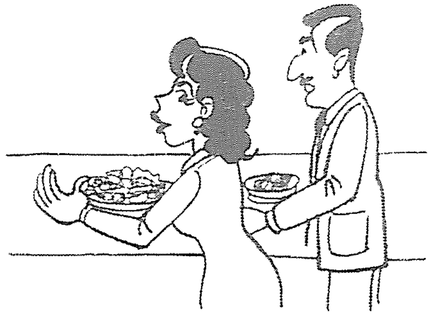
In 1999 the firm moved to the new premises in İzmir.
The World Trade Center is one of the world's tallest buildings.



43- scarcely (skersli) : ancak, kıtı kıtına
scarcely = barely
scarcely x profusely : bol bol

Bir ev hanımı, yemek daveti için hazırlık yapmaktadır. Bu sırada kocası mutfağa girer. Yardıma ihtiyacı olup olmadığını sorar. Karısı: "Üç limon daha SIKARSAN iyi olur. (scarcely) ANCAK, KITI KITINA yetecek" diye yanıt verir.

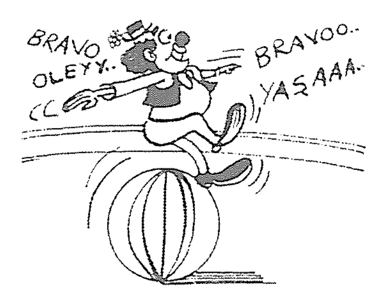
I was scarcely able to move my arm after the accident.
He had barely (=only very recently) left the office when a huge explosion ripped through the building.
She apologized us profusely.



44- tiptoe (tip'to) : ayaklarının ucunda yürümek

Medrano Sirki'ni izleyen seyircilere, en çok hangi gösteriyi beğendikleri sorulur. Seyirciler: "Top üzerinde AYAKLARININ UCUNDA YÜRÜYEN cambaz" derler. Nedeni sorulunca da: "TİP bir TOP olmasa (tiptoe) cambazın AYAKLARININ UCUNDA YÜRÜMESİ imkansız" diye cevap verirler.

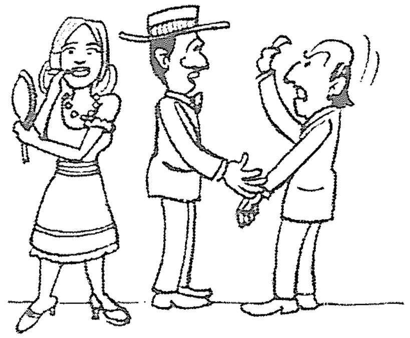
Kerem knocked softly on the door and tiptoed into the room.


BRAVO
OLEYY..
BRAVOO..
YAŞAAA..

45- to be bound to start (tu bi baund tu start) : başlayacağı kesin olmak
to be bound to start = to be sure to start

Yapımcı, finanse ettiği müzikalin bir türlü gösterilere başlayamamasına sinirlenir. Yönetmeni çağırarak sebebini sorar. Yönetmen: "Bu işleri kolay mı sanıyorsun? TUT BARİ BİR STAR da (to be bound to start) BAŞLAYACAĞI KESİN OLSUN" diye çıkışır.

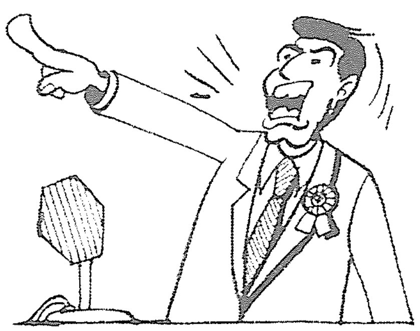
Cem is bound to fail the exam if he doesn't do any revision.
I want to go somewhere where we are sure to have good weather.



46- debater (dibeytır) : tartışmacı
debater = disputant

Uluslararası bir kongreye pek çok TARTIŞMACI katılır. Ancak içlerinden bazılarının garip tutum ve davranışları tepkilere neden olur. Tartışmayı yürüten başkan, gösterilen tepkilere hak vererek: "Bunlar ne DE BETER (debater) TARTIŞMACI" diye fikrini belirtir.

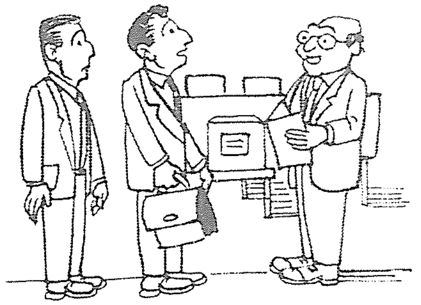
She was a good speaker and an excellent debater.
He has a brilliant disputant, but has no strong principles.



47- participant (partis'ıpınt) : katılımcı
participant = member

Yüksek Seçim Kurulu'na, genel kurullarını bitiren partiler sonuçlarını gönderirler. Belgeler incelenirken, sıra PANT adlı yeni kurulan çevreci bir partiye gelir. YSK Başkanı: "PARTİSİ PANT (participant) KATILIMCI sayısı binbeşyüz" diye açıklamada bulunur.

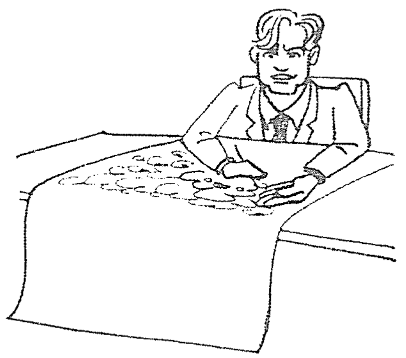
All participants finishing the race will receive a medal.
She became a member of the committee.



48- implement (im'plıment) : uygulamaya geçirmek
implement = execute
implement x repeal : feshetmek, iptal etmek

Tekstil mühendisi Mert ve arkadaşları yeni bir desen üzerinde çalışmaktadırlar. Ancak mekiklerde bir problem vardır. Sonunda mühendislerden biri mekikleri göstererek: "İPLE MERT (implement) makina o zaman modeli UYGULAMAYA GEÇİRİR" diyerek, soruna çare bulur. ("İple" ip geçir anlamında kullanılmıştır.)

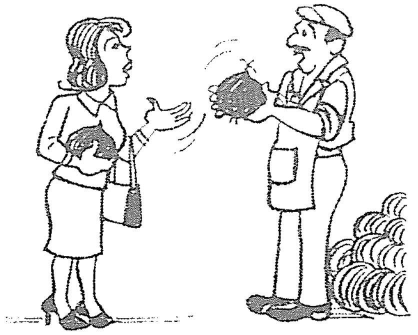
The committees suggestions will be implemented immediately.
The scheme was good, but it was badly executed.
The Government repealed the customs duty on books.



49- bear (ber) : dayanmak, katlanmak
bear = endure
bear x resist : direnmek

Manav, kışlık kavun seçmektedir. Müşteri manavın rastgele seçtiğini görür. Hemen müdahale edip: "Sakın Bereli" olanları verme. BEReliler (bear) fazla DAYANMIYOR." diyerek satıcıyı uyarır.

I can't bear (=greatly dislike) being kept waiting.
Kerem had to endure a nine-hour delay at the airport.
The opposition party leader resisted demands for his resignation.



50- conflict (kan'flikt) : çatışma,
uzlaşmazlık, ihtilaf
conflict = clash
conflict x agreement : anlaşma

Con ve Flict adlı iki arkadaş sürekli olarak kavga etmektedir. Her kavgada bağrışmaları duyan diğer arkadaşları: "Bunlar işi iyice azıttılar. CON ve FLICTin aralarında (conflict) UZLAŞMAZLIK, İHTİLAF var. Yoksa bu kadar sık kavga etmezler" diye konuşurlar.

This dispute could turn into a long and bloody confilct.
The border clash between the two armies ended yesterday.
If the three parties can not reach agreement now, there will be a civil war.

seemingly	: görünüşte
stem from	: -den meydana gelmek
confide	: inanmak, güvenmek
yield to	: -e cevap vermek
sort out	: çözmek
show to	: göstermek
do up	: (düğme vs.) düğmelemek, bağlamak
take off	: havalanmak
call out	: yüksek sesle çağırmak (bir şey söylemek)
make up	: uydurmak (hikaye vs.)
hold on	: (hatta) kalmak, ayrılmamak
check in	: (otel vs.ye) giriş yapmak
public	: kamu

service	: askerlik hizmeti
by far	: ziyadesiyle
allege	: iddia etmek
premises	: tesis, mülk
scarcely	: ancak, kıtı kıtına
tiptoe	: ayaklarının ucunda yürümek
to be bound to start	: başlayacağı keşin olmak
debater	: tartışmacı
participant	: katılımcı
implement	: uygulamaya geçirmek
bear	: dayanmak, katlanmak
conflict	: çatışma, uzlaşmazlık, ihtilaf

Find the right word çalışması (26-50)

1) I wasn't there, but .... it was a good party.
a) apparently b) intentionally c) viciously d) uproariously
2) Some unexpected difficulties have ....
a) distrusted b) tied c) called up d) arisen
3) The two sides hope that the misunderstanding will soon be ....
a) done up b) called off c) tied d) straighten out
4) Has Mr. Light .... yet?
a) checked out b) taken in c) taken after d) done up
5) The company .... that it is not responsible for the pollution in the river.
a) invents b) claims c) dreams up d) takes after
6) He joined the Navy and spent 30 years in the ....
a) premises b) by far c) service d) debater
7) The plan was good, but it was badly ....
a) executed b) resisted c) alleged d) participated
8) I was .... able to move my left hand after the accident.
a) apparently b) viciously c) scarcely d) uproariously
9) The opposition party leader .... demands for his resignation.
a) checked in b) resisted c) debated d) took after
10) Ali has a bright ...., but has no strong principles.
a) resignation b) clash c) service d) disputant
11) If the four parties can not reach .... now, there will be a civil war.
a) agreement b) clash c) conflict d) disputant

Synonym çalışması (26-50)

1) The army left the enemy town in complete destruction.
a) annihilation b) confide c) premises d) participant
2) Their aggressiveness stemmed from fear.
a) show to b) call up c) arise d) sort out
3) We have to sort the conflicts out between us.
a) do up b) allege c) check in d) straighten out
4) It is all a made up story and you know it.
a) invent b) show to c) check in d) participant
5) How dare you show my letter to your friends?
a) by far b) present c) implement d) exert
6) She was by far the camp's best swimmer.
a) bear b) conflict c) debater d) excessively
7) I can't bear (=greatly dislike) being kept waiting.
a) implement b) endure c) call up d) annihilation
8) The committee's suggestions will be implemented immediately.
a) do up b) confide c) execute d) conflict

9) This dispute could turn into a long and bloody conflict.
a) check in b) clash c) debater d) arise

10) She was a good speaker and an excellent debater.
a) service b) endure c) disputant d) tiptoe

Antonym çalışması (26-50)

1) The rescue operation has been complicated by bad weather.
a) sort out b) tie c) show to d) land

2) May I confide in you?
a) do up b) distrust c) arise d) call up

3) After refuelling we took off.
a) land b) invent c) tie d) deny

4) She denied any knowledge of where he had gone.
a) service b) claim c) execute d) clash

5) The border clash between the two armies ended yesterday.
a) resist b) agreement c) implement d) tiptoe

6) She apologized us profusely.
a) moderately b) unevenly c) merely d) hardly

7) The salesman was excessively persistent.
a) by far b) unevenly c) moderately d) hardly

8) He concealed his feelings from his wife.
a) land b) show to c) execute d) claim

9) Nothing would induce me to see her again.
a) testimony b) tie c) prevent d) deny

10) Can you help me to do up my dress?
a) resist b) land c) clash d) untie

Vocabulary (26-50)

tiny,
mild,
concealed,
ignores,
touch down,
implemented,
ruthless,
booked in,
immense,
to be bound to

1) The military police were .... in questioning the suspects.
2) The mechanic spent a/an .... amount of time getting the car into perfect condition.
3) My mother has too .... a nature to get angry even if she has good cause.
4) Güray doesn't know why his wife is so cross ______ he is only a .... bit late.
5) The plane will .... at the new airport.
6) She .... her feelings from her husband.
7) Whenever she smiles at him, he always .... her.

---

8) As soon as she arrived in Fethiye she .... at her hotel.
9) If she doesn't study hard she .... fail the exam.
10) The new taxation system will be .... soon.

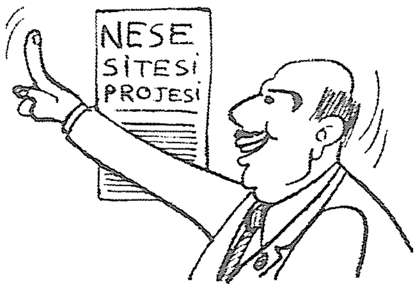
Word formation çalışması (1-50)

1) He is a brilliant .... , but has no strong principles. (debate)
2) These proposal will need a lot of.......... . (revise)
3) Some chemicals react .... with water. (explode)
4) The judge ruled that new evidence was .... (admit)
5) It was a .... attempt to persuade people that they would make a large profit. (deceive)
6) She has .... murdered her husband, but she looks like a harmless old lady. (allege)
7) I am afraid I don't understand the .... of your question. (relevant)
8) My doctor told me that blood cancer was .... (cure)
9) He is self-employed because he finds working for other people too .... (restrict)
10) The sun was almost .... hot today and I spent most of the day in the water. (bear)
11) Mr Jones' good intensions are .... (deny)
12) A problem that is .... is so great that it can not be dealt with successfully. (surmount)
13) She spoke in a low voice, leaning towards him .... (confide)
14) He was carrying a .... weapon. (conceal)
15) She gave me one of those .... smiles and I just had to agree. (resist)
16) In the USA there is a large gap between the legislative and .... branches of government. (execute)
17) He described the meeting as having been a very .... experience. (agree)

51- necessities (nıses'ıtiiz) : ihtiyaç maddeleri
necessities = requirements

Büyük siteler inşaa eden bir şirketin satın alma müdürü, sitelerin aylık İHTİYAÇ MADDELERİ listesini hazırlamaktadır. Sıra NESE SİTESİ'ne gelince: "NESE SİTEsinin de (necessities) İHTİYAÇ MADDELERİni hazırlayın" diye talimat verir.

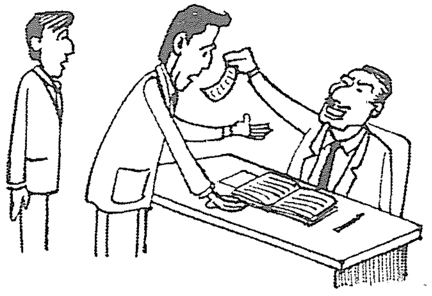
Food and clothing are the indispensable necessities of life.
The refugees' main requirements are food and shelter.



52- convey (kınvey) : iletmek
convey = carry

Başkan en güvendiği ajanını çağırır: "Bu gizli belgeleri al. Kongo'daki hava alanına gizlice KON VE oradaki ajanımıza (convey) İLET" diye emir verir.

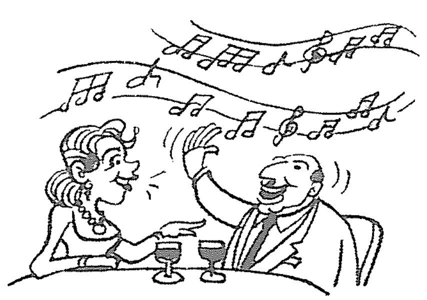
Our government's anger was conveyed to their ambassador.
Underground cables carry electricity to all parts of the city.



53- fascinate (fäs'ıneyt) : büyülemek
fascinate = charm
fascinate x bore : can sıkmak

Evlilik yıl dönümlerini kutlamak üzere, bir çift akşam yemeğine gider. Dinledikleri FASIL HEYETİni çok beğenirler. Kendi aralarında: "FASIL HEYETİ insanı (fascinate) BÜYÜLÜYOR" diye konuşurlar.

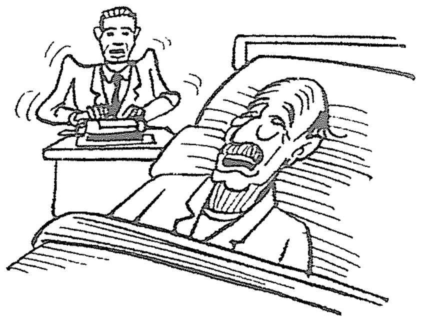
She fascinated us with her stories of old kings and dragons.
I was charmed by her quiet manner and soft voice.
He bored us all by talking for hours about his new car.



54- benefit (ben'ıfit) : yarar, fayda
benefit = gain
benefit x loss : kayıp, zarar

Öleceğini anlayan yaşlı adam vasiyetini yazdırır. Çocukları tek tek vasiyeti okur. Her biri içinden: "BEN FİTİM bu paylaşım hepimize (benefit) YARAR, FAYDA sağlar" diye düşünür.

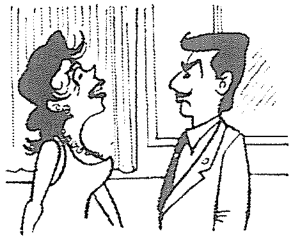
For the benefit of those people who arrived late, I will just go over the plan again.
He put a lot of money into the firm with the hope of gain in the future.
We all expressed our condolences on his great loss.



55- no longer (no lôngır) : artık, hiç
no longer = (not) any longer

Arkadaşının kaba, sinirli ve bencil davranışlarından bıkan bir kadın, sonunda dayanamaz: "NE OLUR! (no longer) ARTIK buraya HİÇ gelme. Beni rahatsız ediyorsun" diye bağırır.

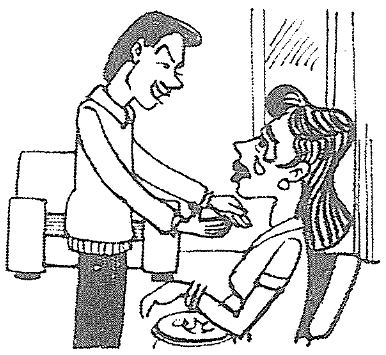
He no longer comes here.
Cem doesn't live here any longer.



56- cheer up (çîr Λp) : neşelenmek
cheer up = exhilarate
cheer up x depress : moralini bozmak

Kadın elindeki işi bir türlü bitirememiştir. Halbuki işlemeyi, kumaşı ÇEVİR İP yapsa halledilecektir. Karısının üzüntüden ağladığını gören kocası: "Hayatım ÇEVİR İP öyle işle (cheer up) NEŞELEN biraz" diyerek eşini NEŞELENDİRMEYE çalışır.

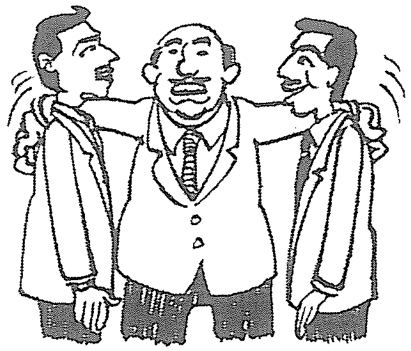
After receiving the confidence vote, the members of the leading party cheered up.
The refugees were exhilarated by the good news.
The thought of having to take the exam again depressed me.



57- raise (reyz) : yükseltmek
raise = uplift
raise x lower : alçaltmak

REİZ, bakliyat ve pirinç ticareti ile uğraşan saygın bir markadır. Ancak şirketin yaptığı bir dizi pazarlama hataları sonucu, satışlar oldukça düşmüştür. Firma sahibi, yapılan toplantıda: "REİZin satışlarını (raise) YÜKSELTMEK için ne gerekiyorsa yapın" diye talimat verir.

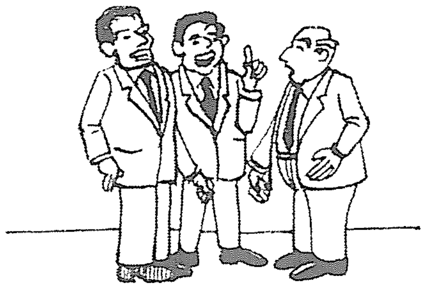
Meanwhile each member of the opposition party raised their voices in anger.
Large areas of paving were uplifted by the earthquake.
She lowered her voice and leaned forward.



58- cope with (kop widh): üstesinden gelmek
cope with = overcome
cope with x fail : başaramamak

Hırsızlardan bıkan site yöneticileri sonunda sokak köpeklerini bu iş için kullanmaya karar verir. Site başkanı: "Bunlar KOPUK İTler (cope with) bu işin ÜSTESİNDEN GELİRLER" diyerek soruna çözüm getirir.

Could you give me something to help me cope with the pain, doctor?
Eventually she managed to overcome her shyness in class.
I tried to persuade him to come, but I failed.



59- in shame (in şeym) : utançtan
shame = mortification
shame x pride : övünme

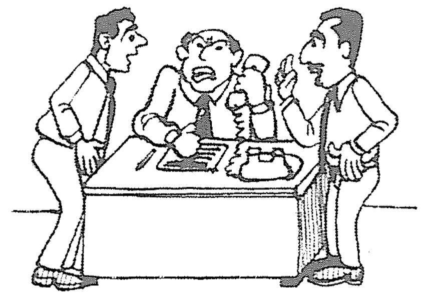
Çocuğunun işlediği suça çok sinirlenen annesi, dili sürçünce: "Hiç olmazsa İNŞAN (in shame) UTANÇTAN kızarır, ayıp" diyerek kızgınlığını dile getirir.

He hung his head in shame as the details of his arrest were read out in court.
Ali was hiding his head in his hands with mortification.
He felt great pride when his youngest daughter won the first prize.

60- abolish (ıbal'iş) : lağv etmek, ortadan kaldırmak
abolish = annihilate
abolish x retain : elinde bulundurmak, alıkoymak

Bir şirketin pazarlama müdürü: "Satışlar neden bu kadar düştü" diye sorar. Aldığı yanıt tatmin edici değildir. Kızgın bir şekilde: "İyi BARİ İŞi de (abolish) LAĞV EDELİM olsun bitsin" diye bağırır.

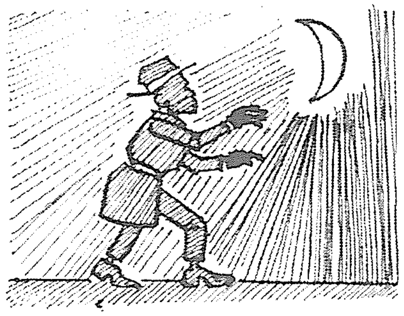
After the coup in 1890, the military committee abolished the constitution.
Many of the documents have been annihilated for purposes of confidentiality.
The village still retains its old-world character.



61- spy (spay) : casus
spy = informer

KOD adı SIP AY olan casus çok zor görevleri başarmıştır. Kısım şefi: "SIP AY (spy) CASUS olarak ta, insan olarak ta mükemmeldir" diyerek elemanıyla övünür.

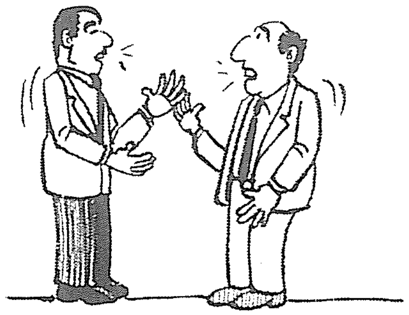
The security police have uncovered a foreign spy.
Most police informers receive a reward for their information.



62- candidate (kän'dıdeyt) : aday
candidate = nominee

Ön seçimlerde ADAY olduğunu açıklayan bir parti üyesi, daha sonra kimseye haber vermeden ADAYlıktan çekilir. Durumu fark eden kurultay başkanı: "Kardeşim bu nasıl iş? ADAY olacağını (candidate) KENDİ DEDİYDİ" diyerek şaşkınlığını dile getirir.

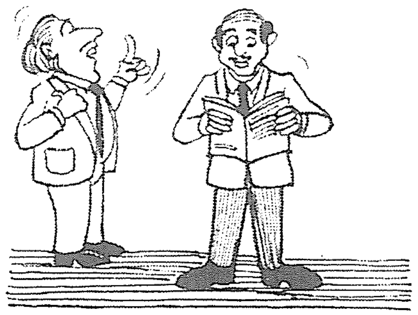
There are three candidates standing in the election.
All nominees (=people who have been suggested as suitable) will be considered.



63- candidacy (kän'dıdısi) : adaylık
candidacy = nomination

Daha sonra kurultay başkanı herhangi bir zorlama olup olmadığını araştırır. Hazırlanan raporda: "KENDİSİ (candidacy) ADAYLIKtan çekilmiştir." yazılıdır.

She is expected to announce officially her candidacy for president early next week.
Nomination to a post in the intelligence services is usually kept secret.



64- deny (dînay) : inkar etmek
deny = contradict
deny x verify : onaylamak

Tüm deliller aleyhine olmasına karşın, Ahmet DİLAY adlı zanlı, suçunu İNKAR ETMEKtedir. Dedektif: "DİLAY (deny) İNKAR ETMEK sana bir şey kazandırmaz. Artık suçunu kabul et" diye tavsiyede bulunur.

He will not confirm or deny the allegations.
She contradicts everything I say.
Are you able to verify your allegation?

65- debtor (det'ır) : borçlu
debtor = borrower
debtor x creditor : alacaklı

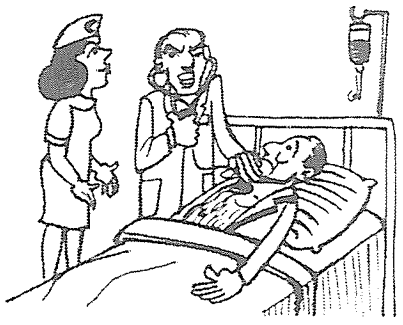
İki işadamı hesap bakiyelerini incelemektedir. Uzun süren hesaplamalar sonucunda bir konu hariç, anlaşmaya varırlar. O konu da, hesaba geçmemiş BİR TIR maldır. Alacaklı olan, borçlu olan işadamına: "Bir DE TIR (debtor) BORÇLUsun" der.

Many debtor countries may have to reschedule their loans because of their financial difficulties.
Neither a borrower nor a lender be.
The company couldn't pay its creditors.

66- consequence (kan'sıkwens) : sonuç
consequence = result
consequence x casuse : neden

Yoğun bakımdaki hastasını muayene eden genel cerrah, hemşireye: "KANI SIK VERSEniz (consequence) SONUÇ daha iyi olur" der.

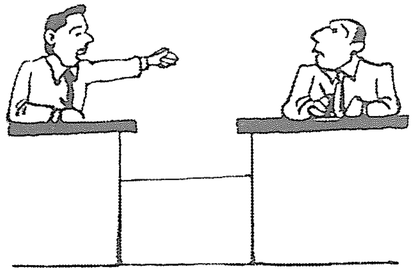
You made the wrong decision, and now you must take the consequences.
We began this project without knowing what the end result would be.
She has been the cause of all my trouble.



67- official (ıfiş'ıl) : memur
official = functionary

Genel müdür masadaki muhasebe fişinin yerine konulmadığını fark eder. Yanındaki MEMURa: "O FİŞİ AL (official) MEMUR Bey ve lütfen yerine koy" diye ricada bulunur.

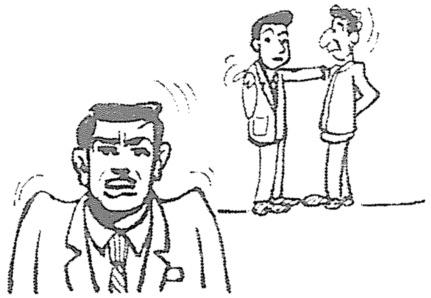
Some of the officials were held in custody which later on stained their reputations.
The visitors were met by a functionary who escorted them to the director's office.



68- behavior (biheyv'yır) : davranış
behavior = manner

Sayısal loto'dan büyük servet kazanan bir gencin, TAVIR ve DAVRANIŞları tamamen değişmiştir. Akrabaları bu duruma oldukça içerlemektedirler. İçlerinden biri: "Bİ HAVALARA girdi. (behaviour) DAVRANIŞları çok değişti" diye düşünür.

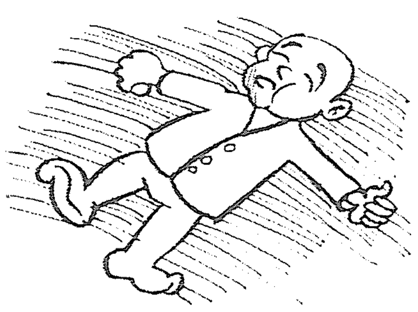
He was well known for his violent and threatening behaviour.
He has no manners.



69- confirm (kınfırm') : onaylamak
confirm = ratify
confirm x deny : inkar etmek

Yeni doğan çocuğun hastalığına teşhis koymaya çalışan doktor "KAN FORMuna da bakıp ona göre tedaviyi (confirm) ONAYLIYACAĞIM" der.

The new evidence confirms my opinion that they are lying.
If the board doesn't ratify our project, we will lose a lot of money.
Jack denies that he broke the window, but I'm sure he did.
The prime minister has categorically/strenuously/vehemently denied reports that she is about to resign.



70- theft (theft) : hırsızlık
theft = robbery

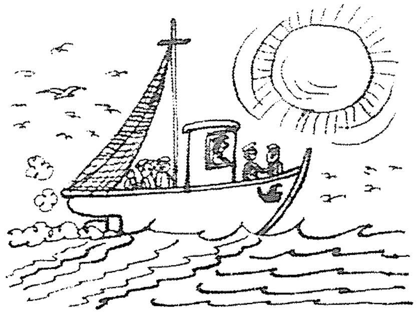
Geleneksel müzik aletlerinin sergilendiği müze, hırsızlar tarafından soyulur. Durumu yerinde inceleyen yetkililer, Selçuklu'lardan kalma bir TEFin çalındığını görünce: "Çalınan sadece bir TEF, (theft) HIRSIZlıkta artık çok değişmiş" diye şaşırırlar.

The court found him guilty of theft and first degree murder.
Robbery is a common crime in poorer sections of the city.

71- sardonically (sardanikli) : alayvari bir
şekilde
sardonically = derisively

Sardalya avından dönen teknenin reisi, balıklar bozulmasın diye üzerlerinin buzla sarılmasını istemiştir. İşin yapılıp yapılmadığından emin olmak için tekrar sorduğunda, adamlarından biri: "SARDIK ONİ (sardonically)" diyerek ALAYVARİ BİR ŞEKİLDE güler.

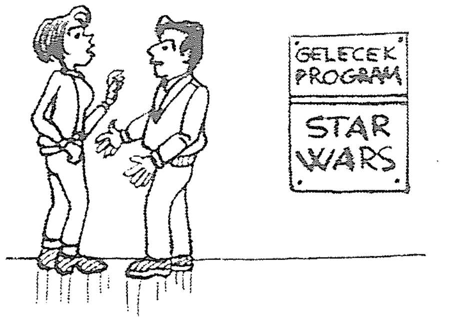
She said nothing, although she smiled sardonically as she opened the door for me.
The press were derisively rejecting the peace terms.



72- fragment (fräg'mınt) : parça
fragment = component
fragment x whole : bütün

Pek yakında gösterime girecek olan bir filmden PARÇA izleyen biri filmi çok beğenir. Hemen arkadaşına: "Filmin FREGMANINI (fragment) sende beğendiysen, gösterime girdiğinde beraber izleyelim" diye teklifte bulunur.

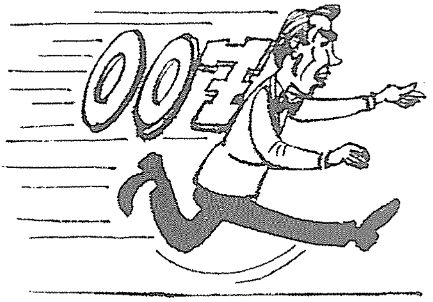
Two children cut their feet on a fragment of a broken bottle lying in the grass.
The course has four main components: business law, finance, computing and management skills.
The whole town was destroyed by the earthquake.



73- bond (band) : ilişki
bond = connection
bond x disconnection : ayrılma;
bağlantının kesilmesi

007 James BOND'un hakkında çift taraflı casusluk yapmaktan dava açılmıştır. Mahkemede dinlenen tanıklardan biri: "Bu işin James BOND'la (bond) İLİŞKİsi olduğunu sanmıyorum" diyerek ifade verir.

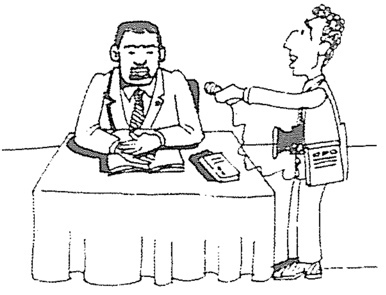
There has been a close bond between them ever since she saved him from drowning.
It is thought that his connections with the MAFYA helped his singing career.
Both gas and electricity suppliers maintain that the rate of disconnection has gone down in recent years.



74- issue (iş'u) : konu
issue : topic

Bakanlık müsteşarı yeni açılacak olan bir ihale hakkında basına bilgi verirken: "Sayın basın mensupları, özetle İŞ ŞU (issue)," diyerek KONU hakkında bilgi verir.

She has changed her mind on many issues; includding nursery education.
Our discussion ranged over various topics, such as acid rain and the hole in the ozon layer.



75- deliberately (dilib'ırîtli) : kasten
deliberately = consciously
deliberately x unconsciously : bilmeden

Hastanede uzun süredir tedavi gören bir akıl hastası, taburcu olacağı gün bütün camları kırar. Doktorlar: "Bizim DELİ herşeyi BERBAT ETTİ (deliberately) KASTEN camları kırmış" diye üzülürler.

I'm sure she says these things deliberately to annoy me.
She couldn't believe that Mr. Foster would ever consciously torment her.
Unconsciously she probably resents her sister's success.

necessities	: ihtiyaç maddaleri	**candidacy**	: adaylık
convey	: iletmek	**deny**	: inkar etmek
fascinate	: büyülemek	**debtor**	: borçlu
benefit	: yarar, fayda	**consequence**	: sonuç
no longer	: artık, hiç	**official**	: memur
cheer up	: neşelenmek	**manner**	: davranış
raise	: yükseltmek	**confirm**	: onaylamak
cope with	: üstesinden gelmek	**theft**	: hırsızlık
in shame	: utançtan	**sardonically**	: alayvari bir şekilde
abolish	: lağv etmek, ortadan kaldırmak	**fragment**	: parça
		bond	: ilişki
spy	: casus	**issue**	: konu
candidate	: aday	**deliberately**	: kasten

Find the right word çalışması (51-75)

1) My grandpa .... me with his fables.
a) fascinated b) raised c) overcame d) conveyed
2) The thought of having to take the exam again .... me.
a) denied b) lowered c) depressed d) ratified
3) I all expressed my condolences on their great ....
a) mortification b) nominee c) fascination d) loss
4) Are they able to .... their allegation?
a) verify b) abolish c) annihilate d) uplift
5) The Military Police have .... a foreign spy.
a) verified b) uncovered c) abolished d) uplifted
6) He announced his .... for the next presidential election.
a) ratification b) candidacy c) annihilation d) loss
7) They are interviewing .... for the job of sales manager.
a) candidates b) debtors c) creditors d) informers
8) The .... town was destroyed by the flood.
a) result b) bond c) connection d) whole
9) The press .... rejected the new peace terms.
a) diligently b) assiduously c) merely d) derisively
10) Many .... countries may have to reschedule their loans because of their financial difficulties.
a) debtor b) participant c) debater d) partaker

Synonym çalışması (51-75)

1) The painter fascinated me with his new paintings.
a) charm b) convey c) cheer up d) raise
2) He talks about the long term benefits of investments in education.
a) nominee b) gain c) contradict d) abolish
3) After receiving the confidence vote, the members of the leading party cheered up.
a) bond b) ratified c) uplifted d) exhilarated
4) Meanwhile, each member of the opposition party raised their voices in anger.
a) nomination b) topic c) contradict d) uplift
5) It is thought that his connections with the Mafya helped his singing career.
a) bond b) ratify c) mesmerize d) abolish
6) After much argument, the Govemment passed a law to abolish slavery.
a) exhilarate b) convey c) overcome d) annihilate
7) Eventually, she managed to overcome her shyness in class.
a) topic b) surmount c) uplift d) creditor
8) Robbery is a common crime in poorer sections of the city.
a) offical b) topic c) theft d) mesmerize

9) He has no manners.
a) behaviour b) bond c) gain d) raise
10) The new evidence confirms my opinion that they are lying.
a) abolish b) result c) ratify d) fragment

Antonym çalışması (51-75)

1) The beauty of the scenery mesmerized the travellers.
a) raised b) overcame c) bored d) annihilated
2) We all expressed our condolences on his great loss.
a) borrower b) nominee c) informer d) gain
3) Many of the documents have been annihilated for purposes of confidentiality.
a) coped with b) retained c) contradicted d) preserved
4) He raised the fallen child to its feet.
a) lowered b) abolished c) conveyed d) surmounted
5) The refugees were exhilarated by the good news.
a) cheered up b) retained c) depressed d) failed
6) I tried to persuade her to come, but I failed.
a) overcame b) contradicted c) bored d) retained
7) Are you able to verify your allegation?
a) convey b) deny c) abolish d) charm
8) If the board doesn't ratify our project, we will lose a lot of money.
a) contradict b) gain c) charm d) exhilarate
9) She couldn't believe that Mr. Ford would ever consciously torment her.
a) decidedly b) intentionally c) premeditatedly d) unconsciously
10) There has been a close bond between them ever since she saved him from drowning.
a) connection b) whole c) consequence d) disconnection

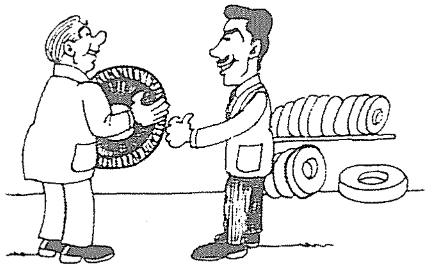
Vocabulary çalışması (51-75)

repealed, invalidated, result, nomination, mortified,
verify, caused, conveyed, induced, abolish

1) A bus .... the passengers from the airport into town.
2) Her forgetfullness .... a lot of trouble for us all.
3) They .... her to take the job by promising editorial freedom.
4) Is he able to .... his allegation?
5) .... to a post in the Intelligence services is usually kept secret.
6) He felt .... when he realized that he had made a terrible mistake.
7) After much argument, the Government passed a law to .... slavery.
8) The New Government .... the customs duty on books.
9) The first flight to the moon .... the story that there were intelligent creatures on it.
10) Ayşe began her project without knowing what the end .... would be.

76- lasting (läs'ting) : dayanıklı
lasting = enduring
lasting x transient : çabuk geçen, geçici

Arabasının lastiklerini değiştirmek isteyen bir müşteri kararsızlık içindedir. Durumu fark eden satıcı: "Merak etmeyin. Bu LASTİKler (lasting) DAYANIKLIdır" diye ikna etmeye çalışır



This may provide a lasting solution to our problems.
This type of music has an enduring appeal.
The city has a large transient population.

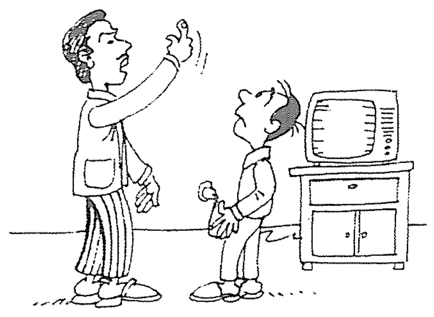
77- status quo (stey'tıs ko) : mevcut durum
status quo = present situation

Ünlü İngiliz rock grubu STATUS QUO'nun: "He is in the army now" (O şimdi asker) adlı şarkısı satış rekorları kırar. Yapımcı: "STATUS QUO grubu çok başarılı. Bari MEVCUT DURUMu (status quo) koruyabilseler" diye fikrini söyler.

These people hate change-they always want to maintain the status quo.
The present economic and political situation show little sign of improving.

78- drench (drenç) : ıslatmak
drench = soak
drench x dry : kurutmak

Elektronik aletin DİRENÇ tellerinin ıslandığını gören baba, oğluna çok kızar: "Oğlum, DİRENÇ tellerini (drench) ISLATMAK çok tehlikelidir" diye bağırır.



I went out without my umbrella and got drenched to the skin.
First, soak the beans in water for two hours.
The clothes will soon dry (out) in the sun.
Our sources of information have dried up.

9) He has no manners.
a) behaviour b) bond c) gain d) raise

10) The new evidence confirms my opinion that they are lying.
a) abolish b) result c) ratify d) fragment

Antonym çalışması (51-75)

1) The beauty of the scenery mesmerized the travellers.
a) raised b) overcame c) bored d) annihilated

2) We all expressed our condolences on his great loss.
a) borrower b) nominee c) informer d) gain

3) Many of the documents have been annihilated for purposes of confidentiality.
a) coped with b) retained c) contradicted d) preserved

4) He raised the fallen child to its feet.
a) lowered b) abolished c) conveyed d) surmounted

5) The refugees were exhilarated by the good news.
a) cheered up b) retained c) depressed d) failed

6) I tried to persuade her to come, but I failed.
a) overcame b) contradicted c) bored d) retained

7) Are you able to verify your allegation?
a) convey b) deny c) abolish d) charm

8) If the board doesn't ratify our project, we will lose a lot of money.
a) contradict b) gain c) charm d) exhilarate

9) She couldn't believe that Mr. Ford would ever consciously torment her.
a) decidedly b) intentionally c) premeditatedly d) unconsciously

10) There has been a close bond between them ever since she saved him from drowning.
a) connection b) whole c) consequence d) disconnection

Vocabulary çalışması (51-75)

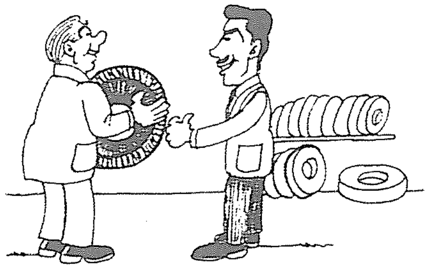
repealed, invalidated, result, nomination, mortified,
verify, caused, conveyed, induced, abolish

1) A bus .... the passengers from the airport into town.
2) Her forgetfullness .... a lot of trouble for us all.
3) They .... her to take the job by promising editorial freedom.
4) Is he able to .... his allegation?
5) .... to a post in the Intelligence services is usually kept secret.
6) He felt .... when he realized that he had made a terrible mistake.
7) After much argument, the Government passed a law to .... slavery.
8) The New Government .... the customs duty on books.
9) The first flight to the moon .... the story that there were intelligent creatures on it.
10) Ayşe began her project without knowing what the end .... would be.

76- lasting (läs'ting) : dayanıklı
lasting = enduring
lasting x transient : çabuk geçen, geçici

Arabasının lastiklerini değiştirmek isteyen bir müşteri kararsızlık içindedir. Durumu fark eden satıcı: "Merak etmeyin. Bu LASTİKler (lasting) DAYANIKLIdır" diye ikna etmeye çalışır

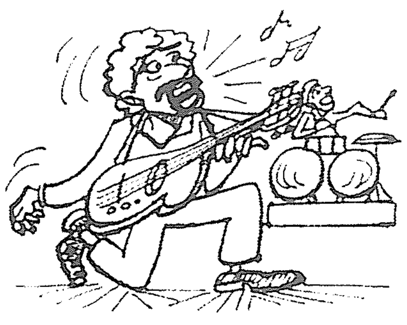
This may provide a lasting solution to our problems.
This type of music has an enduring appeal.
The city has a large transient population.



77- status quo (stey'tıs ko) : mevcut durum
status quo = present situation

Ünlü İngiliz rock grubu STATUS QUO'nun: "He is in the army now" (O şimdi asker) adlı şarkısı satış rekorları kırar. Yapımcı: "STATUS QUO grubu çok başarılı. Bari MEVCUT DURUMu (status quo) koruyabilseler" diye fikrini söyler.

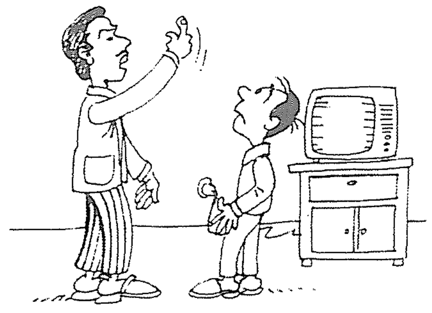
These people hate change-they always want to maintain the status quo.
The present economic and political situation show little sign of improving.



78- drench (drenç) : ıslatmak
drench = soak
drench x dry : kurutmak

Elektronik aletin DİRENÇ tellerinin ıslandığını gören baba, oğluna çok kızar: "Oğlum, DİRENÇ tellerini (drench) ISLATMAK çok tehlikelidir" diye bağırır.

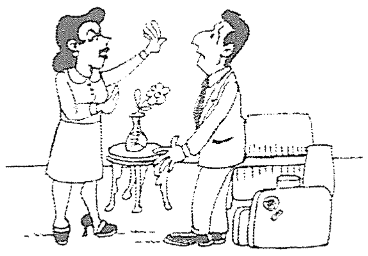
I went out without my umbrella and got drenched to the skin.
First, soak the beans in water for two hours.
The clothes will soon dry (out) in the sun.
Our sources of information have dried up.



79- call in (kôl in) : uğramak, ziyaret etmek
call in = call on

Kocası: "Arkadaşım COLLIN'e (call in) UĞRAYALIM" diye ısrar edince, kadın: "Bugün olmaz" diye karşı çıkar.

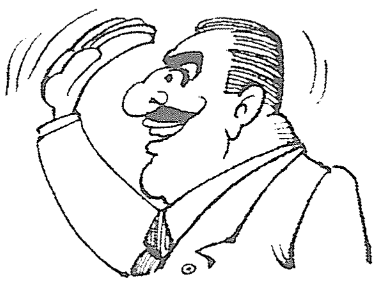
Will you call in the bank on your way home?
Permit me to call on you next Tuesday afternoon.



80- article (ar'tikıl) : madde
article = item

Trakya'lı toprak ağası bir derneğin başkanı seçilmiştir. Trakya şivesiyle konuşan ağa toplantıların birinde: "ARTIKIN (article) MADDElere geçebiliriz" diye toplantıyı yönlendirir.

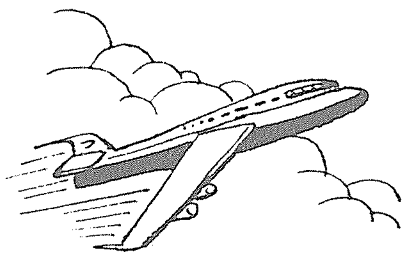
Guests are advised not to leave any articles of value in their hotel rooms.
Item 17 is concerned with the chairman's expenses.



81- initiate (iniş'iyeyt) : başla(t)mak
initiate = launch
initiate x close : sona erdirmek

Uçak firması yetkilileri, yeni model uçağın test uçuşu sonuçlarını merak ederler. Uçuşu gerçekleştiren test pilotu: "Uçağın alana İNİŞİ DE İYİ (initiate) üretim BAŞLAYABİLİR. Bence hiç bir sakınca yok" diye fikrini beyan eder.

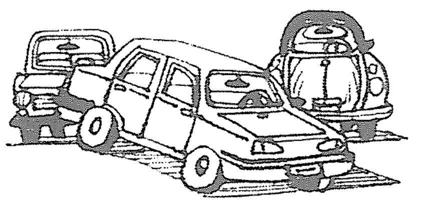
The govemment is initiating some reforms.
We launched our attack on the other team as soon as the whistle blew.
The chairman closed the meeting by a short speech.



82- difference (dif'ırıns) : fark
difference = alteration
difference x similarity : benzerlik

Satın almak istediği arabanın çok pahalı olduğunu gören bir müşteri, nedenini sorar. Satıcı: "DIFFERANSİYELİ özel. (difference) FARKı bundan dolayı" diye açıklamada bulunur.

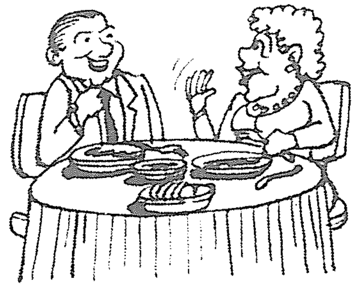
The difference in price was only $ % 10 so we decided to take the plane.
There have been a few alterations to the timetable.
What strikes me about his poetry is its similarity to Shakespeare's.



83- be puzzled (bi pΛzılt) : hayrete düşmek
be puzzled : baffle
be puzzled x enlighten : bilgi vermek

Menekşe Restaurant'ta değişik tarzda pişirilmiş PAZI yiyen, bir müşteri çok memnundur. Hemen yanında oturan kocasına: "Bİ PAZI ki (be puzzled) insanı HAYRETE DÜŞÜRÜYOR" diye yemeği över.

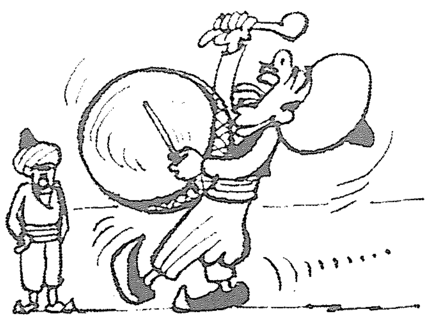
Her illness has puzzled all the doctors.
The disappearence of the famous football player baffled the police.
Peter thought the world was flat until i enlightened him.



84- aid (eyd) : yardım etmek
aid = support
aid x impede : engellemek

Padişah III. Selim döneminde meydana gelen zelzele felaketi için, zenginlerden yardım toplanmasına karar verilir. Vezir-i Azam'ın yazdığı fermanı çığırtkanlar okurken şöyle bağırırlar: "EEEYT (aid) YARDIM ETMEK isteyenler Topkapı Sarayı'na müracaat etsin."

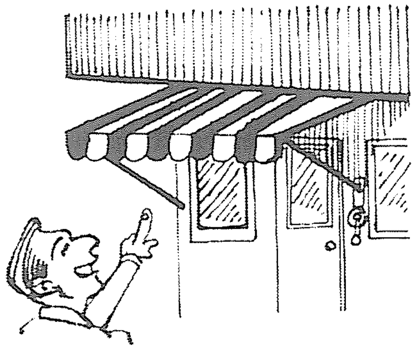
Studying will aid you in your exams.
My family supported me enormously during my trail.
The demonstration impeded the traffic.



85- intent (intent') : kararlı
intent = resolute
intent x hesitant : kararsız

Bir iç mimar, dükkanına tente taktırmak isteyen müşterisini kırmak istemez: "İllede TENTE taktırmakta (intent) KARARLI isen, sana ustayı gönderirim" diyerek olayı tatlıya bağlar.

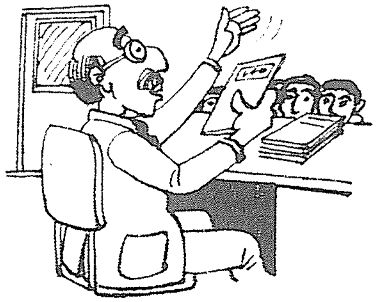
He is intent on going to France to continue his studies.
Be resolute in your efforts.
The councillors were timid, mediocre and hesitant.



86- merely (mirli) : sadece
merely = solely

"Hababam Sınıfı" adlı tiyatro eserinin ünlü öğretmeni, sıfırcı Hamdi, sene sonu notlarını okumaktadır. Bir süre sonra SADECE (merely) MERALi geçirdiği anlaşılır.

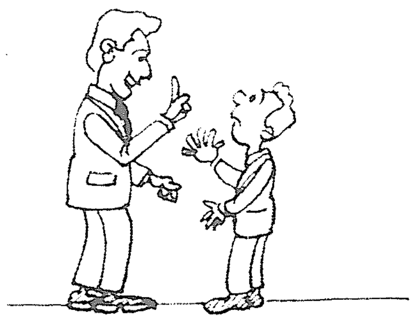
We don't have to do it; it was merely and idea.
She was solely responsible for causing the accident.



87- be bothered (bi badh'ırd) : rahatsız olmak
be bothered = be annoyed
be bothered x comfort : rahat ettirmek

Bir baba, oğluna bencillik konusunda öğüt vermektedir. Bir ara: "Çuvaldızı kendine Bİ BATIR. (be bothered) RAHATSIZ OLMAK neymiş o zaman iyi anlarsın" diyerek oğlunu terbiye etmek ister.

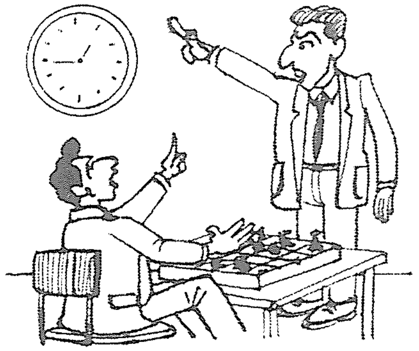
I'm sorry to bother you, but could you direct me to the station?
Very loud music annoys me.
I tried to comfort him but it was no use.



88- surrender (sıren'dır) : teslim olmak veya etmek
surrender = give in
surrender x hold : dayanmak

Satranç şampiyonası finalinde Ender adlı oyuncu, 2 saatlik düşünme süresini aştıcı için diskalifiye olur. Yaptığı itirazı, hakem şu cümle ile reddeder: "SÜRE ENDER, sen (surrender) TESLİM OL yenilgiyi kabul et. Başka çaren yok."

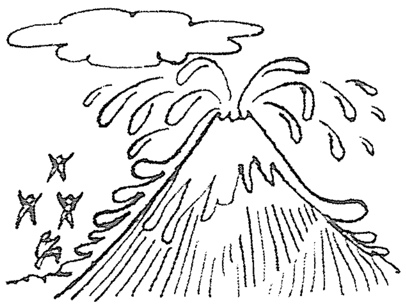
The terrorists surrendered when they ran out of bullets.
She was detemined not to give in until she received compensation for the accident.
Can our line hold, or will the enemy push us back?



89- lawsuit (lô'sut) : dava
lawsuit = litigation

Etna Yanardağı'nın tekrar faaliyete geçmesi, her şeyi alt üst etmiş ve lavlar özellikle su kaynaklarına çok zarar vermiştir. Çevreci örgütler, ilgili bakanı gerekli önemleri almamakla suçlayarak mahkemeye verirler. Bu olay basında "LAV SUYU (lawsuit) DAVAsı" olarak yer alır.

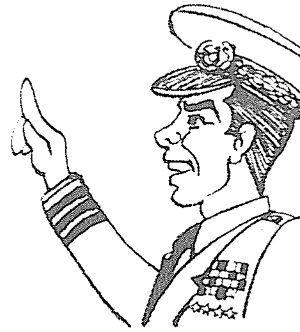
The victims started a lawsuit to get compensation for their injuries.
It was not unusual for the bank to be involved in litigation over failed companies.



90- order (ôr'dır) : düzen, nizam
order = arrangement
order x disorder : düzensizlik

Askeri birlikleri denetleyen ordu komutanı, askerelre hitaben yaptığı konuşmasında: "ORDUda (order) DÜZEN ve İNTİZAM hayati önem taşır" der.

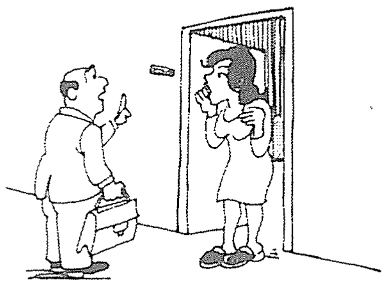
The items are listed in order of importance.
He is in charge of the security arrangements for the president's visit.
The house was in a state of complete disorder because of the young children.



91- say for sure (sey fôr şûr) : kesin söylemek

Vergi makbuzlarını bulamayan bir ev hanımı, heyecanlanır. Vergi memuru ısrarla makbuzları görmek ister. Heyecanı daha da artan kadıncağız, dili sürçerek: "Makbuzların nerede olduğunu KESİN SÖYLEMEK için (say for sure) kocam SEYFİ'YE ŞOR un" der.

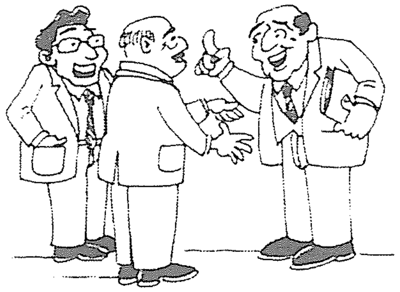
If you want to say for sure, you will have to check the figures.



92- industrious (indΛs'triyıs) : çalışkan
industrious = diligent
industrious x lazy : tembel

Başbakan, TÜSİAD'da yaptığı konuşmada: "ENDÜSTRİleşmek istiyorsak, (industrious) ÇALIŞKAN insanlara da ihtiyacımız var. Sadece sermaye sorunu çözemez" der.

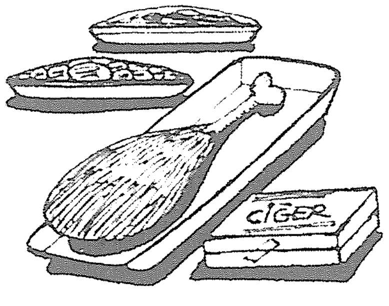
Every assistant is expected to be competent and industrious.
The discovery was made after years of diligent research.
He won't work; he is just too lazy.



93- negotiate (nigo'şiyeyt) : görüşmek
negotiate = discuss

Naret Firması donmuş et ithalatı yapmak istemektedir. Gelen numuneler incelenir. İçlerinden bir tanesinin hem fiyatı caziptir, hem çok lezzetlidir. Genel müdür, etin tadına bakar ve şöyle der: "NE HOŞ ET (negotiate) GÖRÜŞMEK yararlı olur."

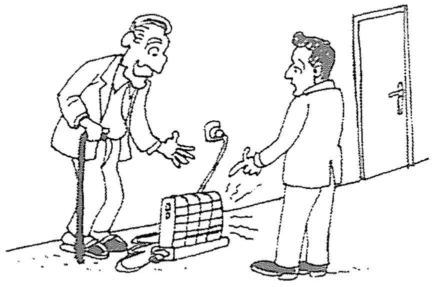
I'm negotiating for a new contract at the moment.
I don't feel I can discuss anything important with my parents.



94- burn down (bırn daun): yanıp kül olmak
burn down = burn out

Yaşlı bir adam, evindeki elektrik sobasını sürekli olarak açık bırakıp gitmektedir. Komşuları bu durumdan hiç memnun değillerdir. Hepsi de: "BÖYLE DAVRANmaya devam ederse, (burn down) ev YANIP, KÜL OLUR" diye endişe ederler.

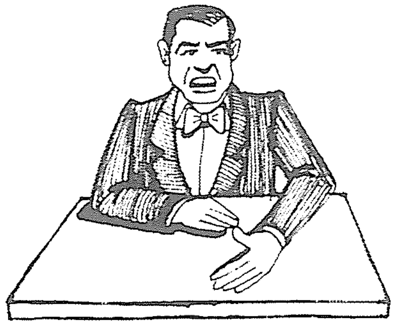
The old house burned down last night in the big fire.
The plane was completely burned out after the crash.



95- depth (depth) : derinlemesine, derinlik
depth = extent
depth x shallowness : sığlık

Meclis Başkanı, konuşma süresini aşan bir milletvekilini uyarır. Ancak uyarının bir işe yaramadığını görür. Kendi kendine: "Bu adam da tutup HEP (depth) her konunun DERİNLİĞİNE iniyor. Sanki isteyen var" diye söylenir.

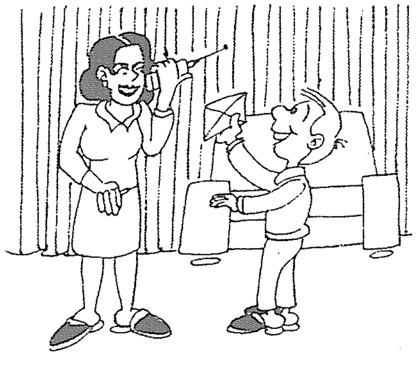
No one realized that she had such a depth of courage.
We don't yet know the extent of his injuries.
The fine performances of the actors hide the shallowness of the play's script.



96- later on (leytır an) : daha sonra
later on = afterwards
later on x previously : önceden

Telefonda sabah dedikodularıyla meşgul olan annesine, oğlu birşey göstermektedir. Tatlı sohbeti bozmak istemeyen anne, sonunda dayanamaz. Oğlunun elinde, üzerine 10 yazılı bir mektup görür: "Neymiş o LETTER 10? (later on) DAHA SONRA bakarım" diye söylenir.

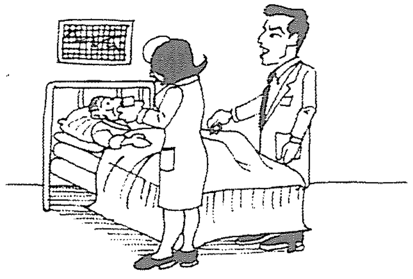
It wasn't until later on that we realized she had gone.
They separated, and soon/shortly afterwards Cem left the city.
She was previously employed as a tour guide.



97- utter (Λt'ır) : tam; kesin
utter = complete
utter x partial : kısmi

Doktor, hastasının hapları yutmadığını anlar. Hemşireyi uyarıp: "Hapı YUTTUR, görelim (utter) TAM, KESİN emin olalım. Aksi takdirde iyileşmesi mümkün değil" der.

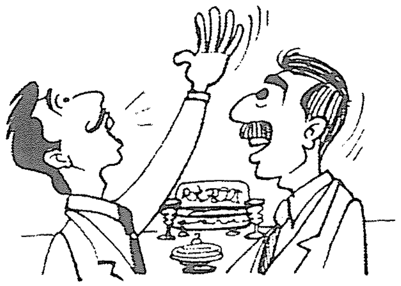
The meeting was an utter waste of time.
The man is a complete fool.
The lieutenant general has ordered a partial withdrawal of troops from the area.



98- inspection (inspekşın): kontrol, denetleme
inspection = scrutiny

Restorasyonu biten Beylerbeyi Sarayı'nı gezen uzman, son kontrolü yapar. Bu sırada, oldukça yüksege asılmış bir gravür görür. Uzman, yardımcısına: "Biraz aşağı İNSE PEK ŞIK olacak (inspection) KONTROL edersin" der.

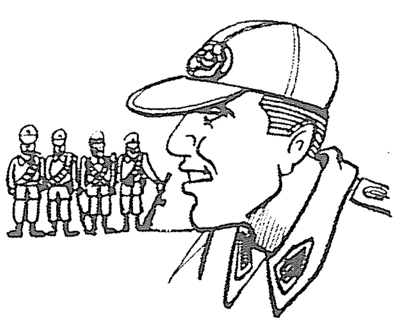
He had a suspicion the certificate was a forgery, but on closer inspection, it seemed okay.
The chief kept the prisoners under close scrutiny.



99- look over (lûk o'vır) : gözden geçirmek
look over = examine
look over x ignore : bilmezlikten gelmek

Bir tatbikatı yürüten komutan, emrindeki subaylara görevlerini anlatmaktadır. Sıra, tabur komutanına geldiğinde: "Binbaşı, YUKARI OVAyı (look over) GÖZDEN GEÇİRMEK de senin görevin." diye emreder.

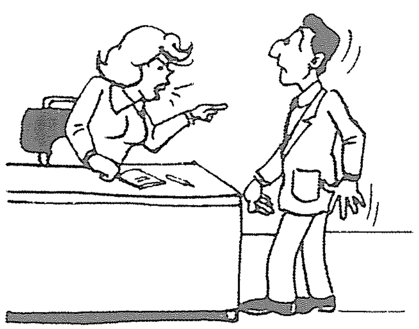
Give me time to look the suggestion over.
The council is to examine ways of reducing traffic in the city center.
I smiled at her but she ignored me.



100- get rid of (get rid Λv) : ....den kurtarmak, kurtulmak
get rid of = elude
get rid of x face : yüz yüze gelmek

Bir banka müdüresi, sürekli olarak kredi isteyen müşterisinden bıkmıştır. Sonunda sabrı taşar ve: "GİT OFF! şirketini sıkıntıDAN KURTARMAK (get rid of) istiyorsan başka kapıyı çal!" diye söylenir.

We got rid of our unwelcome guests by saying we had to go to bed.
Leaving home was just a way of eluding his responsibilities.
The main question that faces us at present is how to avoid job losses.



lasting	: dayanıklı	**lawsuit**	: dava
status quo	: mevcut durum	**order**	: düzen, nizam
drench	: ıslatmak	**say for sure**	: kesin söylemek
call in	: uğramak, ziyaret etmek	**industrious**	: çalışkan
article	: madde	**negotiate**	: görüşmek
initiate	: başla(t)mak	**burn down**	: yanıp kül olmak
difference	: fark	**depth**	: derinlemesine, derinlik
be puzzled	: hayrete düşmek	**later on**	: daha sonra
aid	: yardım etmek	**utter**	: tam, kesin
intent	: kararlı	**inspection**	: kontrol, denetleme
merely	: sadece	**look over**	: gözden geçirmek
be bothered	: rahatsız olmak	**get rid of**	: ....den kurtarmak, kurtulmak
surrender	: teslim olmak veya etmek		

Find the right word çalışması (76-100)

1) I changed my mind on many .... , including nursery education.
a) differences b) similarities c) alteration d) issues
2) Our socurces information have ....
a) called up b) dried up c) touched down d) eluded
3) I will .... the post office on my way home.
a) look over b) call in c) single out d) dream up
4) They should be .... in their efforts.
a) resolute b) lazy c) litigation d) alteration
5) Her only chance to .... her persuer was to mingle with the crowd.
a) negotiate b) elude c) ignore d) face
6) The new couple separated and shortly .... Ali left the country.
a) afterwards b) diligent c) litigation d) alteration
7) People .... things .... carefully before buying them.
a) look after b) look for c) make up d) look over
8) Whenever I smile at her, she always .... me.
a) alters b) opts for c) ignores d) invents
9) The meeting was a/an .... waste of time.
a) utter b) previous c) former d) industrious
10) The general .... his troops.
a) inspected b) got rid of c) eluded d) said for sure.

Synonym çalışması (76-100)

1) I'm sure he says these things deliberately to annoy me.
a) sardonically b) merely c) solely d) consciously
2) This may provide a lasting solution to our problems.
a) enduring b) soak c) article d) aid
3) Permit me to call on you next Sunday afternoon.
a) enduring b) call in c) item d) soak
4) Studying will aid you in your exams.
a) help b) intent c) initiate d) baffle
5) The items are listed in order of importance.
a) lawsuit b) diligent c) depth d) arrangement
6) The government is initiating some social reforms.
a) launch b) intent c) item d) baffle
7) He is intent on going to France to continue his studies.
a) industrious b) resolute c) look over d) inspection
8) Every assistant is expected to be competent and industrious.
a) say for sure b) diligent c) later on d) lawsuit
9) Give me time to look the suggestion over.
a) utter b) call in c) examine d) elude

10) The meeting was an utter waste of time.
a) complete b) diligent c) resolute d) enduring

Antonym çalışması (76-100)

1) Some birds are only transient visitors to Britain.
a) enduring b) diligent c) order d) litigation
2) The clothes will soon dry (out) in the sun.
a) surrender b) drench c) aid d) baffle
3) There have been a few alterations to the timetable.
a) scrunity b) litigation c) order d) similarity
4) The chairwoman closed the meeting by a short speech.
a) launched b) baffled c) drenched d) endured
5) Peter thought the world was flat until I enlightened him.
a) relinquished b) succumbed c) baffled d) drenched
6) My family supported me enormously during my trial.
a) burned down b) impeded c) looked over d) eluded
7) The councillors were timid, mediocre and irresolute.
a) intent b) alteration c) diligent d) assiduous
8) I tried to comfort her but it was no use.
a) impede b) annoy c) assiduous d) relinquish
9) They would rather die than surrender.
a) yielded b) gave in c) held d) eluded
10) The discovery was made after years of diligent research.
a) lazy b) assidous c) transient d) litigation

Vocabulary çalışması (76-100)

partiality, face, look over, partial, burn down,
Supreme Court, sue, irresolutely, solely, initiate,
elude, launch, similarities, utter, unconditional surrender

1) The government has .... a massive new house building programme.
2) He .... a fierce attack on his political opponents.
3) She hesitated, then moved .... towards the door.
4) The police say there are some .... between this murder and one that happened last year.
5) If someting goes wrong, you will be .... responsible for it.
6) His only chance to .... his persuer was to mingle with crowd.
7) The new plaza was .... by the terrorists.
8) Don't ask him any question. He is a/an .... moron.
9) They were forced to make a/an ....
10) The full US Senate will decide today whether to confirm Judge Thomas's appoinment to the ....

11) The main problem that .... us at present is how to avoid job losses.
12) I have .... the plans, but I haven't studied them in detail.
13) He made a/an .... recovery but he was never able to walk properly after the accident.
14) The judges have been heavily criticized for their .... in the whole affair.
15) He was .... for malpractise.

Word formation çalışması (51-100)

1) He complained that there had been a campaign to undermine his .... as leader. (credit)
2) Freedom of speech should be a .... right. (constitute)
3) It was a very beautiful city but I found the heat .... (bear)
4) Her husband was the chief .... of her will. (benefit)
5) After much .... , the Board decided to accept my offer. (deliberate)
6) I could never be a teacher. I'm far too .... (patient)
7) I felt that the whole project was .... researched. (suffice)
8) After a series of difficult .... , we reached the agreement. (negotiate)
9) The royal engagement was announced .... (officiate)
10) The effective .... of the policy will depend heavily on the police force. (implement)
11) In the last few months of his illness he suffered .... pain. (endure)
12) It is .... that she left without saying goodbye. (baffle)
13) I can bear love or hate, but not .... (differ)
14) Don't keep asking me for advice; use your own .... (initiate)
15) It wasn't my .... to exclude her from the list - I just forget her. (intent)
16) Can you give me any .... on what happened? (enlight)
17) The main .... to development is the country's huge foreign debt. (impede)
18) We are grateful for her .... in setting up this conference. (industrious)
19) The fine performances of the actors hide the .... of the play's script. (shallow)
20) She was .... employed as a tour guide. (previous)
21) He was promoted to .... (inspect)
22) His .... was highly suspect. (part)
23) The test was carried out under the .... of independent observers. (scrutinize)
24) Many teenagers are surprisingly .... about current politics. (ignore)
25) She cackled .... at the suggestion. (deride)

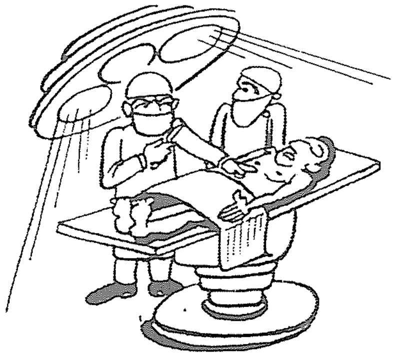
101- to be upset (tu bi Λpset) : morali bozuk olmak
to be upset = distress, sadden, hurt, get upset, trouble, worry, annoy
to be upset x soothe : sakinleştirmek

Ünlü tenor Pavarotti, dişinin apse yapması nedeniyle MORALİ çok BOZUKtur. Üstelik kendi rolünü üstlenecek bir yedek tenor de yoktur. Kuliste kendi kendine: "TUH BU APSE olmasa (to be upset) MORALİM bu kadar BOZUK OLMAZDI diye söylenir.

Don't upset yourself by thinking about what might have been.
She was deeply distressed by her exam results.
The news of his illness saddened me.
Her thoughtlessness hurt him and he turned and walked away.
Don't get upset, sweetheart, it is only a story.
It is a shame to trouble him when he is tired.
It worries our parents if we stay out late.
He has managed to soothe her down a bit, but she's still pretty annoyed.

102- surgeon (sır'cın) : cerrah
surgeon = physician; doctor, consultant, specialist

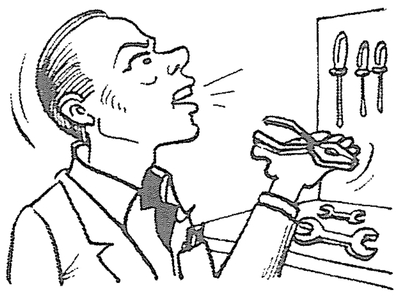
Ameliyat sırasında yapılan dikişleri beğenmeyen genel CERRAH: "Bana SORUCAN Kİ (surgeon) CERRAH cevap versin" diye asistanını azarlar.



The surgeon who carried out the difficult operation said that it had been a success.
She looks very ill-you'd better call a doctor.
My physician told me to stop smoking.
The doctor arranged for Marcel to see a top specialist in Paris.
The consultant told Jane that an operation was necessary to save her life.

103- expense (ikspens') : masraf
expense = expenditure, cost, charge, outlay, outgoing
expense x receipt : hasılat

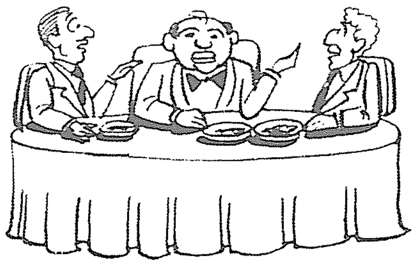
Tamirci ustası kullandığı takımları elden geçirirken, PENSlerin artık çok eskidiğini fark edince: "ESKİ PENSler (expense) MASRAFlı olmaya başladı. Yeni PENSler almalıyım" diye düşünür.



We need to save money by cutting down on our expenses.
Having to have my car repaired was an expenditure I hadn't expected this month.
Our outgoings are higher in winter, because we use more electricity and gas.
We need to cut our advertising costs.
The entry charge for the show is $ 5.
We hired two videos for the party for a very small outlay.
The theatre's receipts for the winter were badly down.

104- body (bad'i) : kuruluş
body = company, organisation, corporation, firm, syndicate, outfit

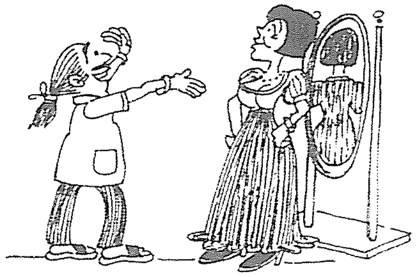
KURULUŞa yeni katılan acemi memur, süpriz bir şekilde başkan seçilir. Olayı duyan mesai arkadaşları biraz da kıskanarak: "Hem acemi hem de BADİ BADİ yürüyor. BADİ (body) bu KURULUŞu yönetmek kolay mı" diye söylenirler.



The RSPCA is a respected body working for animal welfare.
He works for a company that makes pet food.
We need to set up a money - raising organisation.
The government set up a broadcasting corporation.
She went to work for the family firm.
The engineering firms formed a syndicate to build the big new hotel.
He belongs to a military outfit.

105- entirely (intayr'li) : tamamen
entirely = completely, totally, wholly, fully, absolutely, utterly
entirely x partially : kısmen

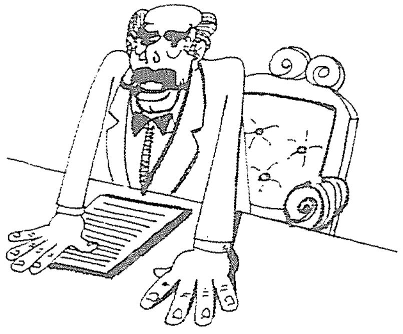
Modacı Mahir Modasever yeni hazırladığı modelin basma ENTARİYLE (entirely) TAMAMEN uyuştuğunu görünce pek sevinir. Entariyi deneyen manken de tasarımı çok beğenir.



I was not entirely happy with the arrangement.
By your impatience you have completely ruined all our work.
I totally agree with you.
The evidence we have is not wholly reliable.
The apartment was fully furnished when we moved in.
There is absolutely no evidence against him.
We utterly reject the philosophy of compulsory wage control.
These books with large print are designed for partially sighted people.

106- lay down (ley daun) : kanun koymak
lay down = set down
lay down x abrogate : feshetmek, iptal etmek

LADY DAUN'nun sürekli olarak kanun teklifi sunması üzerine, Lordlar Kamarası Başkanı yaptığı konuşmada: "KANUN KOYMAK (lay down) LADY DAUN'nun işidir" der.



The law lays down that speed limits must be obeyed.
These price limits are laid down by the government.
The university sets down who shall be admitted as students.
The law was abrogated in 2000.

107- to build up (tu bild Λp) : geliştirmek
to build up = improve, ameliorate,
advance, develop, progress, proceed
to build up x retrogress : geriletmek

İlk bestesini yapan ALP adlı kompozisyon öğrencisi, pek sevinçlidir. Yapıtı dinleyen hocası: "BU İLK ALP (build up) kendini GELİŞTİRMEK istiyorsan daha çok çalışmalısın" der.

Cüneyt and his brother have built up a good business over the years from a small beginning.

The only way to improve my English was by living in England for a while.

Foreign aid is badly needed to ameliorate the effects of the drought.

Disk technology is advancing very rapidly.

This exercise is designed to develop the shoulder and back muscles.

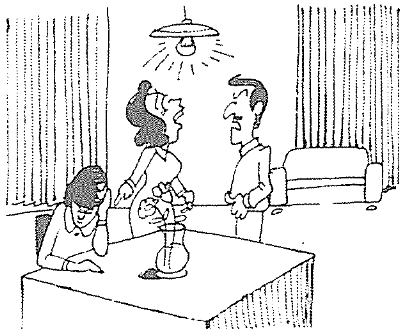
"Your father is progressing nicely," said the nurse

The work is proceeding according to plan.

There is a time in the history many great civilisations when they begin to retrogress.

108- nervous (nır'vıs) : gergin
nervous = tense, agitated, uneasy,
excited, apprehensive, anxious
nervous x calm : sakin

Ekonomik kriz nedeniyle işinden ayrılan NERGIS çok GERGİN dir. Kocası gereksiz yere bir tartışma başlatınca, annesi, kızını koruyarak: "NERGİS zaten (nervous) GERGİN. Damat birde sen üsteleme" der.



There is no need to be so nervous. It is only an interview.

The negotiations became increasingly tense as the weeks went by.

An agitated waiter appeared and apologized profusely for the delay.

After the speech there was uneasy silence and nobody clapped.

Calm down. There is no point getting excited about it.

I'm very apprehensive about tomorrow's meeting.

It was an anxious time for us.

She has a very calm manner, which is useful in this hectic office.

109- custom (kΛs'tım) : gelenek, görenek
custom = convention, habit, routine,
rule, policy, practice, formality

Sözleri yanlış anlaşılan bir turist durumu düzeltmek isteyerek: "KASTIM (niyetim) bu değildi. (custom) GELENEK ve GÖRENEKlerinizi bilmiyorum. Hepinizden özür diliyorum" der.

In my country, it is the custom for women to get married in white.

Social customs vary greatly from country to country.

The British Constitution is founded upon convention, as well as laws.

His eating habits are extraordinary.

There is no set / fixed routine at work - every day is different.

It is a club rule that new members must sing a song.

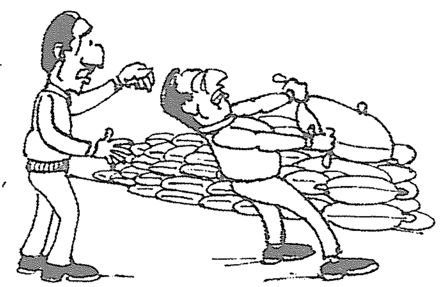
Honesty is the best policy.

You' ll have to sign the visitors' book but it is just a formality.

It is now quite common practice for married women not to take their husband's second name.

110- actually (äk'çuwılı) : gerçekten
actually = in fact, really, in reality,
trully, intrinsically, as a matter of fact
actually x doubtfully : şüpheyle

Karadenizli pasta ustası bayram için yaptığı tatlıların yetmeyeceğini anlar. Çırağına un çuvalını göstererek: "Aç EK ÇUVALİ (actually) GERÇEKTEN bu tatlılar yetişmeyecek" der.



Did he actually attack you or just threaten you?

He said it would be cheap but in fact it cost over $ 200.

Although he failed his tests, he's quite a bright guy, really.

Nowadays owning a car appears to be a necessity, but in reality it isn't.

Mushrooms aren't trully vegetable, but many people think they are.

There's nothing intrinsically wrong with your idea, I'm not particularly keen on it.

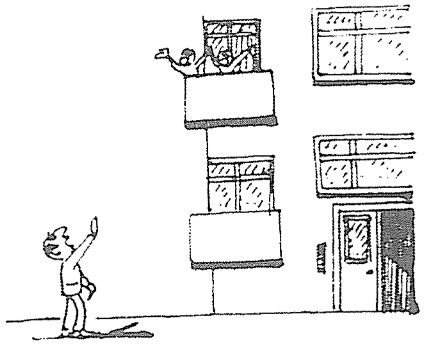
The company is doing very well. As a matter of fact we've doubled our sales budget.

"Are you certain of that?" he asked doubtfully.

111- in vain (in veyn) : boşuna
in vain = worthless, valueless, useless,
paltry, trivial, ineffective
in vain x valuable : değerli, faydalı

Balkondan seslenen çocuklarını duyan baba: "Çocuklar BOŞUNA aşağıya İNMEYİN (in vain). İşe gitmek zorundayım. Söz veriyorum. Sizi pazar günü lunaparka götürecceğim" der.

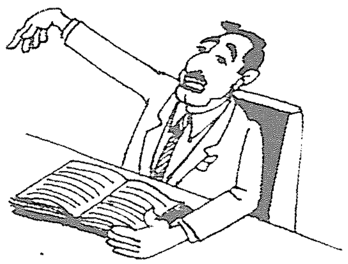
We tried in vain to make him change his mind.
George was criticised so much by his employer that he began to feel worthless.
The metal looked like gold, but in fact it was valueless.
It is useless to complain.
The company offered Ali a paltry sum which he refused.
Why do you get angry over such trivial matters?
She made an ineffective attempt to mend the broken table.
Don't lose this ring - it is very valuable.



112- customs (kʌs'tımz) : gümrük

Hükümet sözcüsü, GÜMRÜK kanununda yapılan değişiklikler konusunda basına bilgi verirken: "KASTIMIZ (amacımız) (customs) GÜMRÜK geçişlerinde kolaylık sağlamaktır" der.

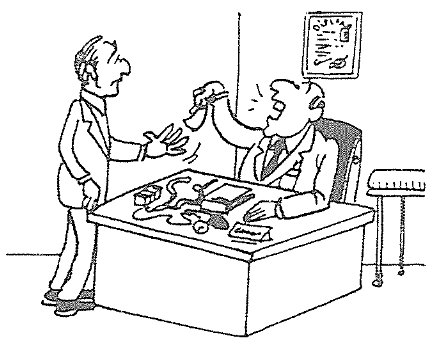
You have to pay customs (duty) on imported cars.



113- deadly (ded'li) : öldürücü
deadly = lethal, fatal; boring, dull,
tedious, stale
deadly x ruddy : sıhhatli

Muayene bitmiş, doktor yazdığı ilacı hastasına açıklamaktadır: "Sakın aç karnına kullanma! DERTLİ bir ilaçtır. (deadly) ÖLDÜRÜCÜ etkisi vardır" diyerek hastasını uyarır.

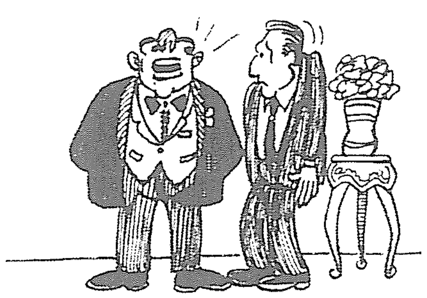
After he had spoken, a deathly silence / hush fell on the room.
In the car he found knives and other lethal weapons.
He made the fatal mistake of believing what they told him.
This book is so boring that I don't think I' ll finish it.
The characters in it are all very dull.
The hero often makes tedious speeches about being well-behaved.
The author has used a stale plot in his novel.
Drinking lots of water helps to give you ruddy skin.



114- eliminate (ilîm'ıneyt) : ortadan kaldırmak
eliminate = remove, take out,
get rid of, omit, discard, throw out
eliminate x include, kapsamak, içermek

Genel müdür: "Sonuç alınamayan kaç proje var?" diye yardımcısına sorduğunda: "ELLİ Mİ NEYDİ eliminate tümünü ORTADAN KALDIRMAK galiba akıllıca olacak" diye yanıt alır.

A move towards healthy eating could help eliminate heart disease.
Hearing your opinion has removed my last doubts/fears about Jane.
The soldiers said that they were trying to take the snipers out.
I've tried all sorts of medicines to get rid of this cold.
In writing this report I have omitted all unnecessary details.
Remove the skins from the apples and discard them.
I threw those trousers out years ago.
Is service included in the bill?



115- score (skôr) : miktar
score = record, total, tally, sum, account, amount

NASA'da yapılan bir deneyde su konulmadığı için elde edilen yeni maddenin MİKTARı belli olmamıştır. Durumu fark eden proje sorumlusu, asistanını uyarır: "SU KOY ki (score) MİKTAR belli olsun."

Emre got an average score of 67 in his exams.
All births, marriages and deaths are entered in the offical records.
The total number of people arrested was twenty.
Don't forget to keep a careful tally of what you spend.
Huge sums of money are spent on national defence.
My account is already overdrawn.
Large amounts of money were spent on the bridge.

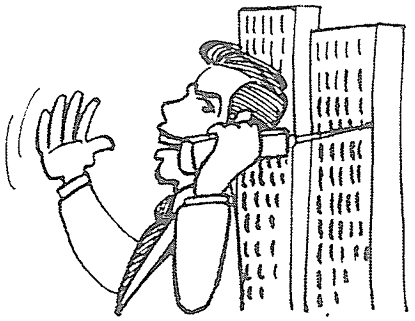
116- operate (ap'ıreyt) : çalıştırmak
operate = function, perform, work, manage, run, handle

Yönetmen Fellini ilk kez bir OPERET sahneye koyar. Ancak çok para harcandığını görünce: "OPERET (operate) ÇALIŞTIRMAK ne kadar da zormuş" der.

Does he know how to operate the heating system?
The lungs function to supply the body with oxygen.
The machine will not function properly if it is not kept well-oiled.
This car performs well on hills.
It is worked by electricity.
He managed the company while his father was ill.
Keep clear of the machines while they are running.
Too many riders have no idea how to handle their motorcycles safely.

117- emigrate (em'ıgreyt) : göç etmek
emigrate = migrate, move, depart, leave, quit

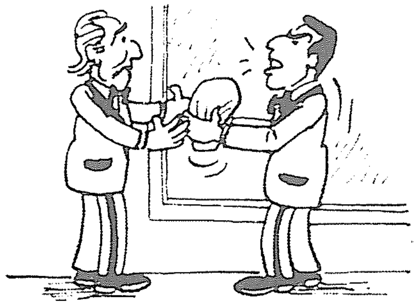
Emin adlı bir Türk ABD'ye GÖÇ ETMEYİ başarır. Bulduğu ilk telefon kulübesinden NEW YORK'taki arkadaşına haber verir. Olayı duyan Ali: "EMİN GREAT (emigrate) GÖÇ ETMEK çok zordur. Ama sen bu işi başardın" diye sevinir.



Her family emigrated to America in the 1950's.
Some tribes migrate with their cattle in search of fresh grass.
They don't live here any longer - they've moved away.
The train departs at 8.00 a.m...
I'm leaving England and going to live in Spain.
I quit London last year and went to live in the country.

118- deliver (diliv'ır) : teslim etmek
deliver = transmit, hand over, give in, transport, convey, send
deliver x appropriate : kendine mal etmek, ayırmak

Bebek'te yeni açılan bir sosyete ciğercisi, evlere servis yapmaktadır. Patron, çırağını yanına çağırıp bir adres tarif ederek: "DİLİ VER (deliver) doğru adrese TESLİM ET" diye talimat verir.



The shop is delivering our new bed on Tuesday.
Fibre-optic cables will transmit the electronic signals.
The escaped criminal was handed over to the police.
Give your exams papers in when you're finished.
Trains transport the coal to the ports.
The goods are usually conveyed by sea.
The news report was sent by satellite.
The minister was found to have appropriated government money.

119- commerce (kam'ırs) : ticaret
commerce : trade, business, industry, dealings, operations, merchandising

Ticaret Bakanı, bir Afrika ülkesine gönderdiği müsteşarına dönüşte fikrini sorar. Müsteşar: "Sayın bakanım, KANIMIZ şudur ki (commerce) TİCARET yapmamız olanaksız. Ülke ekonomik darboğazda" der.

Commerce is the buying and selling of goods and services of all kinds.

The balance of trade between the two countries showed a large Japanese surplus.

He is in the frozen food business.

The government has been criticized for not putting enough money in to industry.

The company has to pay a lot of tax on its financial dealings during the 1998-99 taxyear.

He was an important decision maker in terms of G M's overseas operations.

The company has bought merchandising rights to the latest Disney film.

120- individually (indıvic'uwıli) : tek tek
individually = separately, distinctly, singularly, solely, particularly, exclusively
individually x generally : genellikle

Depo müdürü yardımcısını yanına çağırır. Karşı rafın üzerinde duran çuvalı göstererek: "İNDİRİ VER ÇUVALI (individually) içindeki kutuları TEK TEK say. Bana da bilgi ver" der.

She always thinks very individually and it shows in what she does.

Each problem should be assessed separately.

I distinctly told you to wait.

He has been behaving most singularly

I was solely responsible for causing the accident.

I didn't particularly want to go, but I had to.

The room is exclusively for men.

The peace agreement has been generally accepted.

121- pattern (pät'ırn) : kalıp, biçim
pattern = design, style, motif, model, figure, decoration
pattern x copy : kopya

"Bana PATEN yap diye tutturan oğluna, mühendis babası: "PATEN yapmak (pattern) KALIP ister BİÇİM ister" der.

Cut out all of the pieces from the paper pattern and pin them on the cloth.

I like the design on your sweatshirt.

We chose some curtains with a flower motif.

Macho heroes in films are bad role models for children.

She was one of the leading political figures of this century.

He is good at cake decoration.

The secretary made a copy of the decument.

122- briskly (brîsk li) : canlı bir şekilde
briskly = vigorously, assiduously, industriously, diligently, energeticly, expeditiously
briskly x sluggishly : ağır ağır

Hazırlanan sağlık raporunu beğenmeyen uzman dr. asistanlarını uyarıp: "Bu rapor Bİ RİSK Lİ ki sormayın. (briskly) tüm bulgular CANLI BİR ŞEKİLDE ortadayken, nasıl olur da sağlam raporu verirsiniz" der.

She walked briskly into town.

The people who have been arrested have vigorously denied the charges.

Before apartheid ended I assiduously avoided buying south African products.

Ali was working industriously at his desk.

The bird was pecking diligently at a bag of nuts outside the kitchen door.

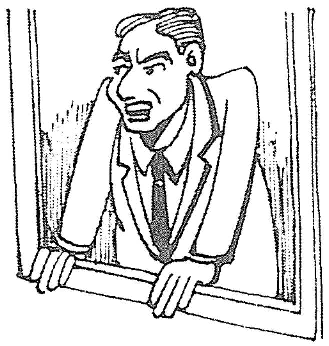
He plays football very energeticly.

She answered the questions expeditiously.

The traffic is moving sluggishly ahead of us.

123- punctually (pʌngk'çuwıli) : dakik bir şekilde
punctually = promptly, seasonably, exactly, regularly, precisely, immediately
punctually x slowly : yavaş yavaş

Evinin penceresinden karşıdaki meydana bakan yaşlı bir adam, PUNKÇI gençlerin toplandıklarını görür. İçinden: "PANKCILAR punctually yine DAKİK BİR ŞEKİLDE saat 17" de toplandılar" der.



The meeting started punctually at 10.00 a.m.
We will have to leave fairly promptly if we want to catch that train.
Our guest arrived seasonably at 8.30.
If I had my life to live again, I'd do exactly the same things.
Accidents regularly occur on this bend.
The trains leaves at ten o'clock precisely.
We must leave immediately.
She works slowly but her essays are always excellent.

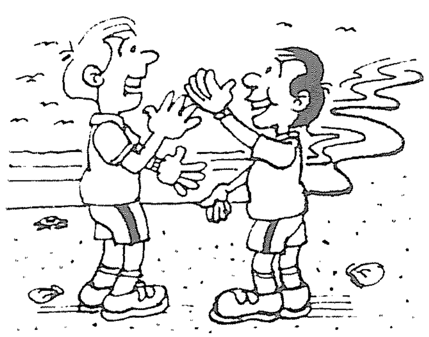
124- adversely (äd'vırsli) : aleyhte
adversely = unfavourably, inimically
adversely x favourably : lehte

Mahkeme sona ermiş avukat müvekkilinin yakınlarıyla sohbet etmektedir. Bir ara avukat: "Müvekkilim, hakimin istediği ADI VERSEYDİ (ismi söylesiydi) (adversely) ALEHTE dava açabilirdik" der.

A lot of companies have been adversely (=in a harmful way) affected by the recession.
Esra reviewed one of your books very unfavourably.
I am afraid their advertising campaign has affected our sales inimically.
She impressed me rather favourably when I first met her.

125- steadily (sted'ili) : sabit bir şekilde
steadily = invariably, evenly, incessantly, continuously, constantly, perpetually
steadily x differently : değişken bir şekilde

Uzun süredir aynı SİTE de oturan bir gencin anlattıklarını, yeni taşınan arkadaşı anlamayınca, delikanlı: "Bizim dilimiz SİTE DİLİ (steadily) SABİT BİR ŞEKİLDE aynı sözcükleri kullanırız" der.



It steadily rains when I go to Trabzon.
The fuel used is almost invariably charcoal made from wood and coconut shells.
He was breathing quietly and evenly.
Mike smoked incessantly and his room smelled disgusting.
He can work continuously for five hours without a break.
It has rained constantly for several days.
She is perpetually asking me for money.
They behave so differently-you'd never believe they were brothers.

to be upset	: morali bozuk olmak	**eliminate**	: ortadan kaldırmak
surgeon	: cerrah	**score**	: miktar
expense	: masraf	**to operate**	: çalıştırmak
body	: kuruluş	**emigrate**	: göç etmek:
entirely	: tamamen	**deliver**	: teslim etmek
lay down	: kanun koymak	**commerce**	: ticaret
to build up	: geliştirmek	**individually**	: tek tek
nervous	: gergin	**pattern**	: kalıp, biçim
custom	: gelenek, görenek	**briskly**	: canlı bir şekilde
actually	: gerçekten	**punctually**	: dakik bir şekilde
in vain	: boşuna	**adversely**	: aleyhte
customs	: gümrük	**steadily**	: sabit bir şekilde
deadly	: öldürücü		

Find the right word çalışması (101-125)

1) Don't .... yourself by thinking about what might have been.
a) lay down b) build up c) eliminate d) operate e) upset

2) Does he know how to .... the heating system?
a) operate b) lay down c) upset d) deliver e) emigrate

3) Ali works for a .... that makes pet food.
a) expense b) company c) score d) receipt e) customs

4) .... is the buying and selling of goods and services of all kinds.
a) score b) receipt c) commerce e) expenses e) body

5) We need to save money by cutting down on our ....
a) company b) score c) commerce d) expenses e) body

6) The meeting started .... at 10.00 a.m.
a) punctually b) vividly c) individually d) briskly e) sluggishly

7) It .... rains when I go to Trabzon.
a) vividly b) steadily c) briskly d) individually e) diligently

8) My .... told me to stop smoking.
a) body b) expense c) doctor d) cost e) receipt

9) Some tribes .... with their cattle in search of fresh grass
a) deliver b) operate c) lay down d) upset e) migrate

10) Emre got an average .... of 67 in his exams.
a) score b) customs c) body d) expence e) commerce

Synonym çalışması (101-125)

1) By your impatience you have completely ruined all our work.
a) doubtfully b) wholly c) individually d) briskly e) diligently

2) Ali and Veli have built up a good business over the years from a small beginning.
a) soothed b) laid down c) improved d) removed e) omitted

3) He has managed to soothe her down a bit, but she's still pretty annoyed.
a) clam down b) improve c) eliminate d) opera e) give in

4) We need to cut our advertising costs.
a) score b) expense c) body d) custom e) customs

5) The government set up a broadcasting corporation.
a) expense b) customs c) convention d) body e) score

6) A move towards healty eating could help eliminate heart disease.
a) agitate b) lay down c) soothe d) function e) remove

7) Each problem should be assessed separately.
a) sluggishly b) briskly c) wholly d) individually e) entirely

8) I like the design on your sweatshirt.
a) pattern b) custom c) customs d) commerce e) receipt

9) She walked briskly into town.
a) vaguely b) vigorously c) separately d) wholly e) entirely

10) The law lays down that speed limits must be obeyed.
a) improves b) eliminates c) removes d) includes e) sets down

Antonym çalışması (101-125)

1) The theatre's receipts for the winter were badly down.
a) expenditure b) body c) pattern d) commerce e) customs

2) She works slowly but her essays are always excellent.
a) sluggishly b) vaguely c) vigorously d) puntcually e) precisely

3) These price limits are laid down by the government.
a) built up b) distressed c) soothed d) omitted e) abrogated

4) In writting this report I've omitted all unnecessary details.
a) removed b) included c) built up d) operated e) delivered

5) A lot of companies have been adversely affected by the recession.
a) favourably b) punctually c) sluggishly d) vaguely e) steadily

6) It steadily rains when I go to london.
a) favourably b) sluggishly c) differently d) vaguely e) briskly

7) The secretary made a copy of the decument.
a) custom b) customs c) receipt d) score e) pattern.

8) The minister was found to have appropriated government money.
a) delivered b) emigrated c) omitted d) performed e) included

9) In the car he found knives and other lethal weapons.
a) vigorous b) valuable c) nervous d) ruddy e) calm

10) Don't upset yourself by thinking about what might have been.
a) make out b) soothe c) improve d) operate e) deliver

Vocabulary çalışması (101-125)

distressed, company, carried out, receipts, laid down
fully, proceeding, rule, uneasy, actually

1) The surgeon who .... the operation said that it had been a success.
2) He was deeply .... by his exam results.
3) The theatre's .... for the winter were badly down.
4) He works for a .... that makes pet food.
5) These price limits are .... by the government.
6) The apartment was .... furnished when we moved in.
7) After the speech there was .... silence and nobody clapped.
8) The work is .... according to plan.

9) Did he .... attack you or just threaten you?
10) It is a club .... that new nembers must sing a song.

Word formation çalışması (101-125)

1) More unemployment could stir new industrial .... in a country already beset by social problems. (rest)
2) The .... tension is the key to the play's fascination. (resolve)
3) There was an air of .... about the visit, as if I had stepped into another world for two weeks. (real)
4) The government's efforts to solve the conflict would be .... , said the president. (relent)
5) There are guards on the door to keep out the .... (desire)
6) In the last few months of his illness he suffered .... pain. (endure)
7) Your work has been rather .... this term, Kerem. (even)
8) The author's scholarship is .... and her scope wide. (err)
9) The damage to my car is hardly .... (notice)
10) Motherhood seemed to her an .... cycle of cooking, washing and cleaning. (end)
11) He would be remembered, said the leader, for his .... loyalty and commitment to the party. (die)
12) The extreme cold weather caught them .... (prepare)
13) Like all tyrannical leaders, Cüneyt demanded .... obedience from his followers. (question)
14) Schools that find it hard to recruit qualified teachers often have to employ on .... ones. (qualify)
15) I'm happy to accept your .... (invite)
16) Stocks are regarded as good long-term .... (invest)

126- circle (sır'kıl) : çevre, camia
circle = sphere, periphery, society, round, domain, realm

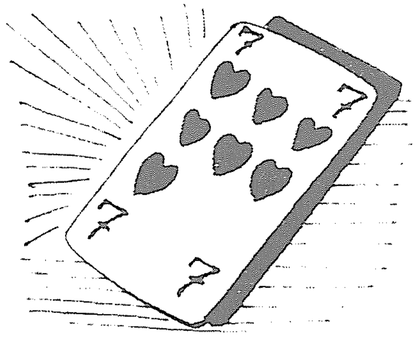
Soyluların devam ettiği kulübe yeni üye olan SIR KILın ÇEVRE de (circle) CAMİAda pek sevilmediğini hayal edin.

She has a large circle of friends.
Most of our friends come from the same social sphere as we do.
Houses have been built on the periphery on the factory site.
We live in a multiracial society.
Everyone for a mile round heard the explosion.
This problem lies outside the domain of medical science.
We knew that the music was leading us into new realms of pleasure.

127- readily (red'ili) : gönüllü olarak
readily = voluntarily, gladly, willingly, freely, intentionally, of your own free will.
readily x reluctantly : istemiyerek

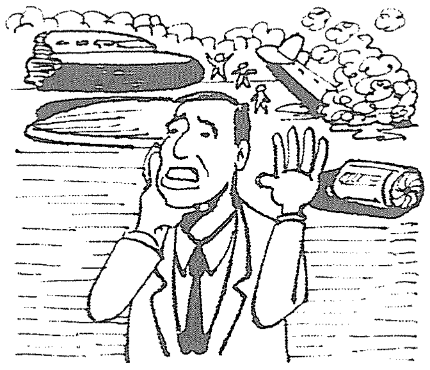
Yeni iskambil oyununu arkadaşlarına öğreten bir genç: "Şimdi kimde YEDİLİ varsa (readily) GÖNÜLLÜ OLARAK oyuna başlayabilir" der.

He readily agreed to all our suggestions.
She wasn't fired or asked to resign; she left voluntarily.
She wanted some advice, and I offered it gladly
Some people would willingly pay extra taxes for better public services.
I freely admit I made many mistakes.
I didn't ignore her intentionally - I just didn't recognize her.
John confessed to the crime of his own free will.
The losers reluctantly accepted defeat.



128- insistently (insistıntli) : ısrarla
insistently = persistently, tenaciously, forcefully, incessantly
insistently x willingly : seve seve

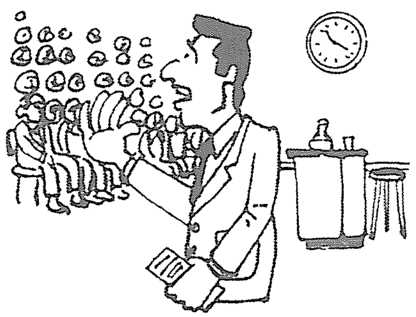
Düşen bir uçağın enkazını inceleyen uzman: "O gün hava sisliydi. Uçak alana İNSE SİSTENDİ (kaza nedeni sisti) derdik. Başka ne olabilir ki?" diye ISRARLA (insistently) kaza üzerinde düşünür.



He telephoned insistently, begging her to return.
He has persistently ignored our advice.
She has fought tenaciously to mainfain her authority in the city.
He argued forcefully that stricker laws were necessary to deal with the problem.
He'll talk incessantly about their new baby if you give him the chance.
I'd give up my time willingly if I thought I could help.

129- bluntly (blΛnt'li) : açıkça
bluntly = clearly, frankly, honestly, straightforwardly, obviously, directly
bluntly x equivocally : belirsizce

Kültürel gelişmelerin tartışıldığı toplantıda, konuşmacılardan biri konuyu iyice dağıtınca başkanı: "Meseleyi bu kadar BULANDIRmaki (bluntly) herşeyi AÇIKÇA konuşalım" der.



She bluntly told me the bad news.
Clearly, you should tell her the truth.
I'm frankly terrified every time I go on stage.
I can't honestly say what time I'll be home.
I didn't tell anyone, straightforwardly I didn't.
This key is obviously the wrong one.
The manager told me quite directly that my work wasn't good enough.
I equivocally remembered having met her before.

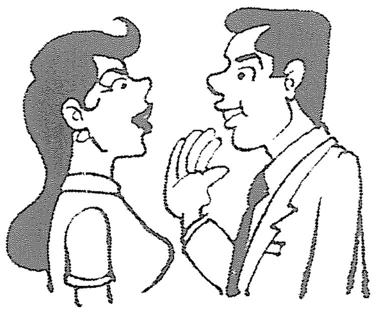
130- thereby (dherbay') : böylece
thereby = hence, so, thus, therefore, consequently
thereby x because : çünkü

Zalim DEREBEYİ halkının başlattığı isyanı zar zor bastırır. Olay tarihe şu cümleyle geçer: "BÖYLECE (thereby) DEREBEYİ isyanı güçlükle bastırdı."

She became a British citizen, thereby gaining the right to vote.
His mother was Italian, hence his name - Luca.
I was getting tired so I came home.
They planned to reduce waste and thus to cut costs.
We are unable to get funding and therefore had to abandon the project.
The bank refused to help the company : consequently, it went bankrupt.
Because he was so late, he was driving too fast.

131- run a risk (rΛn e risk) : tehlikeye (riske) girmek
run a risk = jeopardize, endanger, imperil, hazard, threaten, compromise
run a risk x protect : korumak

Gözü kara bir insan olan Rana, sürekli RİSKLİ işlere kalkışır. Sonunda dostları: "Bu iş de RANA, RİSKLİ (run a rise) Bu denli RİSKE GİRMEK artık delilik olur" diye onu uyarırlar.



You have to run a lot of risks if you want to succeed in business.
If you are rude to him it may jeopardize your chances of promotion.
There can be no doubt whatsoever that smoking endangers your health.
The whole project is imperilled by lack of funds.
I hazarded all my money in the attempt to save the business.
The drought threatened their crops.
She compromised our position when she told the enemy where we were.
You will need a thick coat to protect you from the cold.

132- loose (lus) : gevşek
loose = slack, lax, relaxed, sloppy;
free; vague
loose x tight : sert

İçtiği meyva suyunda buz olmadığını anlayan bir müşteri, garsona nedenini sorduğunda: "BUZ (Loose) daha GEVŞEK. Donmamış. Tadını bozmak istemedim" diye yanıt alır.

The radio wasn't working because of a loose connection in the wires.
Business is slack now.
The company's standards are becoming far too lax.
He was lying in the sun looking very relaxed and happy.
At home I tend to wear big sloppy jumpers and jeans.
You are free to go anywhere you wish.
Our holiday plans are still rather vague.
The drawer is so tight I can't open it.

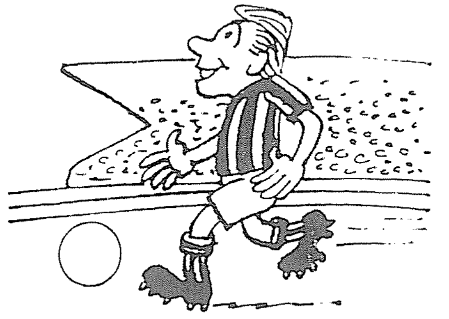
133- call off (kôl ôf) : iptal etmek
call off = nulify, cancel, annul, be off,
shelve, scrub
call off x confirm : onaylamak

Yardımcısı yeni model elbisenin kolunu bir türlü takamayınca, baş stilist: "Yine mi KOL OFF bu modeli (call off) İPTAL ETMEK daha hayırlı olacak" der.

The football match was called off because of the snow.
The refree nulified the goal, ruling that a player's hand had touched the ball.
The 8.10 train to İzmir has been cancelled.
Jack's second marriage was annulled because he never divorced his first wife.
Does this mean the wedding is off?
Plans for a new airport terminal have been shelved.
We haven't really got enough money for the trip-let's scrub it. Shall we?
Her silence confirmed her quilty.

134- ongoing (an go'wing) : süregelen,
sürekli
ongoing = continued, uninterrupted,
constant, solid, continuous perpetual
ongoing x finished : bitmiş

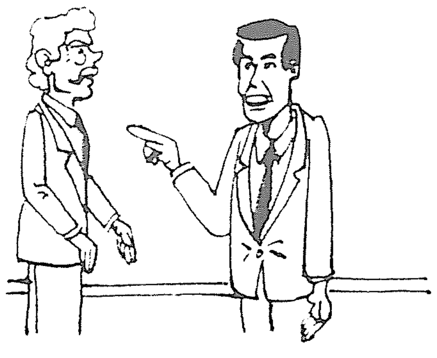
Futbol eleştirmeni Ali Tenkitci, bir yazısında SÜREKLİ yenilgiler alan Mavibahçe'yi eleştirirken:" ON GOL yiyip (ongoing) SÜREGELEn yenilgilerine bir yenisini eklediler" der.



No agreement has yet been reached the negotiations are still ongoing.
The continued fighting in the city is causing great concern.
A long period of uninterrupted peace in the region was ended when civil war broke out.
A new-born baby needs constant care and attention.
After eight solid hours of driving, I was exhausted.
The brain needs a continuous supply of blood.
Her husband's perpetual jealously made her feel anxious.
All the packing was finished and we were ready to leave.

135- surmise (sır'mayz) : sanmak,
tahmin etmek
surmise = anticipate, guess, reckon,
estimate, suppose, infer
surmise x know : bilmek

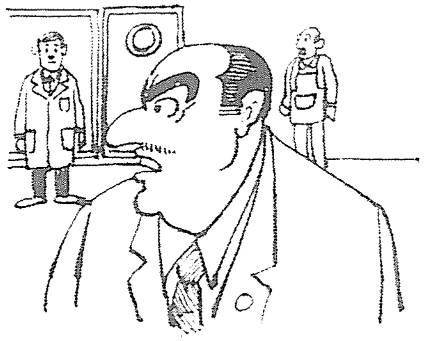
SIR MAYS, yeni açılan ihaleyi direk olarak kendi almak isteyince, müsteşar: "SIR MAYS (surmise) bu işler SANDIĞINIZ, TAHMİN ETTİĞİNİZ gibi değil. İhaleye katılmanız lazım" der.



As we surmised, he had not been telling the truth.
They anticipate having several applicants for the job.
You have guessed my secret.
None of us reckoned that he would bring his wife.
I 'll try to estimate how much the furniture is worth.
Do you suppose the Martian would be able to understand you?
I infer from your letter that you have not yet made a decision.
Do you know the answer to this question?

136- obviate (ab'viyeyt) : önlemek,
engellemek
obviate = prevent, forestall, stop,
forbid, oppose, prohibit
obviate x necessiate : gerektirmek;
zorunlu kılmak

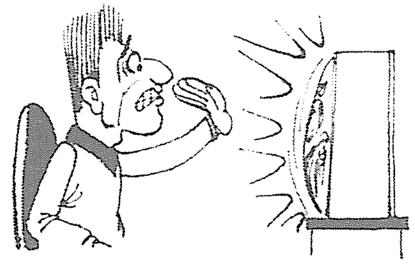
Sorumlu olduğu süpermarkette inceleme yapan bir genel müdür, etlerin buzdolabına konulmadığını farkedince: "Arkadaşlar O Bİ ET bozulmasını (obviate) ÖNLEMEK, ENGELLEMEK sizlerin işi" diye uyarıda bulunur.



A peaceful solution would obviate the need to send a UN military force.
Is he trying to prevent me teaching English?
We guessed what they were planning and decided to forestall them.
The train strike forbids his return home.
They did everything they could to oppose her marriage.
The price prohibited us from buying it.
An important concert necessiates my being in Berlin on Sunday.

137- appall (ıpôl') : dehşete düşürmek,
korkutmak
appall = petrify, frighten, alarm,
terrify, horrify, scare
appall x reassure : güvenini tazelemek

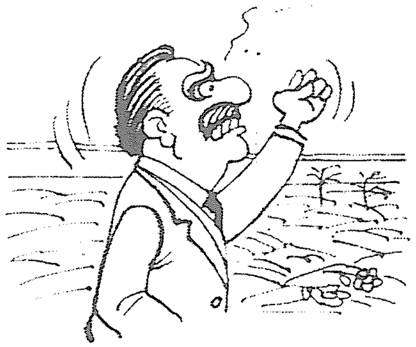
TV'de korku filmi izleyen PAUL'un çok korktuğunu hisseden eşi: "AA PAUL bu filmler seni tabii ki (appall) KORKUTUR. İzlemesen daha iyi olur" der.



I am appalled at your attitude.
My new boss absolutely petrifies me.
The barking dog frightened the baby.
Tne smell of smoke in the house alarmed me.
Heights terrify me.
This news will horrify my parents.
The loud clap of thunder scared us all.
He reassured me that my cheque would arrive soon.

138- tread (tred) : ayak basmak;
yürümek; ayak, altında çiğnemek
tread = step, pace, walk, stride,
amble, stroll

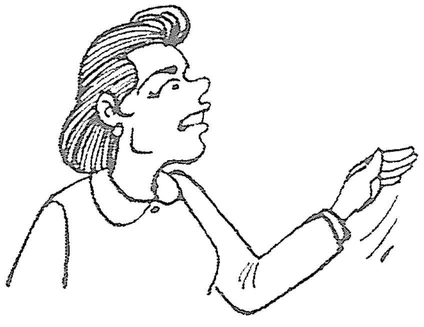
Bahçedeki menekşelerin ezildiğini gören dede: "Bunu haylaz torunum FRED yapmıştır. (tread) AYAK BASMAK, AYAK ALTINDA ÇİĞNEMEK onun işidir" der.



Don't tread on the flowers!
The conductor stepped down from the podium.
The policeman paced up and down.
Walk, don't run!
She strode purposefully up to the desk and demanded to speak to the manager.
It was still early so we ambled along.
We strolled along the path listening to the birds and crickets.

139- avert : başka tarafa çevirmek;
önlemek
avert (ıvirt') = divert, turn away,
deflect; prevent, ward-off, fend off
avert x direct : yöneltmek

Bir İngiliz Dili uzmanı verdiği konferansta: "A WORD (bir kelimenin) yerinde kullanılmaması, anlamı (avert) BAŞKA TARAFA ÇEVİRMEKle eşdeğerdir" der.



The police officer averted his gaze/eyes from the mutilated corpse.
Nothing could divert his thoughts his wife's sudden death.
She turned her head away when the little girl tried to kiss her.
The bullet deflected when it hit the tree.
Label your suitcases to prevent confusion.
Brushing your teeth regularly helps to ward off tooth decay.
He fended off the difficult questions.
Their efforts were directed towards helping the homeless.

140- ingenuity (incınu'wıti) : yaratıcılık,
hüner
ingenuity = talent, flair, ability, skill,
creativity, cleverness
ingenuity x stupidity : aptallık

Bir genç modacı kısa sürede çok başarılı olunca, rakiplerinden biri: "IN Mİ CİN mi bilmem ama bu adam da olağan üstü bir (ingenuity) YARATICILIK var" der.

It took some ingenuity to squeeze all the furniture into the little room.
He has a talent for drawing.
She has a flair for writing poetry.
She has a remarkable ability to summarize an argument in a few words.
Reading and writing are two different skills.
Creativity, ingenuity and flair are the songwriter's real talents.
Everyone was impressed by the cleverness of the machine.
Her stupidity is beyond belief sometimes.

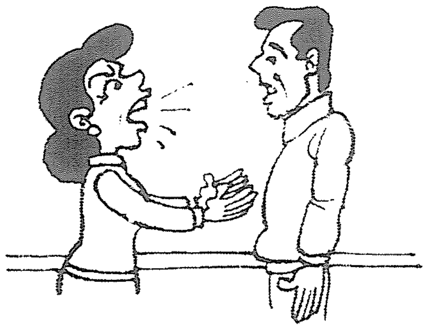
141- greedy (gridi) : aç gözlü, obur
greedy = insatiable, selfish,
self-centred, mercenary, spoilt,
possessive
greedy x generous : cömert

Geçen haftaki düğünde herkes sürekli yemek yiyen AÇ GÖZLÜ, OBUR adamın ne renk elbise giydiğini merak eder. İçlerinden biri: "Buldum! Elbisenin rengi GRİYDİ (greedy) çok OBUR bir adamdı" der.

Mısra is greedy for power / success.
Like so many politicians Jack has an insatiable desire / hunger for power.
She acted from purely selfish motives.
He was too self-centred to notice how unhappy Ruth was.
It was purely mercenary considerations that made me accept the job.
Spoilt childern aren't usually popular.
Don't be so possessive! Let the others play with the kitten too.
It was most generous of you to lend me the money.

142- underprivileged (Λndırpriv'ılicd) :
sosyal haklardan yoksun
underprivileged = deprived, needy, in
need, poor, penniless, impoverished
underprivileged x privileged : sosyal
haklara sahip, ayrıcalıklı

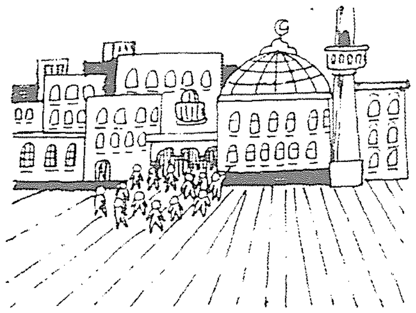
Kocasının cimriliğinden bıkan kadın, sonunda dayanamayıp: "ALDIR PRİL ve PİRİNÇ (underprivileged) SOSYAL HAKLARDAN YOKSUNsun desem değilsın ki" diye sitem eder.



The charity raises money for holidays for the underprivileged.
They live in a deprived area of İstanbul.
All profits from the concert will go to help needy children / children in need.
These cuts will hit the poorest members of society.
Her father died leaving them penniless.
Today's youngesters do seem to be culturally impoverished.
As an ambassador, Dr. Mısra enjoys a very privileged status.

143- pristine (pris'tin) : eski zamana ait;
asıl, bozulmamış
pristine = immaculate, original, pure,
new, untouched
pristine x defiled : bozuk

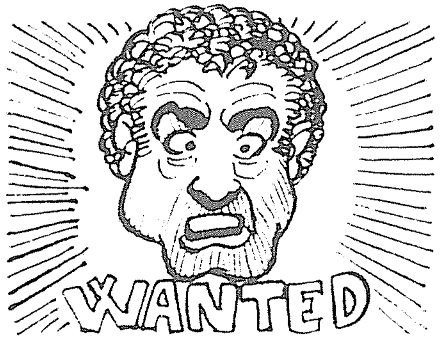
Kudüs'te turistlere bilgi veren rehber, ESKİ bir yapıyı anlatırken: "FİLİSTİNlilerden kalma (pristine) ESKİ ZAMANA AİT, ama BOZULMAMIŞ, ASLI gibi" der.



Washing machine for sale-only two months old and in pristine condition.
He gave an immaculate performance as the aging hero.
Is this an original Rembrant?
That film was pure Disney.
While I was shopping I got some new jeans.
Most of the east cost remains mercifully untouched by tourism.
She said that when her house was burgled, it made her feel defiled.

144- extradite (eks'trıdayt) : suçluları iade et(tir)mek
extradite = surrender, give in, succumb, yield, relinguish
extradite x hold : direnmek

Adı bir olaya karışan KARA Joe'nun İADESİ istenince, ülkenin başkanı: "SUÇLUYU İADE ETTİRMEK için extra DAYATMAya (extradite) ihtiyaç var" der.
(extra dayatma = extra zorlama)



She will be extradited to Turkey from Italy.
After three days, the hijackers surrendered to the police.
The boys fought until one gave in.
They held out for some hours in the face of our persuasive offer, but eventually they succumbed.
"We will not yield to pressure," said the president.
She has relinguished her claim to the throne.
Can our line hold, or will the enemy push us back?

145- zeal (zil) : heves, istek
zeal = verve, eagerness, ardour, passion, enthusiasm, fervour
zeal x apathy : kayıtsızlık, hissizlik

Yeni kurulan bandoya ZİLci arayan bölük komutanı: "İçinizde ZİL çalmaya (zeal) HEVESli, İSTEKli onlanlar bir adım öne çıksın" diye emir verir.

In his zeal to get his work finished on time, he made a lot of mistakes.
She delivered her speech with tremendous wit and verve.
In their eagerness to find a solution they may have overlooked certain financial difficulties.
They showed great ardour for the cause of helping deprived children.
She has a consuming passion for romantic fiction.
After the accident he lost his enthusiasm for the sport.
There is growing sense of nationalist fervour in the state.
We lost the election because of the apathy of our supporters.

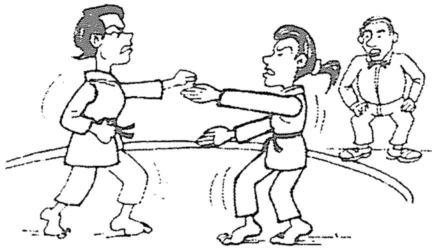
146- enervate (en'ırveyt) : zayıflamak; moralini bozmak
enervate = enfeeble, weaken; demoralize, discourage, dishearten, depress
enervate x invigorate : canlandırmak, kuvvetlendirmek

Sınav başlar başlamaz ENVER kağıdını verip çıkmak isteyince, İngilizce öğretmeni: "ENVER WAIT (enervate) MORALİNİ BOZMAK sana yakışmıyor. Hem durumunu daha da ZAYIFLATACAKSIN" der.

Ali was enervated by his long illness.
Internal conflicts are enfeebling the government.
May factors weaken a body's ability to combat infection.
Being out of work for a long time is very demoralizing.
The thought of how much work she had to do discouraged her.
This defeat has really disheartened the team.
The threat of war has depressed business activity.
While controlling social unrest they are also trying to invigorate the economy.

147- invincible (invin'sıbıl) : yenilmez
invincible = unbeatable, invulnerable, indomitable
invincible x vulnerable : zedelenir, incinebilir

Rakibini nasıl yeneceğini düşünen SİBEL'e İngiliz antrenörü: "Sahaya İN WIN SİBIL (invincible) sen YENİLMEZsin" der.



The young boxer thinks he is invincible.
The 21-year-old US tennis star looks unbeatable this year.
The command bunker is virtually invulnerable even to a nuclear attack.
He was a symbol of indomitable courage.
Troops were in a vulnerable position, completely exposed to attack from the air.

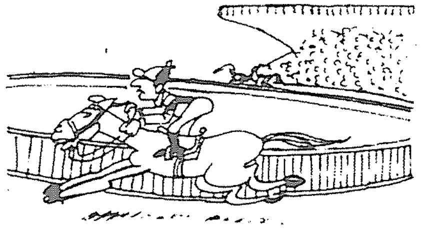
148- haphazard (häp'häz'ırd) : gelişigüzel, rastgele
haphazard = random, casual, chance, arbitrary, coincidental, accidental
haphazard x deliberate : kasti

HAZAR Denizi'nde GELİŞİGÜZEL petrol arayan mühendisler, sonunda: "Eğer petrolü HEP HAZAR'da (haphazard) GELİŞİGÜZEL aramaya devam edersek, bulamayız" derler.

He tackled the problem in a typically haphazard manner.
We asked a random sample / selection of people what they thought.
I just had a casual glance at the newspaper.
I've been waiting for a chance like this all my wife.
I made an arbitrary choice of the black shoes instead of the brown ones.
It was coincidental that we both went to the movies yesterday.
Don't angry with him for breaking the window because it was purely accidental.
We made a deliberate decision to live apart for a while.

149- digress (daygres') : yoldan çıkmak, ana konudan ayrılmak
digress = deviate, diverge, drift, wander, stray

AT gress yağına basıp yarış pistinden çıkınca: "TAY GRESe bastı (digress) YOLDAN ÇIKTI" denilir.



Let me digress for a moment and explain what had happened previously.
Perihan never deviates from her regular habits.
This is where opinions diverge from each other.
The conversation drifted from one subject to another.
Don't wander off the point.
Her thoughts strayed from the subject.

150- omit (omit') : yapmamak, atlamak, bırakmak
omit = overlook, ignore, neglect, exclude, disregard
omit x include : içermek, dahil etmek

Yanlışlıkla gözaltına alınan ÜMİT'i gören dedektif: "O ÜMİT (omit) ben onu tanıyorum. BIRAKMAK zorundayız" der.

In writing this report I've omitled all unnecessary details.
No one will be overlooked in selection of the national team.
If she ignores my advice, she must accept the consequences.
You have been neglecting your work.
We can not exclude the possibility that his wife killed him.
She completely disregarded all our objections.
Do you think I'm included in the invitation?

circle	: çevre, camia
readily	: gönüllü olarak
insistently	: ısrarla
bluntly	: açıkça
thereby	: böylece
run a risk	: tehlikeye (riske) girmek
loose	: gevşek
call off	: iptal etmek
ongoing	: süregelen, sürekli
surmise	: sanmak, tahmin etmek
obviate	: önlemek, engellemek
appall	: dehşete düşürmek, korkutmak
tread	: ayak basmak; yürümek; ayak altında çiğnemek
avert	: başka tarafa çevirmek; önlemek
ingenuity	: yaratıcılık, hüner
greedy	: aç gözlü, obur
underprivileged	: sosyal haklardan yoksun
pristine	: eski zamana ait; asıl, bozulmamış
extradite	: suçluları iade et(tir)mek
zeal	: heves, istek
enervate	: zayıflamak; moralini bozmak
invincible	: yenilmez
haphazard	: gelişigüzel, rastgele
digress	: yoldan çıkmak, ana konudan ayrılmak
omit	: yapmamak, atlamak, bırakmak

Find the right word çalışması (126-150)

1) Let me .... for a moment and explain what had happened previously.
a) digress b) omit c) enervate d) extradite e) invigorate
2) Can our line .... or will the enemy push us back?
a) digress b) enervate c) extradite d) omit e) hold
3) Mısra is .... for power / success.
a) ongoing b) tight c) generous d7 greedy e) deliberate
4) An accident was .... by her quick thinking.
a) extradited b) invigorated c) digressed d) averted e) directed
5) Ali was .... by his long illness.
a) protected b) surmised c) enervated d) directed e) invigorated
6) As we .... , he had not been telling the truth.
a) called off b) surmised c) jeopardized d) omitted e) digressed
7) Is he trying to .... me teaching English?
a) prevent b) call off c) digress d) omit e) surmise
8) She has a large .... of friends.
a) stupidity b) circle c) talent d) zeal e) apathy
9) The young boxer thinks he is ....
a) haphazard b) greedy c) random d) deliberate e) invincible
10) I .... washing the dishes.
a) prevent b) digress c) hate d) surmise e) enervate

Synonym çalışması (126-150)

1) Perihan never deviates from her regular habits.
a) digresses b) enervates c) extradites d) invigorates e) obviates
2) The 21-year-old US tennis star looks unbeatable this year.
a) vulnerable b) greedy c) generous d) mean e) invincible
3) He tackled the problem in a typically haphazard manner.
a) random b) generous c) vulnerable d) invincible e) composed
4) Internal conflicts are enfeebling the government.
a) ommitting b) extraditing c) enervating d) invigorating e) excluding
5) In his zeal to get his work finished on time, he made a lot of mistakes.
a) apathy b) verve c) surgeon d) awkwardness e) custom
6) Washing machine for sale-only two months old an in pristine condition.
a) clumsy b) awkward c) invincible d) immaculate e) random
7) Like so many politicians Jack has an insatiable desire for power.
a) greedy b) philanthropic c) mean d) generous e) clumsy
8) As an ambassador, Dr. Tuğçe ŞEN enjoys a very privileged status.
a) vulnerable b) elite c) unbeatable d) mean e) greedy
9) The charity raises money for holidays for the underprivileged.
a) elite b) mean c) clumsy d) needy e) invincible

10) It a took some ingenuity to squeeze all the furniture into the little room.
a) custom b) talent c) stupidity d) verve e) apathy

Antonym çalışması (126-150)

1) The troops were in a vulnerable position, completely exposed to attack from the air.
a) greedy b) generous c) mean d) invincible e) haphazard
2) While controlling social unrest they're also trying to invigorate the economy.
a) enervate b) digress c) deviate d) extradite e) tread
3) He is greedy for success.
a) avaricions b) generous c) deprived d) random e) pristine
4) She has a flair for writing poetry.
a) talent b) zeal c) stupidity d) a verve e) enthusiasm
5) She will be extradited to Turkey from Italy.
a) surrendered b) enervated c) demoralized d) digressed e) held
6) We made a deliberate decision to live apart for a while.
a) privileged b) endurable c) vulnerable d) random e) pristine
7) Do you know the answer to this question?
a) call off b) nulify c) surmise d) run a risk e) protect
8) You'll need a thick coat to protect you from the cold.
a) anticipate b) call off c) annul d) confirm e) jeopardize
9) No agreement has yet been reached the negotiations are still ongoing.
a) finished b) privileged c) vulnerable d) pristine e) avaricious
10) The radio wasn't working because of a loose connection in the wires.
a) slack b) ongoing c) tight d) avaricious e) vulnerable

Vocabulary çalışması (126-150)

invigorate, invincible, deviates, chance, exclude,
ignores, demoralizing, apathy, relinguished, pure

1) While controlling social unrest they're also trying to .... the economy.
2) The young boxer thinks he is ....
3) She never .... from her regular habits.
4) I've been waiting for a .... like this all my life.
5) We can not .... the possibility that his wife killed him.
6) If she .... my advice, she must accept the consequences.
7) Being out of work for a long time is very ....
8) We lost the election because of the .... of our supporters.
9) She has .... her claim to the throne.
10) That film was .... Disney.

Word formation çalışması (126-150)

1) He looked .... at the pile of cream cakes. (greedy)
2) He leaned .... out of the window. (hazard)
3) In July, Bodrum often has hot, humid and .... (enervate)
4) When my mother became .... by age and illness, I gave up my job to care for her. (enfeeble)
5) The pain was bad beyond .... (endure)
6) When the pain became no longer .... , he took some pain-killers. (endure)
7) This type of music has an .... appeal. (endure)
8) The whole play was .... acted. (appall)
9) The journey home was .... (appall)
10) The kitchen is .... clean. (spot)
11) .... she left the room, leaving her child to sleep. (sound)
12) Above the mountain, eagles circled in .... flight. (sound)
13) He's been .... carying out the tasks he's been given. (zeal)
14) It was thanks to a .... member of the public that the bomb was discovered before it went off. (zeal)
15) If you are rude to him it may jeopardize your chances of .... (promote)
16) We made a deliberate .... to live apart for a while. (decide)

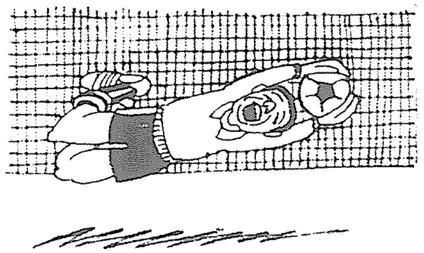
151- detest (ditest') : nefret etmek
detest = abhor, hate, loathe, despise, dislike, abominate
detest x love : sevmek

İstatistik dersinde öğrenciler Dİ-TEST'ten (detest) NEFRET EDERLER. Çünkü ezberlenmesi gereken bir sürü formül vardır.

He detests people who tell lies.
I abhor all forms of racism.
I hate washing the dishes.
I loathe having to tidy my room.
They despised him for not daring to face the enemy.
I dislike having to get up early.
He abominates curelty of all kinds.
She loves this warm weather.

152- goal (gol) : amaç, hedef
goal = aim, purpose, intention, object, target, objective

Bir teknik direktör, maç sonrası verdiği demeçte: "AMAÇ GOL (goal) atmaktı. Bu AMAÇA ulaştık" der.

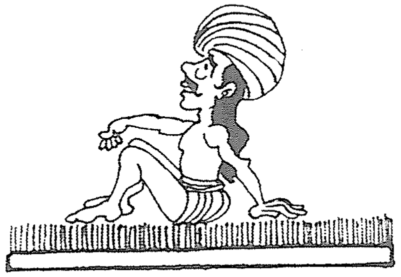


The company has achieved all its goals this year.
The aim of the meeting was to reach agreement about next year's prices.
The purpose of this organization is to help homeless people.
He is full of good intentions but he never does anything about them.
The object of the research is to find a cure for this illness.
The enemy's main target is our oil refinery.
This company is continually failling to achieve its objectives.

153- hint (hint) : ipucu, üstü kapalı söz
’ hint = clue, sign, tip, indication, key

Hindistan’ı gezen bir turist, çivi üstünde yatan bir HİNTliyi görünce: “Bunu nasıl yapıyor. Keşke bir İPUCU (hint) verse” der.

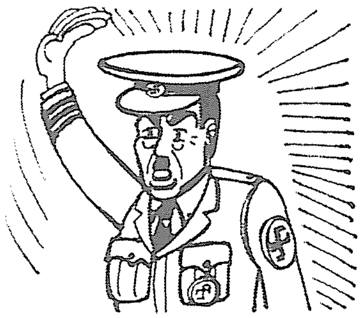
He gave no hint that he was in pain.
I'll never guess the ansvwer - give me another clue!
His inability to handle the situation is a sign of weakness.
She gave a practical tip about / for growing tomatoes.
There are some indications that interest rates will soon fall.
There is a key underneath the diagram that explains the symbols.



154- esteem (ıstim) : saymak,
hürmet etmek
esteem = respect, admire,
think highly of, look up to, regard,
honour

Hitlerin özel birliği “ES ES TİMleri” o dönemde (esteem) SAYGI GÖRDÜLER.

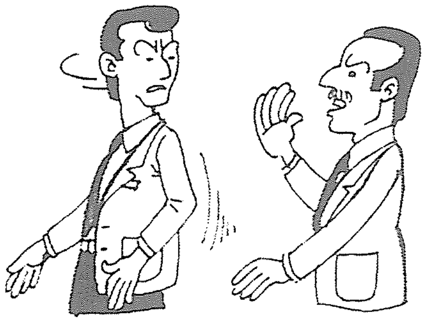
His work is highly estemeed by all his colleaques.
Jack deeply respects his uncle for what he has achieved.
I have always admired his paintings.
The boss thought very highly of her and was planning to promote her.
The children need a father, someone they can look up to.
I have always regarded him with the greatest admiration.
Today the king honoured us with/by his presence.
He scorned the view that inflation was already beaten.



155- irritate (ir’ıteyt) : sinirlendirmek,
kızdırmak
irritate = annoy, anger, aggravate,
hassle, exasperate, nettle, enrage
irritate x soothe : sakinleştirmek,
yatıştırmak

Asistanın hazırladığı projeyi beğenmeyen bölüm başkanı: “Bunu bir de diğer hocalarına İRDELET” demesi genç asistanı (irritate) SİNİRLENDİRİR, KIZDIRIR.

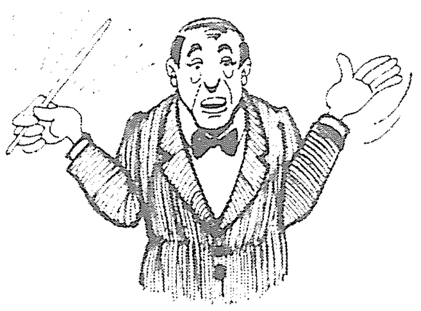
I was intensely irritated by the way she spoke to me.
What annoys me is the way Jane won't listen to other people's suggestions.
She looked up at me sharply, clearly nettled by the interruption.
When the visitors teased the monkeys it angered the zoo-keeper.
Don't aggravate the teacher by shuffling your teeth.
Don't hassle me when I'm tired.
Kevin exasperated us with his stubborness.
Her cheeky questions enraged the teacher.
It was difficult to soothe her because she was very frightened of the attack.



156- meticulous (mıtîk’yılıs) : aşırı titiz
meticulous = fussy, fastidious,
painstaking, conscientious,
diligent, careful
meticulous x slapdash : dikkatsiz

Orkestra şefi Metin’in AŞIRI TİTİZ olması müzisyenleri yıldırır. Hep bir ağızdan: “Biz METİN’e KILIZ (meticulous) AŞIRI TİTİZ” derler.

Many hours of meticulous preparation have gone into writing the book.
He is so fussy about the house - everything has to be absolutely perfect.
She is so fastidious that she cleans her teeth after every meal.
It took months of painstaking research to write the book.
The conscientious nurse was praised by the doctor.
The diligent worker was promoted to foreman.
She is a careful mother.
Jack is very slapdash with his work.



157- invalid (in'välid) : hasta
invalid = ill, sick, diseased, ailing, bad-health
invalid x healthy : sağlıklı

Ateşli HASTA olduğu bir gün VELİDi erik ağacının tepesinde gören annesi: "Aşağıya İN VELİD (invalid) zaten HASTAsın" der.

Maurice Andre looked after his invalid mother for many years.

I felt ill, so I went home.

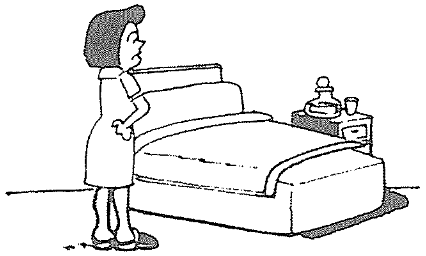
My father has been sick for a long time.

The bush looked badly diseased, with black marks on all the leaves.

He asked for some time off work so that he could visit his ailing mother.

She has been in very bad health (=ill) recently.

The business showed a healthy profit in its first year.



158- enroll (inrol') : üye olarak kaydetmek
enroll = enlist, recruit, matriculate, sign up/on

İstanbul Tiyatro Klübü'ne "EN ROL yapan EROL un (enroll) ÜYE OLARAK KAYDEDİLDİĞİNİ" hayal edin.

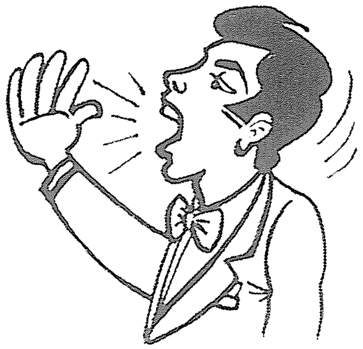
Davis decided to enroll in the history course at the local evening school.

He enlisted when he was 18.

Even young boys are now being recruited to the army.

He matriculated in 1997 and graduated in 2001.

My brother has signed up/on as a soldier.



159- embezzle (îmbez'ıl) : zimmetine geçirmek
embezzle = purloin, steal, take, pilfer, nick, thieve

Yapılan bir hata sonucu, bir miktar parayı zimmetine geçirmekle suçlanan memur, aklanınca: "Böyle bir EMBESİLLİK yapar mıyım? Başkasına ait bir şeyi (embezzle) ZİMMETİNE GEÇİRMEK en kötü şeydir" der.

He embezzled large amounts of money to finance his gambling.

He complained that his brother always purloining his clothes.

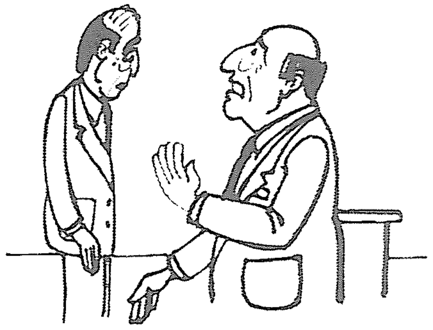
My car has been stolen!

Someone has been taking money from the till.

Stop pilfering biscuits from the tin.

Someone nicked my pen.

Who thieved my bike?



160- reconcile (rek'ınsayl) : barıştırmak; uzlaştırmak
reconcile = conciliate, pacify, settle
reconcile x alienate : soğutmak, vazgeçirmek

Bulmaca yarışmasında cevapları izleyen uzman: "Bu soruda RE harfi KONSAYDI (reconcile) BARIŞTIRMAK; UZLAŞTIRMAK anlamına gelirdi" der.

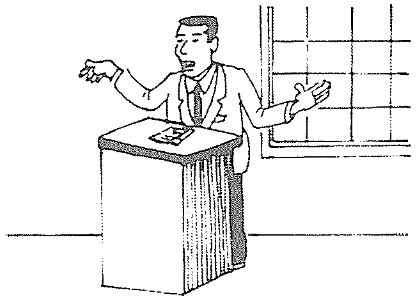
How do you reconcile your political principles with your religious beliefs?

An independent adviser has been brought in to conciliate between the two sides involved in the conflict.

Attempts to pacify the country have so far failed.

It has been settled that Jack will present the report to the committee.

All these changes to the newspaper have alienated its traditional readers.



161- exploit (iksployt) : istismar etmek,
kötüye kullanmak
exploit = misuse, abuse, manipulate,
capitalize on, use

Havayolu şirketi müdürü: "Bu EX PİLOT'u neden işten çıkardınız?" diye sorunca, yardımcısı: "EX PİLOT (exploit) görevini İSTİSMAR ETTİ, KÖTÜYE KULLANDI" der.

ex: önceki, eski, anlamında önek (ex-wife, ex-husband vs.)

Laws exist to stop companies exploiting their employees.
He has been accused of misusing company's funds to pay for personal expenses.
I never expected that he would abuse the trust I placed in him.
He adores his wife and she manipulates him shamelessly.
Teachers can capitalize on young children's natural curiosity.
The prisoners used the confusion caused by the fire to conceal their escape.

162- annul (ınΛl') : feshetmek, iptal etmek
annul = abrogate, revoke, repeal,
cancel, nullify, abolish
annul x confirm : onaylamak

Yardımcısı, İNAL'ın çalışmasından memnun olmayan patronu: "İNAL'in sözleşmesini (annul) FESHETMEKten başka çarem yok" der.

His second marriage was annulled because he never divorced his first wife.
The treaty was abrogated in 1999.
He had his licence revoked.
Five countries repealed their anti-discrimination laws last week.
I think I'll cancell the theatre tickets and get my money back.
The state death penalty law was nullified in 1998.
A law was passed to abolish slavery.
This new evidence confirms my opinion that they are lying.

163- refined (rifaynd') : zarif, kibar;
dakik, tam
refined = elegant, genteel, kind;
punctual, exact, precise
refined x unkind : kaba

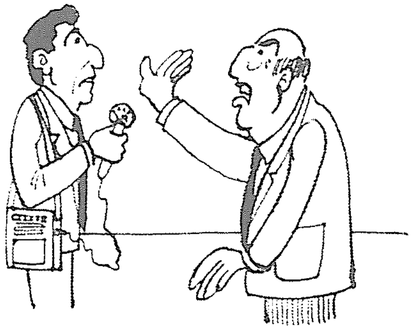
İngilizce bulmaca çözen bir öğrenci, en son "R" harfini de bulunca: "RE FİNE (refined) demek, bu kelime ZARİF anlamına geliyormuş" der.

She is so terribly refined-I really can't imagine her using foul language.
She is an elegant woman.
She always talks in such a genteel voice when she's on the phone.
It was very kind of you to visit me when I was ill.
He is a very punctual student.
Please tell me the exact date.
Do you know the precise time?
It was unkind of you to take his rattle away.

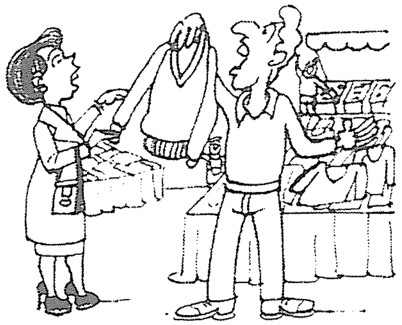
164- coerce (kowırs') : zorlamak,
mecbur etmek
coerce = force, bully, compel, drive,
bulldoze, intimidate
coerce x coax : gönülünü yapmak

Çevreyi kirletir diye KUVARS yataklarının işletilmesine köylüler karşı çıkınca, maden sahibi: "KUVARSın çıkartılması için gerekirse onları (coerce) ZORLAMAK mecburiyetine kalabiliriz" der.

The defendant claimed that he had been coerced into making a confession.
The thief forced them to hand over the money.
He bullied us into agreeing with him.
They can compel us to go to school.
I always drive myself hard to get my work finished on time.
You can't bulldoze us into going if we don't want to.
They tried to intimidate him into doing what they wanted.
The children had to be coaxed into going to school.



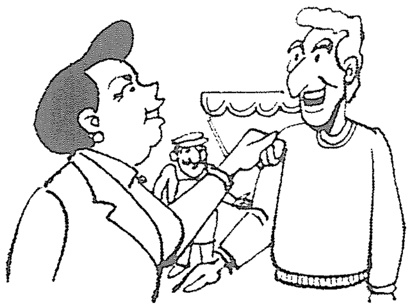
165- durable (dûr'ıbıl) : dayanıklı, sağlam;
devamlı, sürekli
durable = lasting, strong, resistant,
permanent, everlasting, perennial
durable x perishable : dayanıksız



Bayan müşteri malları beğenmeyince, esnaf: "DUR ABLE (durable) bunlar DAYANIKLI'dır" der.

This is a durable fabric highly suitable for children's clothes.
His policies had a lasting effect on our country's economy.
There were strong indications that she intended to resign.
This new type of infection is resistant to antibiotics.
She is looking for a permanent place to stay.
I'm sick of your everlasting complaints.
Jill is a perennial trouble - maker and is always being punished.
It is important to store perishable food in a cool place.

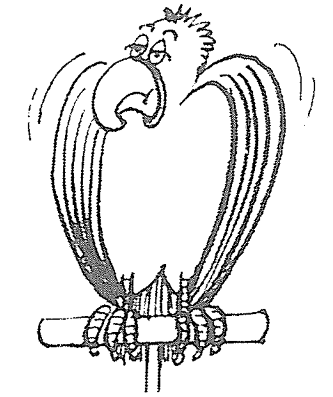
166- sizeable (say'zıbıl) : geniş, büyük
sizeable = large, big, immense,
gigantic, vast, enermous
sizeable x tiny : küçük



Bayan müşteri şişman olduğunu GENİŞ ve BÜYÜK beden istediğini söyler. Pazarcı müşteriyi kaçırmak istemez: "Bunlar SİZE ABLA (sizeable) GENİŞ ve BÜYÜK bedenler" diyerek ikna etmeye çalışır.

Charlie PARKER made a sizeable income from renting his land.
A large proportion of the audience consisted of women.
Turkey is much bigger than Greece.
60 million years ago, the whole area was an immense marsh.
The boat was sunk by a gigantic wave.
Vast areas of the Amazon rainforest have been destroyed.
The distances between cities in Russia are simply enermous.
The Conservatives won the elections by the tiniest margin.

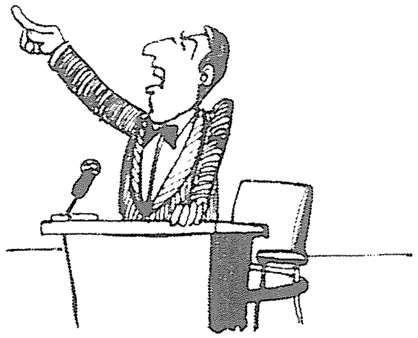
167- amenable (ımi'nıbıl) : uysal; sorumlu
amenable = agreeable, flexible,
susceptible; responsible,
accountable, answerable
amenable x obstinate : inatçı



Bayan müşteri papağanı gösterip: "UYSAL mıdır" diye sorunca dükkan sahibi: "AMAN ABLA (amenable) çok UYSAL dır" der.

They are nice, amenable dogs if they are trained in the right way.
The talks are aimed at finding a mutually agreeable solution.
The staff would prefer flexible working hours to fixed ones.
She isn't very susceptible to persuasion/pressure.
Esra is responsible for ordering new cars.
You will be accountable to me for office discipline.
I'm answerable to the directors for office discipline.
Zoot SIMS is getting so obstinate; he is going to be just like his father!

168- assert (ısırt'): iddia etmek; öne
sürmek; teyit etmek
assert = allege, claim, declare,
maintain, affirm, aver
assert x disclaim : inkâr etmek



Yeni seçilen bir milletvekili, ilk konuşmasında muhalefet partilerinden yoğun tepkiler alınca, parti başkanı: "Bir fikri ÖNE SÜRERKEN veya birşey İDDİA EDERKEN daha AZ SERT (assert) olmalısın" diye onu uyarır.

The convict asserted his right to speak in his own defence.
It was alleged that Jack had struck Mr. Smith on the head.
He claims to have met the President, but I don't believe him.
He has repeatedly declared that he will not join a coalition government.
Even after four years in jail he still maintained his innocence.
The delegates affirmed the right to freedom of speech.
The barrister averred her client's innocence.
She disclaimed all responsibility for the mistake.

169- malign (mılayn') : iftira etmek
malign = denigrate, traduce, slander, defame, blacken, vilify
malign x praise : övmek

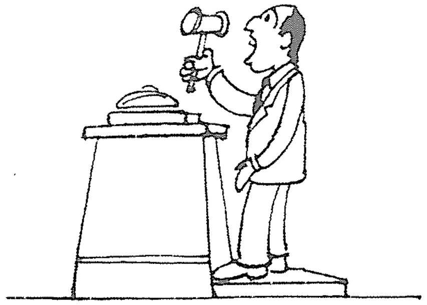
Kendisine İFTİRA EDEN yakın dostuna içerleyen arkadaşı içinden: "O MÜLAYİM bir insandır. Bana nasıl (malign) İFTİRA EDER" diye kızar.

G. Mahler was maligned by the newspapers.
I was very hurt when he denigrated my efforts.
Yağmur claimed that she had been traduced by the press.
The shop assistant was found quilty of slandering his employer.
She said that the article had defamed her as a liar.
French spokesmen took pains not to blacken the image of their country.
He was vilified for making those broadcasts.
The President praised the efforts of the security forces in combating terrorism.

170- appraisal (ıprey'zıl) : kıymet, değer biçme
appraisal = evaluation, estimate, valuation, assessment, approximation

Açık artırmada bilgi veren, sözde uzmanı tanıyan bir antikacı: "EP REZİL biri olarak tanınır. (appraisal) KIYMET, DEĞER BİÇME onun uzmanlık alanı olamaz" der.

Not: konuşan kişinin 'H' harfini söyleyemediğini varsayınız.



What is your appraisal of the situation?
The evaluation of a student's works takes time.
My estimate of the cost was about right.
For the purpose of valuation, expected capital gains can be ignored.
Assessment of your symptoms will take a while, I'm afraid.
The number quoted was only an approximation.

171- assuage (ısweyc') : azaltmak, hafifletmek; tatmin etmek, yumuşatmak
assuage = soften, relieve, mitigate, soothe, alleviate, ease
assuage x aggravate : kızdırmak; abartmak

İsveç'ten ithal edilen etleri satan market sahibi, bir müşterinin: "Acaba sert mi?" diye sorduğunu duyunca:" Beyefendi İSVEÇ etidir. (assuage) YUMUŞATMAK gerekmez" der.

Not even his promotion to managing director assuaged his desire for power.
The news will upset him-we must think of a way to soften the blow.
The news that they were safe relieved us.
Being polite now is not going to mitigate Nihan's earlier rudeness.
The soft music soothed me.
Talking to my parents alleviated my worry.
The news that the doctor was coming eased his mind.
Jack and Ali were aggravated by what she said.

172- affair (ıfer') : iş; olay
affair = business; matter, event, duty, incident, subject, circumstance

Kurtuluş Savaşı'nda, Aydın yöresinde yerine getirilmesi gereken çetin bir görev vardır. Alay komutanı sonunda: "Bu İŞİ Çakırcalı Mehmet EFE YE verdim. Bu iş (affair) EFE İŞİ." Bölgeyi iyi tanıyor" der.

The President's handling of the affair has been criticised.
It is a pleasure to do business with you.
Divorce is always a traumatic matter.
The book examines the events leading up to the outbreak of war.
I feel it is my duty to help them.
It was a rather embarrassing incident.
I wrote a book on the subject of sailing.
She died in rather mysterious circumstances.

173- salary (säl'ıri) : maaş, ücret
salary = wage, pay, fee, income, pension

Cimriliği ile nam salan patronuna kızan bir işçi: "SAL ELİNİ (salary) cebine de ÜCRETlerimize zam yap" der.

His net monthly salary is $ 25.000.
He gets / earns good wages.
Most people try to save some of their pay.
Our school fees are for tuition and the use of sporting equipment.
You have to pay tax on your income.
They find it hard to live on their state pension.

174- wise (wayz) : akıllı, tedbirli; deneyimli
wise = intelligent, clever, brilliant, prudent, cautious; experienced, professional, veteran
wise x foolish : aptal

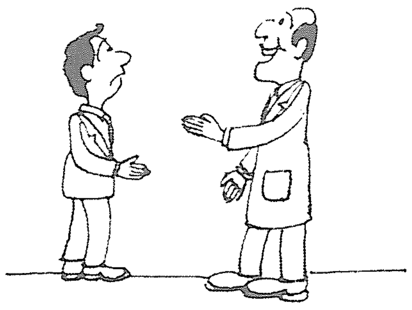
Vaaz bitmiş, cemaat dağılmaktadır. İki arkadaş aralarında konuşurken: "İmamın verdiği VAAZ (wise) ne kadar AKILLI caydı" derler.

Are you really resigning? Do you think that's wise?
Human beings are much more intelligent than animals.
She is clever at maths.
Our most brilliant pupil won a scholarship when he went to university.
It is prudent to carry an umbrella if you think it might rain.
She is a very cautious driver.
She is an experienced hang-glider.
He is a professional golfer.
He is a veteran soldier.
He was wearing his usual foolish expression.

175- abhor (äbhôr') : nefret etmek
abhor = hate, detest, abominate, loathe, despise, disgust
abhor x adore : hayran olmak

Psikoloji uzmanı muayene sonrası, hastasına: "çevrende HEP HOR görülmüşsün. (abhor) Bazı şeylerden NEFRET ETMEN bu yüzden" der.

I abhor cruelty to animals.
She hated the cold dark days of winter.
I detest having to repeat myself.
I abominate curelty of all kinds.
I loathe having to tidy my room.
They despised him for not daring to face the enemy.
The way they treat their children disgusts me.
He adores his wife.



detest	: nefret etmek
goal	: amaç, hedef
hint	: ipucu, üstü kapalı söz
esteem	: saymak, hürmet etmek
irritate	: sinirlendirmek, kızdırmak
meticulous	: aşırı titiz
invalid	: hasta
enroll	: üye olarak kaydetmek
embezzle	: zimmetine geçirmek
reconcile	: barıştırmak; uzlaştırmak
exploit	: istismar etmek, kötüye kullanmak
annul	: feshetmek, iptal etmek
refined	: zarif, kibar; dakik, tam
coerce	: zorlamak, mecbur etmek
durable	: dayanıklı, sağlam; devamlı, sürekli
sizeable	: geniş, büyük
amenable	: uysal; sorumlu
assert	: iddia etmek; öne sürmek; teyit etmek
malign	: iftira etmek
appraisal	: kıymet, değer biçme
assuage	: azaltmak, hafifletmek, tatmin etmek, yumuşatmak
affair	: iş; olay
salary	: maaş, ücret
wise	: akıllı, tedbirli; deneyimli
abhor	: nefret etmek

Find the right word çalışması (151-175)

1) He .... people who tell lies.
a) detests b) admires c) adores d) assuages e) relieves
2) I deeply .... Cem for what he has achieved.
a) assuage b) assert c) claim d) disclaim e) respect
3) Police have still found no .... as to the whereabouts of the missing old man.
a) fraud b) aim c) goal d) clues e) affair
4) They're nice .... dogs if they're trained in the right way.
a) obstinate b) amenable c) sizeable d) perishable e) unkind
5) Divorce is always a traumatic ....
a) goal b) aim c) fraud d) clue e) matter
6) G. Mahler was .... by the press.
a) maligned b) alleged c) confirmed d) revoked e) cancelled
7) She's so terribly .... I really can't imagine her using foul language
a) amenable b) refined c) sizeable d) assiduous e) invalid
8) The .... worker was promoted to foreman.
a) slapdash b) invalid c) diligent d) ill e) unkind
9) A law was passed to .... slavery.
a) coax b) allege c) respect d) assert e) abolish
10) The .... of a student's work takes time.
a) evaluation b) goal c) clue d) salary e) affair

Synonym çalışması (151-175)

1) He gave no hint that he was in pain.
a) purpose b) clue c) target d) affair e) wage
2) The purpose of this organization is to help homeless people
a) clue b) affair c) wage d) deceit e) goal
3) I deeply respect Jack for what he has achieved.
a) esteem b) irritate c) soothe d) enroll e) embezzle
4) His second marriage was annulled because he never divorced his first wife.
a) detested b) abrogated c) irritated d) enrolled e) esteemed
5) How do you reconcile your political principles with your religious beliefs?
a) irritate b) conciliate c) opt for d) esteem e) detest
6) My father has been sick for a long time.
a) sizeable b) invalid c) unkind d) durable e) amenable
7) His net monthly salary is $ 25.000.
a) wage b) matter c) affair d) clue e) hint
8) The convict asserted his right to speak in his own defence.
a) coerced b) irritated c) alleged d) maligned e) detested

---

9) The defendant claimed that he had been coerced into making a confession.
a) maligned b) praised c) disclaimed d) forced e) coaxed
10) Ziya decided to enroll in the history course at the local evening school.
a) coerce b) enlist c) embezzle d) steal e) malign

Antonym çalışması (151-175)

1) I was intensely irritated by the way she spoke to me.
a) embezzled b) enlisted c) enrolled d) annulled e) soothed
2) The state death penalty law was nullified in 1998.
a) confirmed b) embezzled c) coerced d) coaxed e) enrolled
3) This is a durable fabric highly suitable for children's clothes.
a) lasting b) amenable c) perishable c) sizeable e) tiny
4) Charlie Parker made a sizeable income from renting his land.
a) large b) tiny c) amenable d) obstinate e) durable
5) They can compel us to go to school.
a) pacify b) reconcile c) annul d) force e) coax
6) Many hours of meticulous preparation have gone into writing the book.
a) slapdash b) fussy c) sizeable d) durable e) large
7) My father has been sick for a long time.
a) amenable b) healthy c) fussy d) meticulous e) durable
8) His work is highly esteemed by all his colleagues.
a) annulled b) forced c) scorned d) coaxed e) embezzled
9) She looked up at me sharply, clearly nettled by the interruption.
a) soothed b) forced c) confirmed d) scorned e) anulled
10) I abhor all forms of racism.
a) force b) love c) annul d) pacify e) embezzle

Vocabulary çalışması (151-175)

loathe, target, tip, scorned, aggravate,
slapdash, taking, recruited, kind, traduced

1) I .... having to tidy my room.
2) The enemy's main .... is our oil refinery.
3) She gave a practical .... about / for growing tomatoes.
4) He .... the view that inflation was already beaten.
5) Don't .... the teacher by shuffling your teeth.
6) Jack is very .... with his work.
7) Someone has been .... money from the till.
8) Even young boys are now being .... to the army.

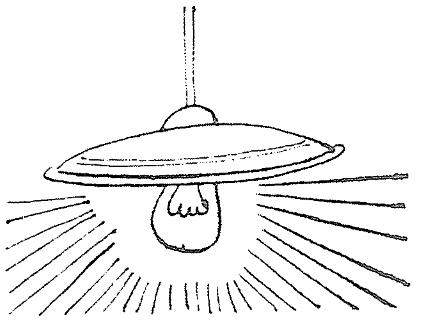
9) It was very .... of you to visit me when I was ill.
10) Yağmur claimed that she had been .... by the press.

Word formation çalışması (151-175)

1) They have been accused of committing .... acts of terrorism. (abhore)
2) She said that her life seemed .... (aim)
3) While she waited, she walked .... around the car park. (aim)
4) The short-sighted .... of their own supporters may lose them the election. (alienate)
5) Jack the ripper has .... murdered two women, but he looks like a harmless old man. (allege)
6) Ayşegül is training to be a .... (beautify)
7) They fought .... in the war. (hero)
8) Changes in the market are, of course, largely .... (predict)
9) His response to the journalist's enquiry was .... (print)
10) Both men appeared .... as the judge read out their sentence. (move)
11) Demand for health care appears virtually .... (limit)
12) The computer system is .... for our purposes. (suit)
13) I'm afraid the peace talks were totally .... (produce). We didn't reach agreement on anything.
14) We've administrative problems which are becoming increasingly .... (manage)
15) Skiing is .... if you have a weak heart. (advise)
16) Buckingham Palace is the Queen's offical .... in London. (reside)
17) There's no industry or entertainment here. It's a .... district. (reside)
18) There has been a lot of .... to this new law. (resist)

176- fraud (frôd) : hile, sahtekârlık; sahtekâr kimse.
fraud = deceit, monkey business, deception, cunning, trickery, guile
fraud x honesty : dürüstlük

Bir elektrik şirketinin FROT dairesi, kaçak elektrik kullandığı gerekçesiyle abonesini mahkemeye verir. Hakim: "Sanığın HİLE ve SAHTEKÂRLIK (fraud) yoluyla kaçak kullanım yaptığı tespit edilmiştir" der.



Jack told people that he was a serious businessman, but he was a fraud really.
Because of their deceit we were blamed and punished.
It is so quiet I know they are up to some monkey business.
His wife was a victim of deception.
Her cunning was rewarded when she escaped without being seen.
The case involved much violence and trickery.
The wily fox used guile to trick the gingerbread man.
I must tell you in all honesty that there is a little chance of the scheme being approved.

177- plea (pli) : yalvarma, rica; dava; müdafa; itiraz; özür
plea = request, case, defence, pretext, excuse, apology
plea x accusation : suçlama

Temizlemeye verdiği PİLEli eteğinin dümdüz olduğunu gören müşteri: "PİLEler yok olmuş. (plea) hiç bir ÖZÜR dinlemem. Boşuna YALVARMA" diye kuru temizlemeciye kızar.

The Archbishop today made an emotional plea for peace.
The boss refused our request to leave work early.
George appointed a barrister to plead his case in court.
The government is to cut spending on defence.
The border dispute was used as a pretext for military intervention.
Please make my excuses at Thursday's meeting.
She owes him an apology for treating him so badly.
Her eyes were full of accusation.

178- palatable (päl'itıbıl) : lezzetli
palatable = delicious, tasty, luscious, appetising, scrumptious, more-ish
palatable x tasteless : lezzetsiz

Lokantanın PALA şeklindeki masalarında yemek yiyen iki müşteri çok memnun kalır. Aralarında: "PALA-TABLE üzerinde yemek sanki daha da (palatable) LEZZETLİ oluyor" diye konuşurlar.

That dessert was very palatable.
This wine tastes delicious.
These sausages are really tasty.
What a luscious trifle!
The appetising smell of roast chicken wafted through the house.
We had a scrumptious ice-cream while we were shopping.
Have you got another packet of those more-ish chocolate biscuits?
The potatoes were tasteless without salt.

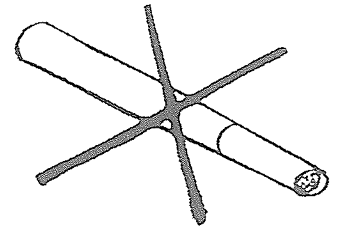
179- asset (äs'et) : kıymetli şey; vasıf
asset = benefit, advantage, boon, resource, help
asset x drawback : dezavantaj

Kuraklık nedeniyle işleri bozulan bir çiftçi, evinde satacak bir eşya ararken, müzik setini görüp: "A A SET belki (asset) KIYMETLİ bir ŞEY dir. Herhalde para eder" der.

A sense of humour is a great asset in this job.
The discovery of oil brought many benefits to the town.
One of the advantages of this method is that it saves a lot of fuel.
The radio is a great boon to the blind.
Oil is Kuwait's most important natural resource,
I couldn't have done it without your help.
The high cost is a major drawback.

180- astray (ıstrey') : yolunu şaşırmış, doğru yoldan çıkmış
astray = wrong, amiss, adrift, missing
astray x safe : emin

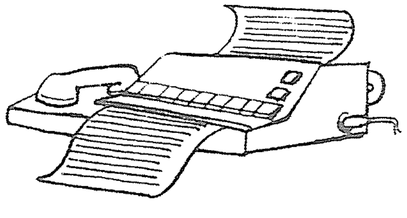
Sigara içmesi yasak olan hastanın kül tablasını dolu gören doktor: "KÜL TABLASI ASHTRAY dolu. Sen (astray) YOLUNU ŞAŞIRMIŞSIN, DOĞRU YOLDAN ÇIKMIŞsın" diye söylenir. ashtray: kül tablası



Parents always worry about their children being led astray by unsuitable friends.
They have done wrong and must be punished.
I searched thoroughly but could find nothing amiss.
Our plans seem to have gone adrift somewhere.
Some important figures are missing from this report.
It is safe to come out now-the danger is past.

181- dispatch (dispäç') : göndermek
dispatch = send, forward, transmit, post, consign, mail
dispatch x retain : alıkoymak

Sekreter yanlış bir kağıdı fax ile göndermek üzereyken, durumu fark eden müdür: "That page değil THIS PAGEi (dispatch) GÖNDERECEKsin. Dikkat et!" der.

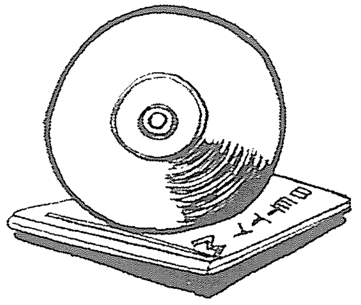


A messenger was dispatched to take the news to the soldiers at the front.
I' ll send a postcard as soon as I get there.
Will you forward my mail to me while I'm away?
My mother transmitted a telegram to me for my brithday.
Could you post this letter for me please?
She consigned the file to the care of her secretary.
How long would it take if I mailed it to him?
She tried to retain her self-control/her balance.

182- abate (ıbeyt') : azal(t)mak, hafifletmek,
abate = lessen, diminish, decrease,
ease, moderate, wane
abate x ascend : artmak, yükselmek

Sıla hasretini gidermek için çare arayan John. BETTY MIDLER'in CD'sini görünce: "A A BET dinlersem belki sıkıntım (abate) AZALIR, HAFİFLER" der.

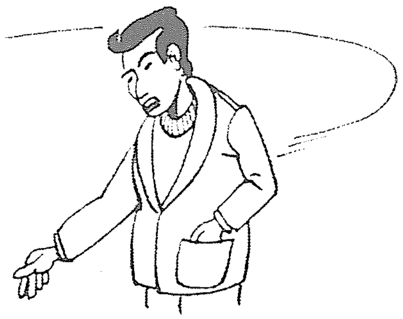
The storm/wind has started to abate slightly.
The hurricane eventually lessened.
His illness diminished his strength.
Our share of market has decreased sharply this year.
The speech was intended to ease tensions between hostile racial groups.
The winds moderated as the cyclone moved out to sea.
Our enthusiasm waned when we realised how long it would take.
He ascended the stairs.



183- enrich (inriç') : zenginleştirmek;
kuvvetlendirmek
enrich = enhance, intensify, strength,
increase, improve, supplement
enrich x depreciate : ucuzlatmak,
fiyat kırmak

Genç bir işadamı: "Benim EN RICH olduğumu sanıyorlar. Sanki iş hacmini ZENGİNLEŞTİRMEK (enrich) çok kolay" diye düşünür.
en rich: en zengin, anlamında kullanılmıştır.

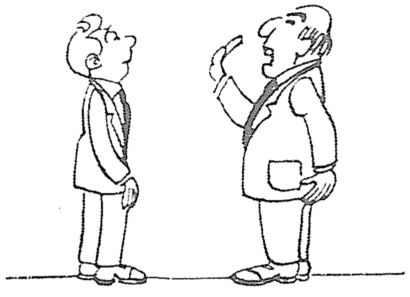
Music can enrich your whole life.
Hopefully the meeting will enhance the prospects of world peace.
Opposition to the proposals had intensified by this time.
The dollar has strengthened against other currencies.
They have increased the price of petrol by almost 20%.
If the company refuses to improve its pay offer, we shall go on strike.
She does occasional freelance work to supplement her income.
The car's value will depreciate by about $ 2000 in the first year.



184- hector (hek'tır) : rahatsız etmek,
başına belâ kesilmek
hector = bully, coerce, intimidate,
browbeat, terrify, threaten

Haksızlığa uğrayan öğrenci okul idaresine şikayette bulunur. Müdür: "Bu HECTOR'un işi (hector) RAHATSIZ ETMEKte BAŞA BELÂ KESİLMEKte bizim HECTOR'un eline kimse su dökemez" der.

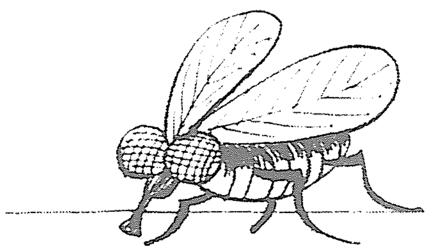
Jack must be left alone, he musn't be hectored.
Don't let anyone bully you into doing something you don't want to do.
None of our employees will be coerced into retiring.
In 1999 his neighbours intimidated his family into leaving.
Don't yourself be browbeaten by your husband.
Heights terrify me!
The strikers were threatened with dismissal if they didn't return to work.



185- obstinate (ab'stınit) : inatçı
obstinate = stubborn, adamant,
pig-headed, inflexible,
uncompromising, firm
obstinate x amenable : uysal

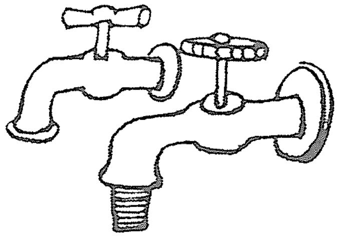
Tüm ikazlarına rağmen, oğlu pis bir kara sinekle oynamaya devam edince, annesi: "O PİS BİR SİNEK (obstinate) Oğlum ne kadar İNATÇIsın!" diye söylenir.

She is so obstinate-she won't let anyone help her.
Unemployment is a stubborn problem which won't just disappear overnight.
She was adamant that she would not go.
It is no use trying to talk sense to a pig-headed person.
I begged her not to punish me but she was inflexible.
'No' was her uncompromising answer.
Our offer was met with a firm refusal.
He might be more amenable to the idea if you explained how much money it would spend.



186- evolve (ivalv') : geliş(tir)mek
evolve = progress, develop, grow, expand, build up, increase
evolve x deteriorate : gerilemek

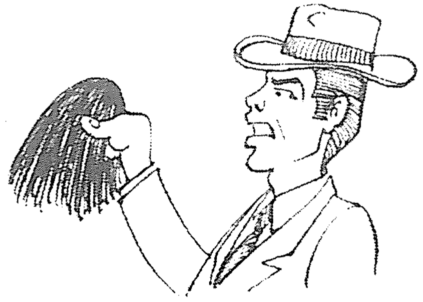
Bir sıhhi tesisat firması ürettiği VALF çeşitlerinden sürekli şikayet alınca, hazırlanan raporda: "Daha İYİ VALF üretmek için teknolojimizi (evolve) GELİŞTİRMEK zorundayız" denilir.



He evolved a new system for running the factory.
He is not making much progress with his English.
Bill had developed the business almost entirely on his own.
The trees will grow beautiful pink flowers in the spring.
The bear grows an extra-thick winter coat.
She expanded her short story into a novel.
You must build up your strength after your illness.
The interest rate was increased this morning to 14 %.
The country's economy has been deteriorating for some time.

187- callous (kăl'ıs) : katı, hissiz
callous = heartless, unfeeling, cold-blooded, stony, insensitive, apathetic
callous x tender : nazik; şevkatli

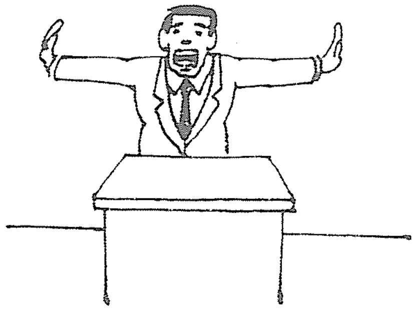
Olay yerinde aranan kişinin peruğunu bulan dedektif: "Nihayet KEL İZ bıraktı. (callous) ne kadar da KATI, HİSSİZ biriymiş" der.



It was callous of them not to visit their lonely grandfather.
How can you be so heartless?
'Too bad', was her unfeeling reply?
The cold-blooded murderer shot the shopkeeper.
I begged her for help but she had a stony heart.
How can you be so insensitive as to laugh at someone in pain?
My brother is so apathetic about everything.
He is kind and tender to all his patients.
Don't mention his divorce-it's a very tender subject.

188- endorse (indôrs') : onaylamak
endorse = confirm, acknowledge, ratify, verify, prove, substantiate
endorse x disavow : reddetmek

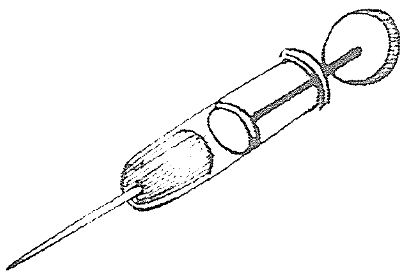
İki taraf da anlaşamayınca, oturumu yöneten başkan: "EN DOĞRUSU (endorse) anlaşmayı ONAYLAMAK." Başka çareniz yok diyerek tarafları ikna etmeye çalışır.



The scheme was endorsed by the President himself.
Her silence confirmed her guilt.
He never acknowledged the boy as his son.
The decision will have to be ratified by the board.
You can verify the spelling of a word by looking it up in a dictionary.
The jeweller's valuation of my gold necklace proves its worth.
You'll have to substantiate your accusation that he stole your money.
Jack the Ripper publicly disavowed any connection with terrorist groups.

189- shrink (şrîngk) : küçülmek; ürkmek, çekinmek
shrink = shorten, narrow, contract, decrease; shy away, recoil
shrink x expand : geliştirmek; büyütmek

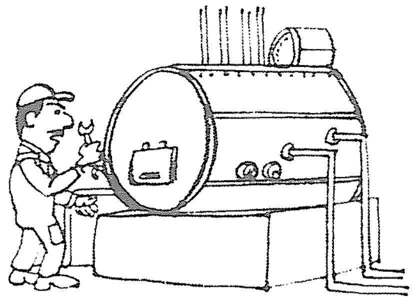
Yeni çıkan ŞIRINGALARI beğenmeyen bir hemşire: "Yeni ŞIRINGALAR (shrink) hem KÜÇÜLDÜ hem de insan iğne yaparken ÇEKİNİYOR" der.



Washing wool in hot water will shrink it/make it shrink.
Fearing a beating, the dog shrank into a corner.
The days are shortening as autumn approaches.
The road narrows after the bridge.
As it cooled the metal contracted.
We have decreased our involvement in children's books.
Insurance firms tend to shy away from advertising.
She recoiled from the snake.
The bank is aiming to expand its share of the mortgage market.

190- boost (bust) : destek olmak
boost = encourage, support, uphold, assist, stand by, help
boost x discourage : cesaretini kırmak

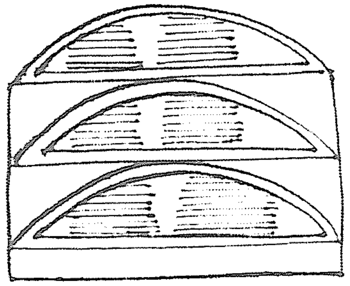
USTA, kalorifer kazanını çok iyi tamir edince, apartman sakinleri: "BU USTAya (boost) DESTEK OLALIM" diye karara varırlar.



We need a holiday to boost our spirits.
He encouraged me to apply for the job.
Her father supported her until she got married.
Police officers are expected to uphold the law.
She assisted me with my research work.
His parents were upset when he was arrested but stood by him.
Could you help me with this question?
Her parents actively discouraged her from taking up music professionally.

191- draft (dräft) : müsvedde, yazı taslağı
draft = outline, plan, sketch, skeleton

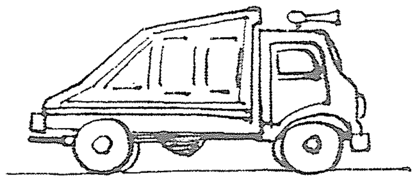
Üniversite sınavlarına hazırlanan bir öğrencinin çalıştığı MÜSVEDDEleri, D şeklinde RAFlarda (draft) biriktiğini hayal ediniz.



I'm now revising the first draft of my essay.
We were all given an outline of what had to be done.
If we keep to the plan, the work should be completed in two weeks.
The introduction to the book provides a sketch of its contents.
My book is in skeleton from-now I just have to add the details.

192- demand (dimänd') : talep (etmek)
demand = ask for, press for, push for, insist, request, order
demand x waive : iddiadan vazgeçmek; ertelemek

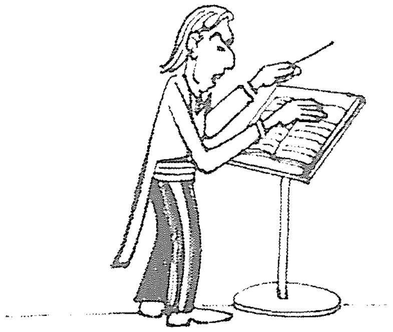
Bir otomotiv firması, kullanımı fiziksel güç gerektirdiği için yeni model kamyona THE MAN adını verirler. Böylece fiziği güçlü erkeklerin kullanabileceği THE MAN piyasada (demand) TALEP EDİLECEKTİR.



They are demanding higher pay and better conditions of work.
The miners are asking for another increase in pay.
The rent collector is pressing for payment again.
The opposition keeps pushing for taxes to be reduced.
I insist that you come with me to see the doctor.
Visitors are requested not to walk on the grass.
I'm going to order a milk shake.
I can not waive this rule except in case of illness.

193- result from (rizʌlt' frʌm) : ...den meydana gelmek
result from = arise from, come from, come of, flow from, grow from, spring from, emanate from

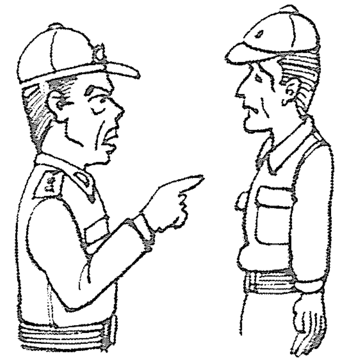
Orkestranın provalarda gösterdiği performansı beğenmeyen şef: "Kendinizi esere vermiyorsunuz? İşte REZALET Buradan (result from) ... MEYDANA GELİYOR" diye kızar.



The nation's troubles result from the government's stupidity.
Turkey's present difficulties arise from the reduced value of its money.
What results do you expect to come from all this activity?
I don't know what will come of your actions.
Crime flows from many causes, among them unhappy experiences and poor education.
Most international firms have grown from small family businesses.
Her doubts spring from to much experience of failure.
Do you know where these rumours emanated from?

194- arise (ırayz') : ortaya çıkmak,
meydana çıkmak
arise = appear, happen, occur,
transpire, emerge, start
arise x disappear : gözden kaybolmak

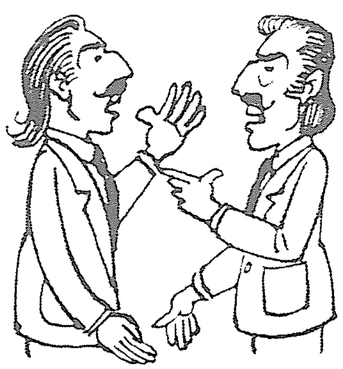
Bir askerin sürekli olarak kaytardığını farkeden bölük komutanı: "Bana bak asker! Devamlı ARAZİ oluyorsun! Biraz (arise) ORTAYA ÇIKSAN hiç fena olmayacak" diye kızar.



Some unlooked for apportunities have arisen.
If I don't appear by 8 o'clock, I won” be coming at all.
The accident happened, just as I was leaving home.
The incident occurred yesterday.
It transpired that the goat had eaten the map.
She emerged from the sea cold but exhilarated.
I'm going to start my project tonight.
By the time the police appeared the gan had disappeared.

195- considerably (kınsîd'ırıbli) :
azımsanmayacak oranda
considerably = remarkably,
significantly, greatly, noticeably,
markedly, substantially
considerably x insignificantly : önemsiz
olarak

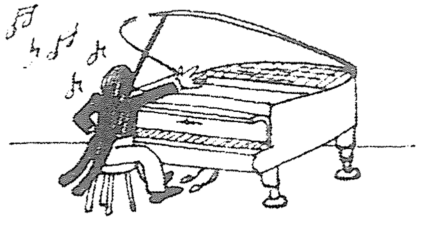
İki organizatör kardeş kuliste konuşurken, küçük olanı: "Biletlerin pahalılığına rağmen KONSERLER ABİ (considerably) AZIMSANMAYACAK ORANDA dolu" diyerek sevinir.



The second house was considerably larger than the first one.
Andre' PREVIN answered a difficult question remarkably well.
His piano playing has improved significantly since he has had a new teacher.
He admired his father greatly.
Our house was noticeably warmer than yours.
Business in Turkey is markedly different from that in Europe.
The price may go up quite substantially.
Crime has increased insignificantly.

196- solely (sol'li) : sadece
solely = only, merely, alone,
exclusively, entirely, completely

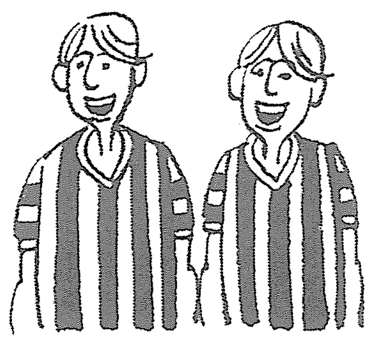
Fransız besteci Ravel savaşta sağ kolunu kaybeden bir piyaniste çok üzülür. Sırf ona moral vermek amacıyla, SADECE (solely) SOL ELİni kullancağı bir piyano konçertosu besteleyerek, piyaniste ithaf eder.



I am concerned solely for your welfare.
Their decision will affect not only our class but the whole school.
He is not merely a good artist, but a great one.
He acted alone in the shooting.
The style is exclusively western.
We lived out our lives entirely on the farm.
He was completely bald.

197- put forward (pût fôr'wırd) : önermek
put forward = suggest, propose, offer,
throw out, fling out, toss out

Defansta başarılı olamayan iki forvet oyuncusu, teknik direktöre: "Bizi forvete koy. Put FORVET (put forward) esas yerimiz forvet" diye ÖNERİDE BULUNURLAR.

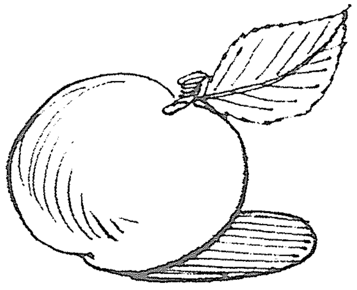


Several people have been put forward for the chairmanship.
Can you suggest a better alternative?
She proposed a break for coffee.
He has been offered a job in Ankara.
After talking together, the group threw out several good ideas.
At last the chairman flung out his own suggestion, which the committee were eager to accept.
After talking together the group tossed out several bright ideas fit for further consideration.

198- reinforce (riyinfôrs') : takviye etmek
reinforce = strengthen, fortify, support, augment, bolster up, stiffen
reinforce x weaken : zayıflatmak

Yağışlı olacağı tahmin edildiği halde bahar ayları kurak geçince, kayısı yetiştirmek için bol suya ihtiyacı olan çiftçiler: "Yağmurun FORSU RAIN FORCE kalmadı. Anlaşılan suyu (reinforce) TAKVİYE ETMEK yine bize düştü" derler.

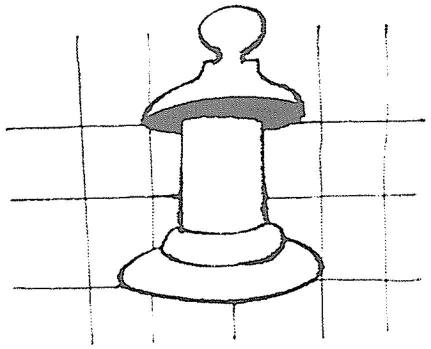
We praise the children regularly to reinforce their sense of self-worth.
He used examples to strengthen his argument.
The town was fortified at the time of the Crusades.
A lot of building workers supported the campaign.
They hit upon another idea to augment their income.
The election results bolstered up the spirits of the newly formed party.
We have new evidence that will undoubtedly bolster up our case,
These events have stiffened (= made stronger) our resolve to succed.
Recent political defeats had weakened her authority.



199- ultimate (Al'tımît) : son; sonuç; aşırı; en son; en uzak
ultimate = final, end, extreme, utmost, last, furthest
ultimate x first : ilk

Kasparov son altı oyunu MAT'la kazanıp yeniden Dünya Satranç Şampiyonu olunca, otoriteler: "ALTI MATla (ultimate) turnuvayı yine şampiyon olarak SON a erdirdi" diye hayret ederler.

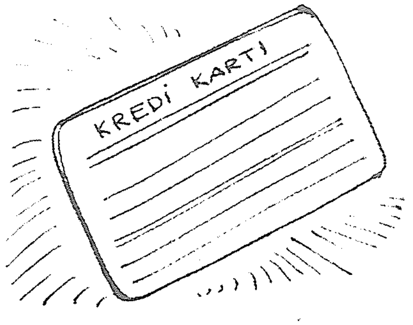
They are going to Bodrum first, but their ultimate destination is Fethiye.
Is that your final offer?
I fell asleep before the end of the television show.
The capital is in the extreme south of the country.
I have the utmost respect for her judgement.
I am giving you one last chance to apologize.
Which planet is the furthest from the sun?
First impressions are very important.



200- exceed (iksid') : aşmak, ileri gitmek
exceed = surpass, outdo, outshine, outclass, beat, excel
exceed x deteriorate: kötüleşmek, bozulmak

Kredi kartından para çekemeyen bir müşteri nedeninin sorduğunda, banka yetkilisi: "Hesap bakiyeniz EKSİ (exceed) limitinizi AŞMIŞSINIZ." diye bilgi verir.

Most motorists regularly exceed the speed limit.
The profits surpassed all our expectations.
She outdid him in running and swimming.
She outshines all the other competitors.
He outclasses all of us at tennis.
I'm hoping to beat the world record.
When it comes to singing, Mısra really excels.
Relations between the superpowers have deteriorated sharply in recent weeks.



fraud	: hile, sahtekârlık; sahtekâr kimse
plea	: yalvarma, rica; dava; müdafa; itiraz; özür
palatable	: lezzetli
asset	: kıymetli şey; vasıf
astray	: yolunu şaşırmış, doğru yoldan çıkmış
dispatch	: göndermek
abate	: azal(t)mak, hafifletmek
enrich	: zenginleştirmek; kuvvetlendirmek
hector	: rahatsız etmek, başına belâ kesilmek
obstinate	: inatçı
evolve	: geliş(tir)mek
callous	: katı, hissiz
endorse	: onaylamak
shrink	: küçülmek; ürkmek, çekinmek
boost	: destek olmak
draft	: müsvedde, yazı taslağı
demand	: talep (etmek)
result from	: ...den meydana gelmek
arise	: ortaya çıkmak, meydana çıkmak
considerably	: azımsanmayacak oranda
solely	: sadece
put forward	: önermek
reinforce	: takviye etmek
ultimate	: son; sonuç; aşırı; en son; en uzak
exceed	: aşmak, ileri gitmek

Find the right word çalışması (176-200)

1) We're going to İzmir first, but our .... destination is Antalya.
a) ultimate b) palatable c) considerable d) negligible e) unerring
2) Most drivers regularly .... the speed limit.
a) put forward b) exceed c) throw out d) dispatch e) retain
3) Several people have been .... for the chairmanship.
a) reinforced b) weakened c) resulted from d) come from e) put forward
4) Washing wool in hot water will .... it.
a) expand b) throw out c) shrink d) put forward e) endorse
5) Turkey's present difficulties .... the reduced value of its money.
a) arise form b) reinforce c) encourage d) boost e) expand
6) We need a holiday to .... our spritis.
a) discourage b) boost c) demand d) dispatch e) hector
7) The scheme was .... by the President himself.
a) exceeded b) shrunk c) endorsed d) hectored e) lessened
8) The storm has started to .... slightly.
a) endorse b) hector c) bully d) abate e) disavow
9) Music can .... your whole life.
a) enrich b) endorse c) discourage d) disavow e) exceed
10) Some unlooked for opportunities have ....
a) hectored b) abated c) arisen d) shrunk e) dispatched

Synonym çalışması (176-200)

1) I am concerned solely for your welfare.
a) only b) imperceptible c) amenable d) obstinate e) unerring
2) The nation's troubles result form the government's stupidity.
a) waive b) ask for c) arise from d) disappear e) demand
3) It's simply not possible to prove that people evolved form early apes.
a) retrogress b) develop c) depreciate d) bully e) browbeat
4) She's so obstinate - she won't let anyone help her.
a) obnoxious b) solely c) stubborn d) imperceptible e) significant
5) He encouraged me to apply for the job.
a) resulted fromb) developed c) exceeded d) boosted e) outdid
6) The profits surpassed all our expectations.
a) exceeded b) deteriorated c) boosted d) outdid e) waived
7) The hurricane eventually lessened.
a) enhanced b) depreciated c) outdid d) waived e) abated
8) Hopefully, the meeting will enhance the prospects of world peace.
a) lessen b) enrich c) outdo d) abate e) surpass
9) I' ll send a postcard as soon as I get there.
a) dispatch b) lessen c) retain d) ascend e) shrink

10) Washing wool in hot water will make it shrink.
a) retain b) shorten c) exceed d) put forward e) dispatch

Antonym çalışması (176-200)

1) He never acknowledged the boy as his son.
a) confirmed b) disavowed c) shrank d) abated e) retained
2) We need a holiday to boost our spirits.
a) discourage b) shrink c) retain d) abate e) uphold
3) We praise the children regularly to reinforce their sense of self-worth.
a) strengthen b) throw out c) fortify d) toss out e) weaken
4) Washing wool in hot water will shrink it.
a) expand b) weaken c) toss out d) confirm e) fling out
5) You must build-up your strength after your illness.
a) discourage b) deteriorate c) retain d) fling out e) uphold
6) It was callous for them not to visit their lonely grandmother.
a) amenable b) adamant c) astray d) tender e) heartless
7) I'll send a postcard as soon as I get there.
a) retain b) dispatch c) deteriorate d) uphold e) expand
8) That dessert was very palatable.
a) delicious b) tasteless c) astray d) adamant e) obstinate
9) She was adamant that she would not go.
a) tasteless b) palatable c) delicious d) astray e) amenable
10) The wind has started to abate slightly.
a) expand b) dispatch c) ascend d) retain e) uphold

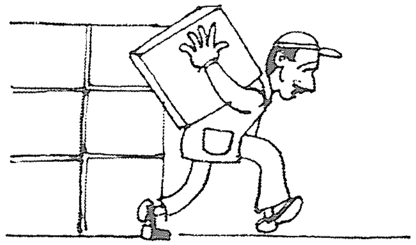
Vocabulary çalışması (176-200)

acknowledge, lessened, arisen, considerably, arise from,
enrich, asking for, shortening, endorsed, heartless

1) Most people would .... him as one of the greatest philosophers of this century.
2) The storm eventually ....
3) Some unexpected difficulties have ....
4) The second dictionary was .... more expensieve than the first one.
5) Turkey's present difficulties .... the reduced value of its money.
6) Music can .... your whole life.
7) The miners are .... another increase in pay.
8) The days are .... as autumn approaches.
9) The scheme was .... by the President himself.
10) How can you be so .... ?

203- diligent (dîl'ıcınt) : çalışkan
diligent = assiduous, industrious, hard-working, active, sedulous, tireless
diligent x slothful : tembel

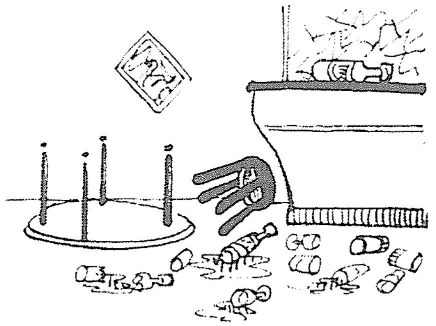
Çok ÇALIŞKAN olmasına karşın yine de beğenilmeyen bir işçiye arkadaşları sahip çıkar: "Adamın yorgunluktan DİLİ ÇIKTI (diligent) Daha nasıl ÇALIŞKAN olunur?" diye onu korurlar.



Diligent police inquiries eventually turned up some clues.
Some friends were particularly assiduous in the campaign for his release.
She is an industrious teacher.
Ali does well in his job because he is hard-working.
My grandfather leads an active life even though he is eighty.
His wife is a sedulous housewife.
She is a tireless promoter of new causes.
Cyrus won't work; he is just too slothful.

204- scatter (skät'ır) : dağıtmak
scatter = separate, strew, sprinkle, distribute, disperse, dissipate
scatter x gather : toplamak

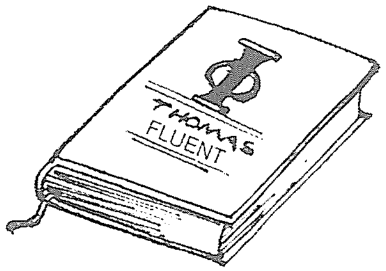
Scot adlı bir genç gittiği lokantada tartışma çıkarır. Polis hazırladığı raporda: "Bunu yapan SCOT'tır. (scatter) DAĞITMAK onun işidir" der.



The.gunshot scattered the birds.
You can't separate morality from politics.
The floor of his office was strewn with books and papers.
She sprinkled sand along the icy path.
She distributed the fertiliser over the lawn.
The wind dispersed my piles of leaves and blew them into the air.
He dissipated his money by gambling.
The children gathered round to listen their grandpa's fairy tale.

205- fluent (fluw'ınt) : akıcı
fluent = articulate, eloquent, smooth, silver-tongued, slick, fluid
fluent x stilted : belirsiz

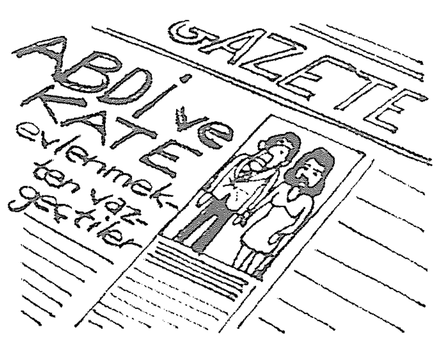
Yazar Thomas FLUENT'ın son romanı için eleştirmenler: "Eser FLU bir ENDle bitiyor. Yine de yazar (fluent) AKICI bir dil kullanmış" diye eleştirirler.
(Flu: belirsiz anlamında kullanılmıştır.)



He speaks fluent English.
The most articulate interviewees aren't necessarily the best people for the job.
She is an eloquent speaker.
He tricked her with his smooth talk.
That politician is successful because he is silver-tongued.
He is a slick salesman.
The dancer's movements were beautifully fluid (=smooth and following).
He writes in a formal and rather stilted style.

206- abdicate (äb'dıkeyt) : vazgeçmek
abdicate = give up, desist from, renounce, cease, abandon, quit
abdiate x allege : iddia etmek

ABDİ ve KATE ailelerinin baskısına dayanamayıp evlenmekten vazgeçince, olay Türk basınında şu başlıkla yer alır: "ABDİ ve KATE (abdicate) evlenmekten VAZGEÇTİLER."

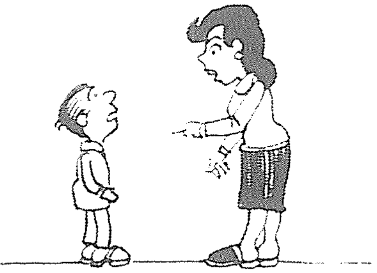


She has abdicated all responsibility for the project.
Abdi has given up driving since his illness.
The soldiers have been ordered to desist from firing their guns.
Gandhi renounced the use of violence.
The French have ceased fighting and asked for peace negotiations.
Due to rough weather, the coast guard had been forced to abandon the search.
Suddenly she quit talking, turned her face to the pillow and went to sleep.
This is what Mehmet alleges, but he is unlikely to be able to prove it.

207- dismay (dismay') : korkutmak
dismay = appal, petrify, terrify, horrify, frighten, shock
dismay x reassure : güvenini tazelemek

Baharda, özellikle MAYIS ayı gelince oğlunun içine kapanıp kimseyle konuşmadığını farkeden annesi: "This MAY bu Mayıs (dismay) seni KORKUTMA sın" diye oğlunu cesaretlendirmeye çalışır.

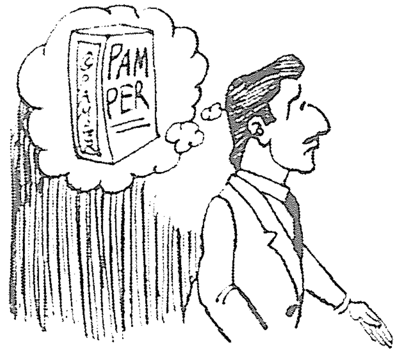
They enjoyed the meal but were a bit dismayed by/at the bill.
They were appalled by news of the crash.
My new boss absolutely petrifies me!
Flying terrifies me.
We were horrified at the conditions they were living in.
The noise frightened me.
His attitude shocked her.
She was reassured by our offer of support.



208- pamper (päm'pır) : şımartmak
pamper = spoil, indulge, coddle
pamper x discipline : terbiye etmek, yetiştirmek

ŞIMARTILAN küçük çocukların, PAMPER marka bez kullandıklarını hayal ediniz. Nerede ŞIMARIK çocuk görseniz: "Bu da diğer ŞIMARIKlar gibi (pamper) kullanıyordur" diye düşünün.

The little boy was pampered by his father.
His grandparents spoil him dreadfully.
They indulge my every whim.
He was feeling ill and just wanted to be looked after and coddled.
They never make any attempt to discipline their children.



209- affluent (äf'luwınt) : zengin
affluent = rich, wealthy, prosperous, well off, well-to-do, loaded
affluent x poor : fakir

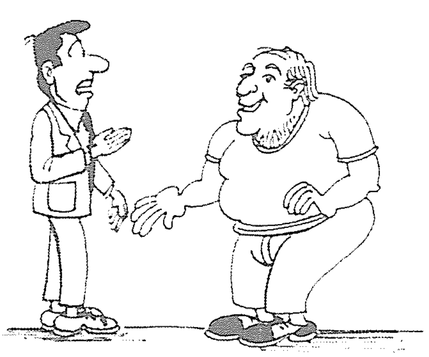
Eleştirmenler Jack LONDON'ın ZENGİN bir yazar olmasını kullandığı akıcı (FLUENT) dile bağlarlar. Yazarın adı da bundan sonra (affluent) ZENGİN olarak kalır.

They have a relatively affluent way of life.
The rich get richer and the poor get poorer.
My friends are wealthy enough to travel overseas every year.
The prosperous businessman worked hard to make his company grow.
The government claim that people are better off now than they have ever been.
Only well-to-do people can afford to live in this neighbourhood.
They were so loaded that they went to Paris for Christmas.
The poor family barely made enough money to live on.

210- humble (hΛm'bıl) : alçak gönüllü
humble = modest, meek, polite, kind, respectful, docile
humble x haughty : kibirli

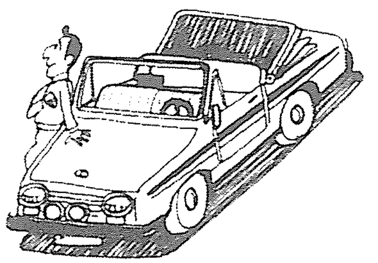
Arkadaşına "HIMBIL" denilmesine üzülen Ali: "HIMBIL görünüşüne aldanmayın. O gerçekten (humble) ALÇAK GÖNÜLLÜdür" diyerek onu korur.

Ziya strikes me as a very humble person.
Dr. Haydar is very modest about the success of his research in genetics.
She won't object, she is so meek and mild.
What a polite girl you are to offer me your seat in the bus.
She is very kind to animals.
He taught his children to be respectful of other cultures.
The once docile population has finally risen up against the ruthless regime.
His face wore an expression of haughty disapproval.



211- hire (hay'ır) : kiralamak
hire = charter, lease, rent

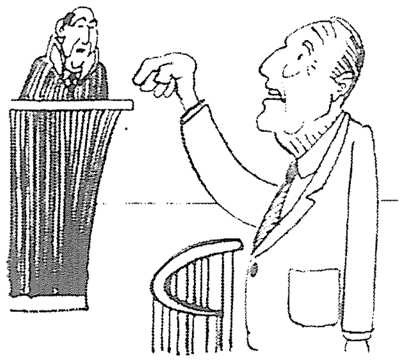
Oğlunun sürekli spor araba KİRALAYARAK parayı çar çur etmesine kızan babası: "Artık HAYIR (hire) araba KİRALAYARAK benim paramı harcamana izin vermiyorum" diye söylenir.



I hired a car for a week when I was in Turkey.
The company has chartered a jet for the trip.
Richard leases his field to a farmer.
We have rented our house to some French people.

212- ban (bän) : yasaklamak
ban = forbid, prohibit, proscribe, disallow, restrict, outlaw
ban x allow : izin vermek

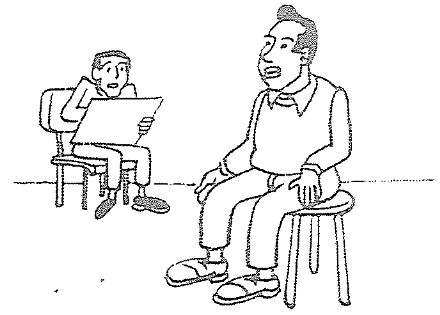
İşyerinde uygulanan bazı haksız kısıtlamalar nedeniyle sorgulanan bir kişi: "Bunları BEN (ban) YASAKLAMADIM" diye kendini savunur.



She was banned from driving for a year.
The law forbids the use of chemical fertilizers.
Smoking in this railway carriage is strictly prohibited.
The State might proscribe private education altogether.
The judge disallowed the defentant's application for bail.
The growth of television exports is restricted to 10 % a year.
This new law restricts freedom of speech.
The production and sale of alcohol was outlawed.
Walking on the grass is not allowed.

213- phase (feyz) : görünüş, evre
phase = appearance, aspect, side, period, stage

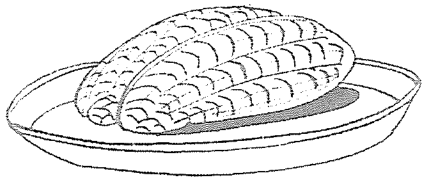
Öğrencilerin resim çalışmalarını kontrol eden dersin hocası, canlı modeli ima ederek: "GÖRÜNÜŞünden hiç mi (phase) FEYZ almadınız" diyerek eleştiride bulunur.



We are entering a new phase in international relations.
There was nothing unusual about/in her physical appearance.
The impressive aspect of this mountain has inspired many artists.
Canadian coins have a picture of the Queen's head on one side.
They are going through a difficult period in their marriage.
The submarine is still at the design stage.

214- aftermath (äf'tırmäth) : yan etki
aftermath = side-effect, after-effect, effect, consequence, result, outcome

Sürekli matematik çalışıp zihnini yoran bir bilim adamını muayene eden uzman: "Biz buna tıpta MATEMATİK SONRASI (aftermath) YAN ETKİ diyoruz. Senin beynin çok yorgun. Röntgenden belli. Biraz tatil yap" der.

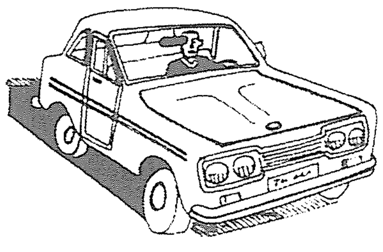


Large number of businesses went bankrupt in the aftermath of the recession.
Does this new drug have any side-effects?
The after-effects of the bomb are still being felt in Hiroshima.
I think I'm suffering form the effects of too little sleep.
The high level of unemployment has produced harmful social consequences.
These problems are the result of years of bad management.
We are anxiously awaiting the outcome of their discussion.

215- revolve (rivalv') : dön(dür)mek
revolve = rotate, turn, circle, whirl, spin

VOLVO marka arabasını satıp başka bir araba alan Cem, pek memnun kalmayınca: "Bunu satıp, VOLVOya (revolve) geri DÖNMELİYİM" diye düşünür.

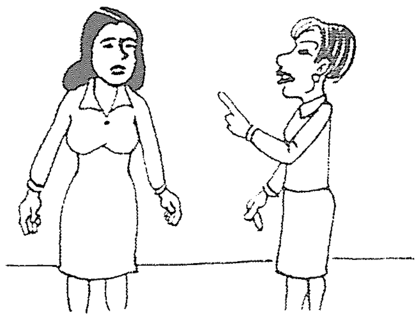
The Earth revolves round/around the sun in an ellipse.
The satellite slowly rotates as it circles the earth.
The earth turns on its axis once every 24 hours.
The plane circled for an hour before receiving permission to land.
He whirled the sword round his head.
The teacher spun round to see who had spoken.



216- dilemma (dilem'ı) : zor durum, çıkmaz
dilemma = quandary, predicament, plight, difficulty, mess, perplexity

EMMA'nın kocasıyla tartıştığını gören annesi: "Biraz dilini tutmuyorsun! Kızım kocan haklı! İlişkinizdeki ZOR DURUM, ÇIKMAZ, DİL in EMMA (dilemma)" diye öğüt verir.

He was in a dilemma as to whether to stay at school or get a job.
David GARRET was in a quandary about/over where to go.
With no money, no job and nowhere to live, he found himself in a real predicament.
Everyone is horrified about the plight of the starving people.
She is having financial difficulties.
The company's affairs in a terrible mess.
He felt considerable preplexity as to which course to take.



217- wrestle (res'ıl) : mücadele etmek
wrestle = struggle, strive, grapple, combat, fight, battle
wrestle x renounce : vazgeçmek

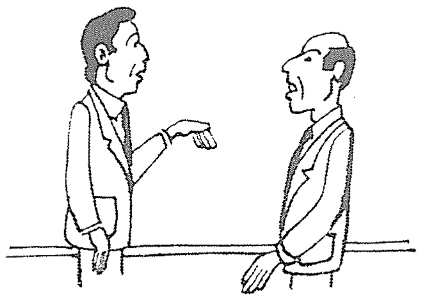
Dünya güreş şampiyonasına iddialı bir şekilde hazırlanan RESUL, bir gazetecinin rakipleriyle ilgili sorusuna: "Vallahi benim adım RESUL (wrestle) MÜCADELE EDİP şampiyon olacağım" diye yanıt verir.

Resul has wrestled professionally for eleven years.
I have been struggling to understand this article all afternoon.
He strove for recognition as an artist.
This is just one of the problems the council is grappling with.
I have to combat this constant desire to eat chocolate.
They had to fight hard for improvements to the road system.
He had to battle against prejudice to get a job.
He renounced his claim to the family house.

218- embark (imbark') : girişmek, başlamak
embark = commence, set about, launch, begin, initiate, start
embark x complete : tamamlamak

Yeni bir işe BAŞLAMAK isteyen arkadaşına öğüt veren Ali: "Önce piyasaya İN BAK (embark) işe GİRİŞMEK daha sonraki mesele" der.

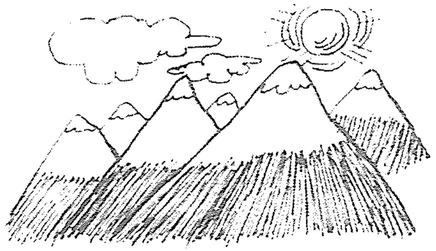
It is late in life to embark on/upon a new career.
If everyone has appeared (=arrived), the meeting may now commence.
The sooner we set about it the sooner we will finish.
She launched a fierce attack on her political opponents.
He went upstairs to begin packing.
Who initiated the violence?
Can you start on Tuesday?
Seeing the family all together again completed her happiness.



219- cease (sis) : kesmek, sona erdirmek
cease = halt, leave off, break off,
discontinue, finish, stop
cease x begin : başlamak

Hava aniden bozulmaya başlayınca dağcılık ekibi başkanı: "Birazdan bölgeyi SİS basacak. (cease) Tırmanmayı yarıda KESMEK, SONA ERDİRMEK zorundayız" der.

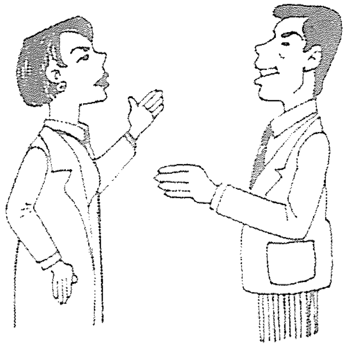
The company has ceased trading in this part of the world.
"Halt! Who goes there?" shouted the sentry.
I wish the rain would leave off.
The two countries have broken off diplomatic relations.
The bus service has been discontinued.
Have you finished typing that report?
Stop behaving like an idiot.
I will begin whenever you are ready.



220- notably (no'tıbli) : dikkate değer bir şekilde
notably = noticeably, conspicuously,
strikingly, distinctly,
remarkably, considerably
notably x slightly : önemsiz bir şekilde

Anne, oğlunun notunu sorduğunda, öğretmen: "NOTu Bİ İYİ Kİ (notably) durumunda DİKKATE DEĞER BİR ŞEKİLDE düzelme var" der.

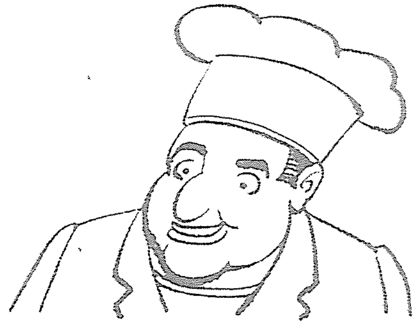
Many members were absent, notably the chairwoman.
The newspapers are conspicuously biased.
The problems we face are strikingly similar.
He was looking distinctly nervous before his interview this morning.
İstanbul is a remarkably noisy and crowded city.
He is considerably fatter than he was when I used to know him.
Kerem is slightly taller than his sister.



221- squander (skwan'dır) : (para v.s.) çarçur etmek
squander = run through, expend,
spend, consume, go through, dissipate
squander x cut down : tasarruf etmek

Düğün için hazırladığı yemeklere yamağın su koyduğunu gören aşçıbaşı: "PARAMIZI ÇARÇUR EDEN PİŞMİŞ AŞA SU KOYANDIR (squander)" diye onu eliştirir.

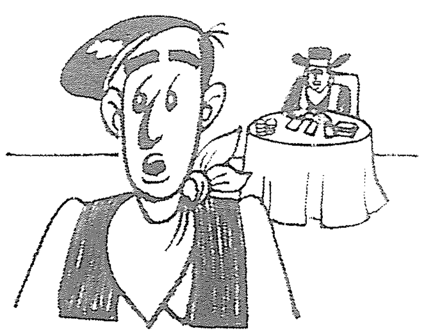
Emre squandered all the money his parents left him.
He soon ran through all his father's money.
They have expended all their resources.
In recent years the company has spent a lot of money on new technology.
Arguing about details consumed many hours of the committee's valuable time.
The hotel was so expensive, we went through $ 20000 in the first week.
He dissipated his large fortune in a few years of heavy spending.
The factory's production has been cut down.



222- ascertain (äsırteyn') : araştırmak, soruşturmak; onaylamak
ascertain = search, delve into,
discover; verify, endorse, confirm
ascertain x surmise : tahmin etmek

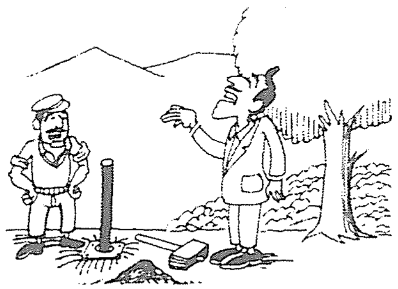
Arkadaşı ile pişti oynayan Red Kit kağıtların eksik olduğunu farkedince: "Etrafa bakalım. Birli (AS) kesin. AS CERTAIN buralarda bir yerde (ascertain) iyice ARAŞTIRMAK zorundayız" der.

Have you ascertained whether Esra is coming or not?
The police failed to find any evidence when they searched the office.
Before Sibel was appointed, FBI delved into her past record.
Scientists have discovered how to predict an earthquake.
Are you able to verify your account / allegation?
I fully endorse (= agree with) everything the PM has said.
The expression on her face confirmed our worst fears.
From her letter I surmised that she was unhappy.



223- ensue (ensu') : birbirini takip etmek; sonuç olmak, meydana gelmek
ensue = follow, chase, pursue; result, happen, occur, arise
ensue x precede : önde olmak, önce gelmek

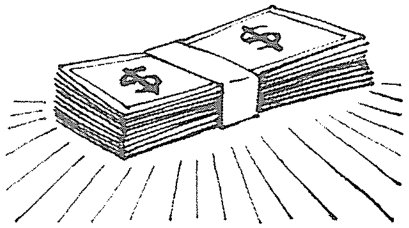
Kuraklık çekilen bir bölgede yapılan sondaj çalışmaları sonucunda BİRBİRİNİ TAKİP EDEN bir kaç su kaynağı bulunur. Kimyasal analizler sonucunda hazırlanan raporda: "BİRBİRİNİ TAKİP EDEN su kaynakları arasında EN SUya benzer (ensue) dördüncüsüdür" denilir.



Boredom often ensues from inactivity.
You go ahead I'll follow you.
The cat chased the mouse.
The police pursued the youths who had stolen a car.
The fire resulted in damage to their property.
Anything could happen in the next half an hour.
The tragedy occurred only minutes after take off.
Should the opportunity arise, I'd love to go to Paris.
George Bush preceded Bill Clinton as president of the USA.

224- bribe (brayb) : rüşvet vermek
bribe = corrupt, lure, suborn, buy off/over

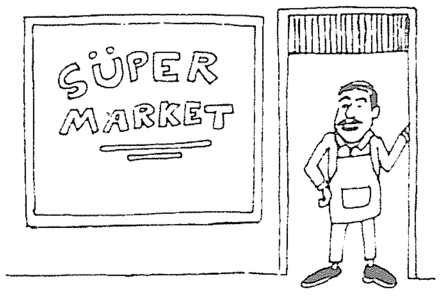
"BİR AYIP" adlı operasyon kapsamında ortaya çıkarılan RÜŞVET olayını gazeteler: "BİR AYIP daha (bribe) RÜŞVET VERMEK adet oldu!" şeklinde verirler.



I bribed him into giving me the top secret documents.
Do you think young people are corrupted by big city life?
Cheese is often used to lure mice into traps.
The penalties for attempting to suborn witnesses are heavy.
His sister threatened to tell the police, so he had to buy her off.

225- engross (ingros') : tutmak, zaptetmek, işgal etmek; meşgul olmak
engross = absorb, occupy, immerse, engage, involve, arrest
engross x release : serbest bırakmak

EN GROSS adlı marketler zincirinin en büyük pazar payına sahip olması üzerine, mahalle bakkalı: "EN GROSS piyasayı (engross) TUTTU, ZAPTETTİ. Bize bir şey kalmadı" diye düşünür.
(gross : büyük)



I was so engrossed in my work that I completely forgot the time.
Defence spending absorbs almost 40 % of the country's money.
Writing occupies most of my free time.
I immersed myself in work so as to stop thinking about her.
"Can you come on Sunday." "No, I'm engaged."
I'd rather you didn't involve me in your family quarrels.
She was arrested for shoplifting.
The hijackers released three of the hostages.

hilarious	: neşeli	**embark**	: girişmek, başlamak
falter	: kekelemek, tereddüt etmek	**cease**	: kesmek, sona erdirmek
diligent	: çalışkan	**notably**	: dikkate değer bir şekilde
scatter	: dağıtmak		
fluent	: akıcı	**squander**	: (para v.s.) çarçur etmek
abdicate	: vazgeçmek		
dismay	: korkutmak	**ascertain**	: araştırmak, soruşturmak; onaylamak
pamper	: şımartmak		
affluent	: zengin		
humble	: alçak gönüllü	**ensue**	: birbirini takip etmek; sonuç olmak, meydana gelmek
hire	: kiralamak		
ban	: yasaklamak		
phase	: görünüş, evre	**engross**	: tutmak, zaptetmek, işgal etmek; meşgul olmak
aftermath	: yan etki		
revolve	: dön(dür)mek		
dilemma	: zor durum, çıkmaz	**bribe**	: rüşvet vermek
wrestle	: mücadele etmek		

Find the right word çalışması (201-225)

1) We had some .... adventures on our walking trip.
a) fluent b) articulate c) affluent d) wealthy e) hilarious
2) Emre .... all the money his parents left him.
a) squandered b) ascertained c) ceased d) wrestled e) embarked
3) I .... him into giving me the top secret documents.
a) run through b) squandered c) cut down d) bribed e) ceased
4) Have you .... whether Esra is coming or not?
a) wrestled b) embarked c) ascertained d) bribed e) run through
5) The company has .... trading in this part of the world.
a) ascertained b) ceased c) squandered d) bribed e) wrestled
6) It is late in life to .... a new career.
a) embark on b) cut down c) run through d) leave off e) break off
7) Resul has .... professionally for eleven years.
a) cut down b) set about c) wrestled d) renounced e) bribed
8) She was .... from driving for a year.
a) cut down b) wrestled c) set about d) hired e) banned
9) I .... a car for a week when I was in Turkey.
a) hired b) wrestled c) banned d) set about e) bribed
10) He .... once or twice in his speech.
a) run through b) pampered c) scattered d) faltered e) decided

Synonym çalışması (201-225)

1) Richard leases his field to a farmer.
a) commences b) charters c) revolves d) wrestles e) renounces
2) I wish the rain would leave off.
a) break off b) lease c) revolve d) renounce e) commence
3) Many members were absent, notably the chairwoman.
a) assiduously b) industriouslyc) noticeably d) slightly e) diligently
4) He speaks fluent English.
a) diligent b) articulate c) humble d) modest e) haughty
5) The gunshot scarttered the birds.
a) separated b) left off c) broke off d) released e) revolved
6) He wavered between accepting and refusing.
a) left off b) separated c) released d) faltered e) renounced
7) She is an industrious teacher.
a) slothful b) fluent c) diligent d) hilarious e) serious
8) She has abdicated all responsibility for the project.
a) separated b) faltered c) left off d) broken off e) given up
9) The State might proscribe private education altogether.
a) commence b) ban c) allow d) falter e) revolve

10) If everyone has appeared, the meeting may now commence.
a) begin b) ban c) falter d) revolve e) leave off

Antonym çalışması (201-225)

1) Somehow, Mehmet was able to remain cheerful throughout the crisis.
a) jolly b) serious c) assiduous d) industrious e) tireless
2) You can't separate morality from politics.
a) gather b) set free c) pamper d) spoil e) hire
3) His grandparents spoil him dreadfully.
a) set free b) appal c) squander d) surmise e) discipline
4) He soon ran through all his father's money.
a) embarked on b) struggled c) cut down d) left off e) broke off
5) The sooner we set about it the sooner we will finish.
a) complete b) cut down c) squander d) break off e) gather
6) They have a relatively affluent way of life.
a) haughty b) poor c) fluent d) stilted e) assiduous
7) Ali does well in his job because he is hard-working.
a) haughty b) fluent c) stilted d) poor e) slothful
8) She is very kind to animals.
a) humble b) poor c) affluent d) haughty e) meek
9) He had to battle against prejudice to get a job.
a) renounce b) wrestle c) cut down d) ban e) pamper
10) Crime has decreased noticeably.
a) exuberantly b) slightly c) notably d) assiduously e) slyly

Vocabulary çalışması (201-225)

affluent, released, appalled, discipline, fluent,
forbids, phase, humble, after-math, pampered

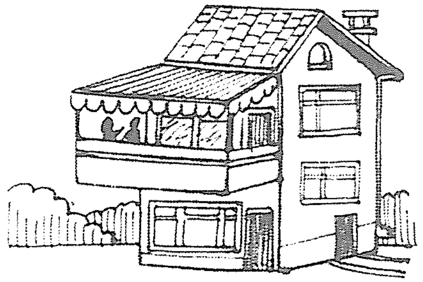
1) They never make any attempt to .... their children.
2) The hijackers .... three of the hostages.
3) They have a relatively .... way of life.
4) The little boy was .... by his father.
5) They were .... by the news of the crash.
6) Edward Heath speaks .... English.
7) Ziya strikes me as a .... person.
8) The law .... the use of chemical fertilizers.
9) We are entering a new .... in international relations.
10) Large number of businesses went bankrupt in the .... of the recession.

Word formation çalışması (201-225)

1) Nowadays, violence seems to be a .... occurrence. (day)
2) While money can't exactly buy you .... at least it helps you suffer in comfort. (happy)
3) But how could you do it? Really, Ayla, I feel quite .... of you! (shame)
4) There was a lot of .... this morning as work began on the new supermarket. (active)
5) I can think of .... reasons for not getting married; but even so, I still want to one day. (count)
6) The lovers stood, hand in hand, gazing at the .... sky. (star)
7) As the child's head went under the water for the third time, I stood and watched .... to help. I couldn't swim. (power)
8) I'd love to come to your party but, ... I have to go somewhere else. (fortune)
9) Thousands of people turned up for the Pop Festival where the big .... was Bob Dylan. (attract)
10) I'm afraid you'll have to see Mr. Moni. All matters concerning finance are his .... (response)
11) It is .... to take credit for other people's ideas. (moral)
12) Some people claim to be able to .... the future. (tell)
13) I hope there won't be too much .... in getting a work permit. (difficult)
14) How are you getting on with your .... course in Russian? (correspond)
15) What time do you .... start work? (use)
16) There was ice on the pavement which made it difficult to walk as it was so .... (slip)
17) I could never be a teacher. I am far too .... (patient)

226- burden (bır'dın) : yük, külfet,
yükle(n)mek; sıkıntı vermek
burden = strain, bother, trouble,
responsibility, anxiety, affliction
burden x relieve : sıkıntısını
hafifletmek

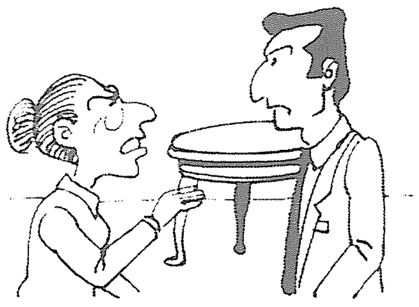
Yazlık evlerine sürekli kocasının akrabaları ziyaret edince, kadıncağız: "Bıktım BURDAN (burden) YÜK ve KÜLFETten başka bir şey değil" diye şikayet eder.



Many pupils find homework a burden.
Don't strain your eyes trying to read in this dim light.
Don't bother yourself about all these details.
I never have any trouble getting the car started.
I take (full) responsibility for losing the money.
There is a lot of anxiety among the staff about possible job losses.
Malnutrition is one of the common afflictions of the poor.
The good news relieved my anxiety.

227- bemoan (bîmon') : (birşeyden) ağlayıp
sızlayarak şikayet etmek
bemoan = lament, bewail, deplore,
complain, condemn, mourn
bemoan x rejoice : neşelenmek

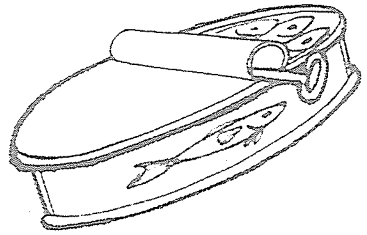
Titiz yaşlı bir kadın yaptırdığı MAUN kaplama masayı beğenmeyince, marangoz: "Bİ MAUN kullandım ki! en iyi kalite (bemoan) AĞLAYIP SIZLANARAK ŞİKAYET EDECEK ne var?" diye şaşırır.



Researchers at universities are always bemoaning their lack of funds.
My grandma, as usual, lamented the decline in moral standards in today's society.
He bewailed his sudden misfortune and the loss of his most treasured possessions.
Even though I deplore the decision, I'll have to accept it.
You're always complaining.
Most people would condemn violence of any sort.
They're mouring for/over their lost opportunities.
Everyone rejoiced at the news of his safe return.

228- beneficiary (benıfiş'iyeri) : faydalanan (yararlanan) kişi
beneficiary = heir, inheritor

Konserve firması yeni deniz ürününü piyasaya sürerken ilginç bir slogan kullanır: "Benden FAYDALANAN KİŞİ olmak istiyorsanız, (beneficiary) BENİ PİŞİRİN ve afiyetle yiyin."



Schools in southern Africa will be the main beneficiaries of the charity.
She is his sole heir.
They are the inheritors of Greek and Roman culture.

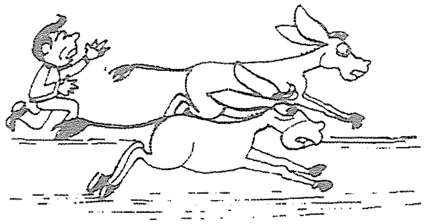
229- agitate (äc'ıteyt) : rahatsız etmek
agitate = disturb, stir, trouble, perturb, incite, shake up
calm down : sakinleştirmek

Türkiye'ye gelen Amerikalı öğrenci TEDDY'ye arkadaşları çiğ köfte yedirmek isteyince, içlerinden insaflı olanı: "Bu ACI TED (agitate) seni RAHATSIZ EDER" diyerek onu uyarır.

The bad news will only agitate her-let's wait till tomorrow to tell her.
I'm very disturbed to hear that you haven't yet done what I asked you to do.
He enjoys stirring.
Many of us are deeply troubled by the chairman's decision.
The news that her son had been arrested by the police perturbed her greatly.
She incited them to rise up against their officers.
The bad news shook me up.
Calm down, for goodness sake. It's nothing to get excited about.

230- span (spän) : süre; genişlik
span = spell, duration, period; extent, length

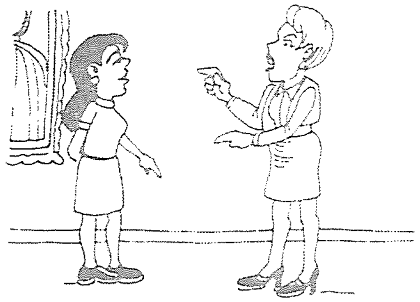
Kendi SIPAsı hep sonuncu olan çocuk nedenini merak edince, babası: "Senin SIPAN (span) yarış SÜREsini ayarlayamıyor" der.



That child's attention span is poor - he only listens to the teacher for a few seconds at a time.
Over a span of three years a surprising amount has been achieved.
After a short spell in hospital she was soon back at work.
He planned a stay of two years' duration.
Her work means that she spends long periods away from home.
I was surprised at the extent of his knowledge.
Take two pieces of string of different lengths.

231- bet (bet) : iddia etmek, bahse girmek
bet = gamble, stake, risk, speculate, wager, hazard

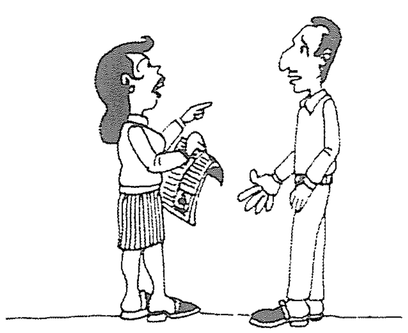
BETTY bir konuda gereksiz yere İDDİA EDİNCE annesi: "BET boşuna (bet) İDDİA EDİYORSUN" diye kızını uyarır.



I bet that she won't come.
Anyone who gambles on the stock exchange has to be prepared to lose money.
The PM is staking his reputation on a successful outcome to the arms talks.
He gambled away (=risked and lost) the fortune his grandfather left him.
I don't know all the circumtances, so it would be pointless to speculate.
She wagered me $ 10 that I would not do it.
I hazarded all my money in the attempt to save the business.

232- mark down (mark daun) : fiyat indirmek; seçmek; kayıt etmek
mark down = reduce, cheapen, discount, lower, decrease
mark down x mark up : fiyat yükseltmek

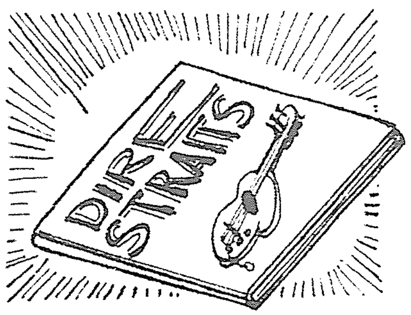
Bir emekli yatırım yaptığı Alman MARK'ı değer kaybedince: MARK'ın FİYATI İNDİ (mark down) MARK DOWN oldu" diye karısına dert yanar.



Some of the sale goods have been marked down by as much as 75 %.
Could you reduce the price, please?
American steel has been cheapen due to the fall in the dollar.
If we have to discount our prices we aren't going to make a profit.
Interest rates have been lowered again.
Our share of the market has decreased sharply this year.
If you witness an accident, mark down the licence number of the car.
I marked down the spot as a suitable place for camping.
Shares in retail businesses were marked up on the news that consumer spending rose last month.

233- dire (dayr) : dehşetli, korkunç; ciddi
dire = terrible, dreadful, fearful, horrible; serious, severe
dire x splendid : harikulade

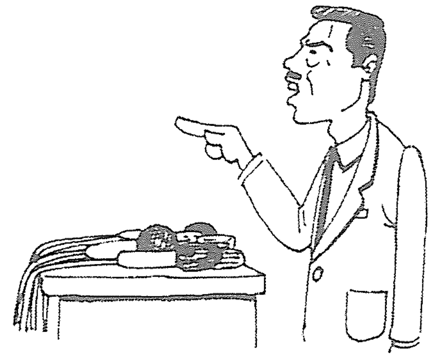
Ünlü İngiliz rock grubu "DIRE STAİTS"in son albümü beklenen başarıyı gösteremeyince müzik eleştirmenleri: "DIRE STRAITS (dire) KORKUNÇ bir bunalıma girdi" diye olayı yorumlarlar.



Their business is in dire straits.
I' ve just received some terrible news.
The food was bad and the service was dreadful.
There was a fearful argument when Mr. Moni demanded his money back.
She's fearful that she may lose custody of her children.
Isn't the weather horrible today?
Please don't laugh - I'm being serious.
Şirin has been under severe strain / pressure recently.
Love is a many splendid thing.

234- blunder (blʌn'dır) : gaf (hata) yapmak
blunder = err, mistake, stumble, bungle, misjudge, botch
blunder x succeed : başarmak

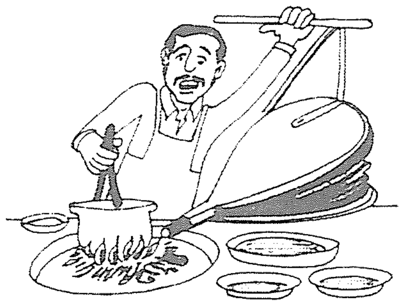
Yaptığı hatayı düzeltmeye çalışan bir kişi pot kırmaya devam edince arkadaşları: "Meseleyi daha da BULANDIRma (blunder) HATA YAPMAYA devam ediyorsun" diye uyarıda bulunurlar.



I realized I had blundered.
To err is human.
It would be a fatal mistake to ignore my advice.
Just relax and be confident, and you won't stumble when you give your speech.
Our tour operators really bungled-they booked us on the wrong flight.
I thought Şirin wasn't going to support me, but I misjudged her.
I botched up my interview.
If you try hard you'll succeed.

235- core (kor) : öz, esas
core = essence, kernel, crux, centerpiece, centre, heart
core x exterior : dış, harici

Çırak küllenmiş ateşte kalay yapmağa kalkışınca, ustası: "Külde kalay yapılmaz. Ateş KOR olmalı. (core) İşin Özü. ESASı bu" der.

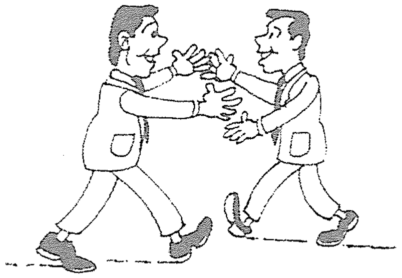


This is really the core of the problem.
The essence o' his argument was that education should continue throughout life.
There is often a kernel of truth in what they say.
The crux of the country's economic problems is its foreign debt.
Marriage is no longer the centerpiece of women's life, she said.
His political views are known to be right of centre.
Let's get to the heart of the matter.
In some of the villages the exterior walls of the houses are painted white.

236- kin (kin) : akraba
kin = relations, relatives, family

Bir süredir dargın olan iki yeğen, bayram günü karşılaşınca: “Biz yeğen değil miyiz? Bu KİN niye? (kin) AKRABAyız” diyerek barışırlar.

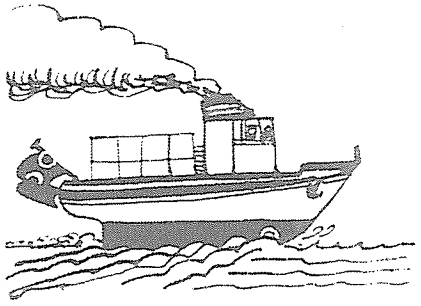
All of her immediate kin are dead.
Şirin is a relation by marriage because she married my brother.
All my distant relatives came to the wedding.
A new family has/have moved in next door.



237- kinship (kin'şip) : akrabalık
kinship = relationship, kin, relation, relative

İki yeğen yıllar sonra ortak bir denizcilik şirketi kurunca, adını da KIN SHIP MENT CO. koyar. (kinship) AKRABALIK Denizcilik Şirketi.

Different ethnic groups have different systems of kinship.
Scientists have established the relationship between lung cancer and smoking.
All of her immediate kin are dead.
The funeral was attended by friends and relations.
I've got many blood relatives.



238- predict (pridikt') : önceden tahmin etmek
predict = anticipate, prophesy, forsee, foretell, forecast, divine

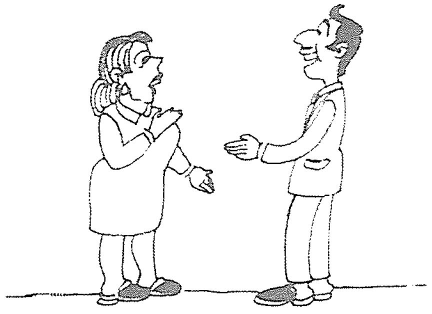
Öğretmen: “Hangi hayvan dik atlayabilir?” diye sorunca, bir öğrenci: “PIRE DİK atlar (predict) ÖNCEDEN TAHMİN ETMEK zordur” der.

Nowadays it is possible to predict the time of eclipses with great accuracy.
At this stage we can not really anticipate what will happen.
She prophesied that there would be a bad winter.
I foresaw that my journey would be delayed by bad weather.
Who can foretell how the world will end?
He confidently forecast a big increase in sales, and he turned out to be right.
The gypsy looked into her crystal ball to divine my future.

239- predicate (pred'ikeyt) : ifade etmek; doğrulamak
predicate = assert, affirm, declare, proclaim, indicate, verify
predicate x deny : inkar etmek

Kate: “Biraz önce elinde ne saklıyordun?” diye sorduğunda kocası: “İFADE ETMEK gerekirse PİREYDİ KATE (predicate)” diye yanıt alır.

It has been predicated that a seismic shock was the cause of these phenomena.
The government has repeatedly asserted that it will not change its policy.
She asserted her opinions.
The minister affirmed the government's intention to reduce taxes.
Seh declared that she knew nothing about the robbery.
His accent proclaimed his American origins.
He indicated his willingness with a nod of his head.
The prisoner's statement was verified by several witnesses.
The minister has strenuously denied these allegations.



240- gloomy (glu'mi) : sıkıntılı; ümitsiz
gloomy = unhappy, dull, pessimistic, cheerless, depressing, discouraging
gloomy x cheerful : neşeli

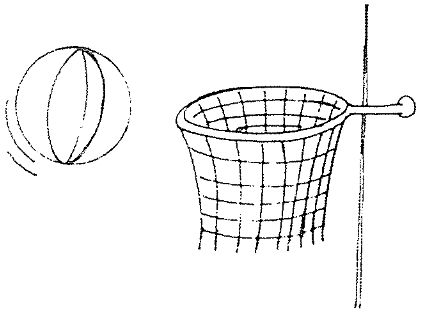
Telefondaki sesinden karısı GÜLün biraz SIKINTILI olduğunu hisseden kocası, akşam dönüşü bir buket GÜL alır. Kapıyı açan eşine: "GÜL İYİ Mİ? (gloomy) belki SIKINTINI giderir" der.

We waited in a gloomy waiting room.
She is unhappy.
He wrote dull, respectable articles for the local newspaper.
The experts are pessimistic about our chances of success.
They live in a bare, cheerless apartment in downtown London.
What depressing weather, we're having!
Why are you always so discouraging about my chances of getting a job?
She is very bright and cheerful this morning.

241- couch (kauç) : beyan etmek, söylemek
couch = declare, express, announce, proclaim, affirm, assert
couch x repudiate : reddetmek

Basketbol Milli Takımı KOÇunun maç sonrası verdiği BEYANAT ertesi günü gazetelerde şu başlıkla yayınlanır: "KOÇ BEYAN ETTİ (couch) seneye şampiyon alacağız."

You'll have to think carefully about how to couch your reply to his letter.
They declared themselves (to be) bankrupt.
Children often express themselves in painting.
They announced the death of their father in the local paper.
All the countries have proclaimed their loyalty to the alliance.
The suspect affirmed that he had been at home all evening.
It is nonsense to assert that smoking doesn't damage people's health.
The convict repudiated the charge that he had tried to deceive them.



242- evaluate (iväl'yuweyt): değerlendirmek
evaluate = appraise, assess, estimate, gauge, judge, rate
evaluate x overrate : fazla önem vermek, önemsemek

Hazırlanan raporu beğenmeyen genel müdür: "İşin EVVELİYATını (evaluate) DEĞERLENDİRMEK gerekir. Baştan yazılsın" diye not düşer.

The school has only been open six months, so it's hard to evaluate its success.
She took a moment to appraise the situation before deciding how to act.
They assessed the value of the house at $ 10.000.
We haven't estimated the proper price for the contract yet.
It was difficult to gauge the distance from the shore to the Island.
It is difficult to judge his age.
How do you rate him as a footballer?
I think that film is overrated.

243- miscellaneous (misıley'niyıs) : karışık, çok yönlü
miscellaneous = sophisticated, various, confusing, mixed
miscellaneous x primitive : ilkel

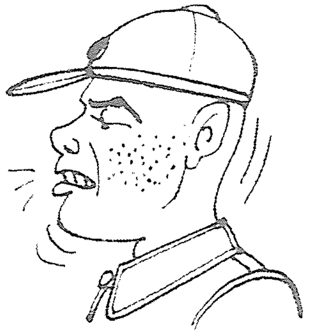
Bir komutan ordusuna emir verirken: "Siz de düşmana MİSİLLEYİNİZ (miscellaneous) ama KARIŞIK ve ÇOK YÖNLÜ olsun ki şaşırıp kalsınlar" der.
missilleyiniz: (misilleme yapın, anlamında kullanılmıştır).

The increase in inflation is due to higher prices for food and miscellaneous household items.
I think a more sophisticated approach is needed to solve this problem.
For various reasons I would prefer not to meet her.
The instructions were so confusing I couldn't understand them.
He has mixed feelings about his daughter's marriage.
Small sea shells were often used as a primitive kind of money.

244- chilly (çil'i) : soğuk
chilly = cold, cool, freezing, nippy, icy
chilly x hot : sıcak

Yüzü ÇİLLİ bir askerin SOĞUKtan titrediğini gören komutan nedenini sorunca, asker: "Komutanın benim yüzüm ÇİLLİ (chilly) SOĞUK bana yaramıyor" der.

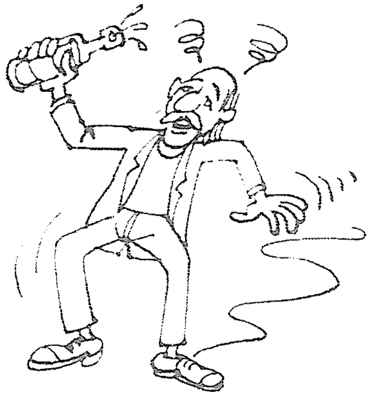
I felt a bit chilly so I put on a coat.
You will be/get/feel cold if you don't wear a coat.
It's freezing cold in here-Can I shut the window, please?
In the late afternoon the breeze at the beach can be nippy.
Let me rub your icy hands.
How hot is the water?



245- crawl (krôl) : sürünmek
crawl = creep, inch, slink, worm
crawl x race : yarışmak

Hollanda'nın ünlü futbolcusu KROL'ü yıllar sonra perişan halde gören bir arkadaşı: "KROL (crawl) artık SÜRÜNÜYOR. Bu hallere düşecek adammıydı" diye üzülür.

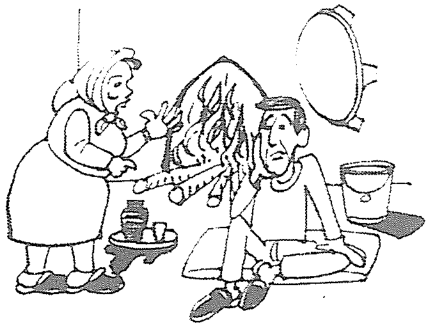
The little child, crawled across the floor.
We crept upstairs so as not to wake the baby.
I inched through the narrow space between the cars.
The defeated army slunk back to its strongholds in the mountains.
We wormed our way through the crack in the wall.
I used to race against (him) when we were boys.



246- urban (ır'bın) : şehre ait, kentsel
urban = civic, municipal, town, city, metropolitan
urban x rural : kırsal, köye ait

Yıllar sonra köyüne dönen bir bilim adamının canı fena halde sıkılmaktadır. Durumu fark eden annesi: "KURBAN artık sen (urban) ŞEHRE AİT'sin köyde yapamazsın" der.

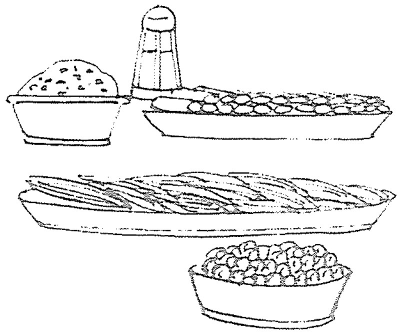
Some urban areas can look quite pretty.
A program of urban renewal has been initiated.
Civic leaders can not agree on what is best for the city.
Municipal elections will be held on April 23 rd.
I will meet you in the town park.
City life is becoming increasingly dangerous.
London Transport serves the whole metropolitan area.
Rural bus services are often inadequate.



247- treacherous (treç'ırıs) : tehlikeli
treacherous = dangerous, perilous, risky, hazardous, dishonest, disloyal, unfaithful
treacherous x safe : emniyetli

Oğlu TERE yemek isteyince annesi: "TERE CIS! (treacherous) TEHLİKELİ sen yiyemezsin. TERE sana acı gelir" der.

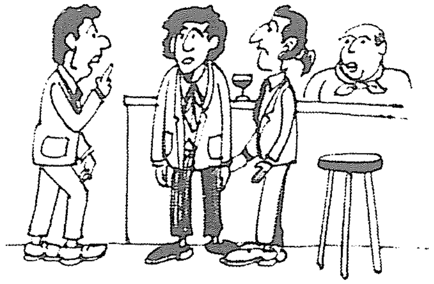
The snow had frozen hard and the ski slopes were treacherous.
Motor-racing is a dangerous sport.
Climbers would often be overcome by vertigo on the perilous descent.
Removing the fuse from an unexploded bomb is always a risky operation.
Being the President's bodyguard was obviously a hazardous occupation.
It was very dishonest of you to lie them about your qualifications.
Two newspapers have been ciriticized for disloyal reporting of the war.
She has been unfaithful on more than one occassion.
My mother wished me a safe journey.



248- entail (inteyl) : gerektirmek
entail = involve, bring about, necessiate, call for, demand, require

Bir grup aydın kendi aralarında konuşurken içlerinden biri: "Aydın olmak, ENTEL olmak (entail) köklü bilgi GEREKTİRİR diye düşüncesini belirtir.

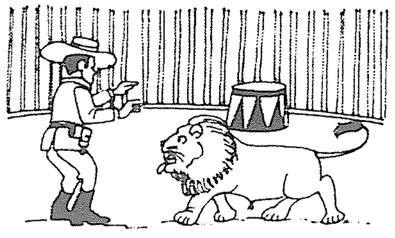
Such a large investment inevitably entails some risk.
The operation involves putting a small tube into your heart.
Science has brought about many changes in our lives.
Lack of money necessiated a change of plan.
This sort of work calls for a lot of patience.
This work demands your immediate attention.
This suggestion will require careful thought.



249- tamer (tey'mır) : terbiyeci, yetiştirici (hayvan v.s.)

TAMER adlı bir kişinin LONDRA SİRKİ'NDE (tamer) aslan TERBİYECİsi olarak çalıştığını düşünün.

Tamer is a well-known lion tamer in Turkey.



250- disband (disbänd') : dağılmak, dağıtmak
disband = disperse, break up, separate, scatter, dissolve, demobilize
disband x muster : toplamak

BAND bilindiği üzere "Orkestra, grup" anlamına gelmektedir. İşte bu BANDlerin en ünlüsü THE BEATLES, 1972'de DAĞILINCA bir gazete: "THIS BAND (The Beatles) (disband) DAĞILDI" diye başlık atar.

He formed a political group which disbanded a year later.
Security guards dispersed the crowd that had gathered around the building.
Their marriage broke up.
The two friends separated at the crossroads.
War separated the family.
The gunshot scarttered the birds.
Parliment has been dissolved.
As soon as the peace treaty was signed, soldiers began demobilizing.
The twelfth division mustered on the hill.

THE BEATLES

burden : yük, külfet, yükle(n)mek; sıkıntı vermek
bemoan : (bir şeyden) ağlayıp sızlayarak şikayet etmek
beneficiary : faydalanan (yararlanan) kişi
agitate : rahatsız etmek
span : süre; genişlik
bet : iddia etmek, bahse girmek
mark down : fiyat indirmek; seçmek; kayıt etmek
dire : dehşetli, korkunç; ciddi
blunder : gaf (hata) yapmak
core : öz, esas
kin : akraba
kinship : akrabalık
predict : önceden tahmin etmek
predicate : ifade etmek; doğrulamak
gloomy : sıkıntılı; ümitsiz
couch : beyan etmek, söylemek
evaluate : değerlendirmek
miscellaneous : karışık, çok yönlü
chilly : soğuk
crawl : sürünmek
urban : şehre ait, kentsel
treacherous : tehlikeli
entail : gerektirmek
tamer : terbiyeci, yetiştirici (hayvan v.s.)
disband : dağılmak, dağıtmak

Find the right word çalışması (226-250)

1) Many pupils find homework a ....
a) span b) core c) burden d) kin e) exterior
2) The bad news will only .... her .... let's wait till tomorrow to tell her.
a) agitate b) calm down c) predict d) bemoan e) bet
3) I .... that she will not come.
a) bemoan b) bet c) calm down d) predict e) agitate
4) I realized I had ....
a) disbanded b) evaluated c) crawled d) blundered e) entailed
5) He formed a political group which .... a year later.
a) mustered b) entailed c) disbanded d) crawled e) predicted
6) You'll have to think carefully about how to .... your reply to his letter.
a) couch b) predict c) crawl d) muster e) disband
7) The school has only been open six months, so it is hard to .... its success.
a) repudiate b) disband c) bemoan d) evaluate e) muster
8) Nowadays it is possible to .... the time of eclipses with great accuracy.
a) blunder b) predict c) repudiate d) entail e) bet
9) It would be a fatal .... to ignore my advice.
a) burden b) span c) kin d) essence e) mistake
10) It has been .... that a seismic shock was the cause of these phenomena.
a) predicated b) disbanded c) crawled d) entailed e) bemoaned

Synonym çalışması (226-250)

1) We waited in a gloomy waiting-room.
a) miscellaneous b) various c) cheerful d) splendid e) dull
2) The increase in inflation is due to higher prices for food and miscellaneous household items.
a) sophisticated b) chilly c) dull d) cool e) treacherous
3) The snow had frozen hard and the ski slopes were treacherous.
a) gloomy b) cool c) dangerous d) sophisticated e) primitive
4) The little child crawled across the floor.
a) repudiated b) evaluated c) declared d) crept e) appraised
5) She took a moment to appraise the situation before deciding how to act.
a) overrate b) evaluate c) creep d) predicate e) predict
6) At this stage we can not really anticipate what will happen.
a) predict b) overrate c) err d) mark down e) gamble
7) I'm very disturbed to hear that you haven't yet done what I asked you to do.
a) asserted b) blundered c) marked down d) agitated e) evaluated
8) Most people would condemn violence of any sort.
a) overrate b) predict c) bemoan d) bet e) mark up

9) Don't strain your eyes trying to read in this dim light.
a) relieve b) rejoice c) bemoan d) err e) burden
10) Some of the sale goods have been marked down by as much as 75 %.
a) reduced b) erred c) predicted d) marked up e) overrated

Antonym çalışması (226-250)

1) It has been predicated that a seismic shock was the cause of these phenomena.
a) involved b) denied c) affirmed d) appraised e) crept
2) The sixth division mustered on the hill.
a) expressed b) necessiated c) repudiated d) entailed e) disbanded
3) Children often express themselves in painting.
a) repudiate b) disband c) declare d) muster e) involve
4) We haven't estimated the proper price for the contract yet.
a) appraised b) entailed c) overrated d) denied e) mustered
5) She is unhappy.
a) gloomy b) cheerful c) cheerless d) dire e) terrible
6) Just relax and be confident, and you won't stumble when you give your speech.
a) bet b) reduce c) stake d) succeed e) blunder
7) Clam down, for goodness sake. It's nothing to get excited about!
a) agitate b) lament c) blunder d) overrate e) necessiate
8) Everyone rejoiced at the news of his safe return.
a) relieved b) bemoaned c) gambled d) marked down e) overrated
9) Interest rates have been lowered again.
a) predicted b) marked down c) blundered d) marked up
10) I think a more sophisticated approach is needed to solve this problem.
a) treacherous b) chilly c) primitive d) gloomy e) cheerful

Vocabulary çalışması (226-250)

urban, entails, perilous, tamer, demobilizing,
various, chilly, gauge, verified, kinship

1) Some .... areas can look quite pretty.
2) Such a large investment inevitably .... some risk.
3) Climbers would often be overcome by vertigo on the .... descent.
4) Tamer is a well-known lion .... in Turkey.
5) As soon as the peace treaty was signed, soldiers began ....
6) For .... reasons I would prefer not to meet her.
7) I felt a bit .... so I put on a coat.
8) It was difficult to .... the distance from the shore to the island.

9) The prisoner's statement was .... by several witnesses.
10) Different ethnic groups have different systems of ....

Word formation çalışması (226-250)

1) During the war, ... was punishable by death. (desert)
2) I don't know what's the matter with Jack lately. His .... seems to be getting worse and worse. (behave)
3) What .... do you need to become a doctor? (qualify)
4) You can always rely on Mr. Moni. He is very .... (depend)
5) He was born blind; but despite this .... he still managed to become one of the top Pop singers of his generation. (able)
6) .... I'm in favour of the plan, but there are still one or two points that I'm not entirely happy with. (base)
7) What a lovely painting! Your daughter must be very .... , Mrs. Smith. (art)
8) I think it's very .... of him to expect us to work overtime every night this week. (reason)
9) There's a saying in English: ".......... speak louder than words. (act)
10) That rule is not .... in this case. (apply)
11) I don't think Ali has been getting too much sleep lately. His eyes are terribly .... (blood)
12) English is a .... easy language for Swedes to learn. (compare)
13) Now, don't tell anyone else what I've just told you. Remember, it is .... (confide)
14) I don't think their marriage will last long. They are .... quarrelling. (continue)

251- pacify (päs'ıfay) : uzlaştırmak, barıştırmak
pacify = conciliate, appease, propitiate, mollify, reconcile, reunite
pacify x aggravate : kızdırmak

Kızılderililer arasındaki anlaşmazlığa PASİF AY adlı bir bilge çözüm bulur. Yapılan konuşmada: "Eğer PASİF AY olmasaydı bizi (pacify) UZLAŞTIRMAK, BARIŞTIRMAK mümkün olmazdı" denilir.

It was difficult for the police to pacify the angry crowd.
He would not waste any more time trying to conciliate her.
She claimed that the government had only changed the law in order to appease their critics
The radicals in the party were clearly sacked to propitiate the conservative core.
You won't be able to mollify her with flowers.
How do you reconcile your political principles with your religious beliefs?
Do you think the two parts of IRELAND will ever reunite?
Men aggravate me when they go on about how impractical women are.

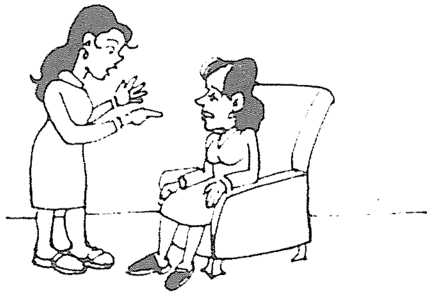
252- target (tar'gît) : hedef
target = aim, goal, mark, objective, object, purpose

Öğrencisinin TAR çalışını beğenmeyen müzik öğretmeni: "TAR GİT iyi çalış. (target) HEDEF'e ulaşmak kolay değildir" der.

The target of the attack was an airport in the center of the city.
I don't know what his aims were in making such an accusation.
The company has achieved all its goals this year.
The bullet was aimed at his head, but luckily it missed its mark.
We have succeeded in our main objectives.
The object of his visit was to open the new school.
Our purpose in Bosnia is to maintain peace.

253- perish (per'iş) : ölmek; mahvolmak,
yok olmak
perish = die, decease, expire, decay,
pass away/on, collapse
perish x last : sürmek, devam etmek

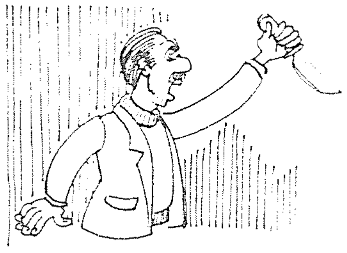
Kocası ölen PERİHAN hanımı teselli etmek isteyen komşusu: PERİŞ (perish) üzüntüden MAHVOLDUN. Bu kadar kendini üzme” der.



Hundreds perish in aircrash disaster!
She is very ill and I am afraid she is dying.
Upon my decease my children will inherit everything.
I thought I was going to expire after that run!
The role of the extended family has been decaying for some time.
He is terribly upset because his wife passed away/on last week.
The bed collaped as soon as we got in.
I wish the holiday could last forever.

254- red-handed (red'hän'did) : suçüstü
red-handed = in flagrante delicto

“KIRMIZI KOLLU” adıyla tanınan bir zanlı (red-handed) SUÇÜSTÜ yakalanınca herkes rahat eder.



The police caught him red-handed while he was just putting the diamonds in his pocket.
The witness at the trial said that he saw the accused person in a situation which was exactly what in flagrante delicto meant.

255- canny (kän'i) : dikkatli; açıkgöz;
becerikli; sakin; tutumlu
canny = shrewd, careful; capable;
skillful; calm; thrifty
canny x careless : dikkatsiz

İngilizce öğretmeni modal fiilleri anlatırken: “CAN i (canny) DİKKATLİ kullanın. “CAN” değişik anlamlara gelebilir” der.

She struck a canny bargain with her ex-employer.
It was shrewd of you to make that investment.
She was careful not to show her real feelings.
He is a capable surgeon.
Police officers have to be skillful drivers.
She is not very good at keeping / staying calm in difficult situations.
They have plenty of money now, but they have still tend to be thrifty.
It was very careless of you to lose the documents.

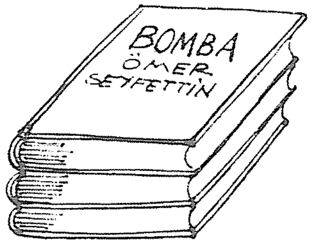
256- purely (pyûr'li) : sadece, yalnızca
purely = exclusively, only, merely,
simply, wholly, totally

TV'de yemek tarifi yapan Necmi Usta, pişirdiği yemeğin SADECE (purely) PÜRELİ yenilmesini tavsiye eder.

I helped him purely and simply out of friendship.
B. Osman writes exclusively for the New York Times.
I was the only person on the train.
I wasn't complaining, I merely said that I was tired.
The child's picture was simply drawn.
That's a wholly different matter.
I totally agree with you.

257- roughly (rΛf'li) : kabaca, aşağı yukarı
roughly = nearly, more or less,
almost, approximately, about,
rudely
roughly x politely : kibarca

Kitaplığı olmayan bir öğrenci: "KABACA 8-10 RAFLI (roughly) kitaplığım olsa bütün kitaplarımı koyardım" diye düşünür.



Roughly chop the parsley and mix it with the garlic.

He pushed the children roughly to one side.

I've nearly finished that book you lent me.

He more or less admitted he had done it.

I'm almost fourty-five.

The job will take approximately three weeks.

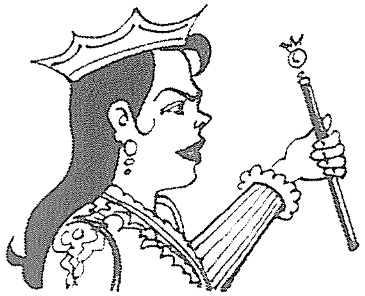
We got married about a year ago.

"And what's going on here?" he said rudely.

I can not go out tonight" Ali said politely.

258- grain (greyn) : tahıl
grain = cereal, corn, seed

Köylülerin daha fazla vergi vermemek için, ürettikleri TAHILı (grain) GRİ INN adlı bir handa sakladığı ortaya çıkar. Ancak Kraliçe Elizabet onları bağışlar.



The grain harvest was completed by the slaves.

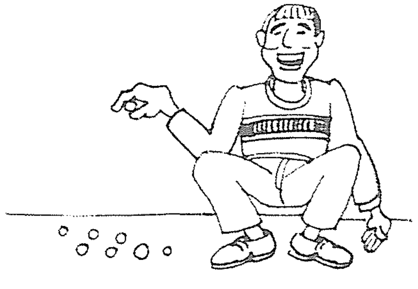
This region is one in which a lot of cereal is grown.

Buy peanuts and corn-chips for the party.

The seeds of friendship were sown early, and they remained lifelong companions.

259- decline (diklayn') : azalmak, eksilmek
decline = diminish, dwindle, curtail,
go down, cut down, reduce
decline x increase : artmak

Misketlerini DİK ÇİZGİye koymadığı için sürekli kaybeden çocuğa, ağabeyi: "Misketleri DİK LİNE çizgiye koy. O zaman zararın (decline) AZALIR" diye öğüt verir.



His interest in the project declined after his wife died.

What he did has seriously diminished him in many people's eyes.

His hopes gradually dwindled away.

The new government severely curtailed public spending.

The value of the dollar has gone down again.

I haven't given up smoking but I'm cutting down.

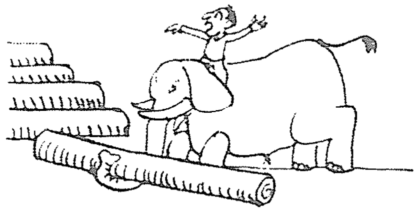
Cut down on fatty foods.

I reduced (my) weight by going on a diet.

The company's sales have increased ten fold in the last year.

260- fill (fil): yapmak, icra etmek;
doldurmak
fill = execute, achieve, fulfil,
accomplish, carry out, perform
fill x fail : başarısız olmak

Ormanda kesilen tomrukların taşınması sorun olunca, bir işçi: "Bu işi yapsa yapsa FİL yapar. Bunu YAPMAK (fill) bir Fil'in işi" der.



It has filled this role in a most satisfactory way for many years.

The defence plan was good, but it was badly executed.

Democracy is very hard to achieve.

A school fails if it does not fulfil the needs of its pupils.

The students accomplished the task in less than ten minutes.

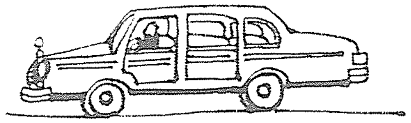
Our soldiers carried out a successful attack last night.

The operation will be performed next month.

He failed to reach the Wimbledon final this year.

261- unleash (Anliş') : serbest bırakmak
unleash = release, free, acquit, clear, set free, let somebody out, let somebody go
unleash x arrest : tutuklamak

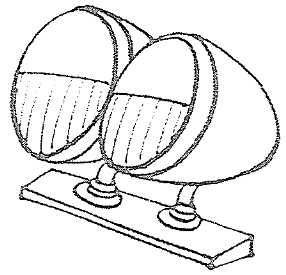
Ehliyetsiz araba kullandığı için sorgulanan çocuğun annesi: "Biraz ANLAYIŞ gösterin (unleash) SERBEST BIRAKIN oğlumu" der.



At worst, nuclear war could be unleashed.
He was at last released from the burden of responsibility.
When will the prisoners be freed?
The jury acquitted him.
He has been cleared of murdering the old lady.
Most of the prisoners of war were set free after the war ended.
Let me out! I'm innocent!
I just kept praying everyday that the kidnappers would let me go.
They have arrested her on suspicion of drug-dealing.

262- spot (spat) : tanımak, bulmak
spot = recognize, identify, make out, recall, recollect, place
spot x overlook : gözden kaçırmak

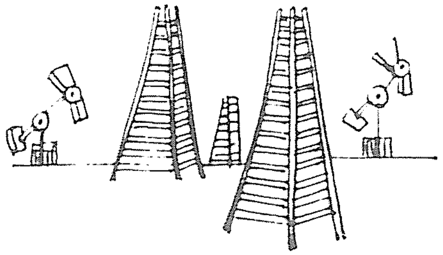
Polisin, şüpheliyi arabasının SPOT lambalarından (spot) TANIDIĞINI, BULDUĞUNU hayal edin.



He spotted a bad mistake in the accounts.
Dr. Smith immediately recognized the child's symptoms; she had measles.
He was asked to identify the criminal.
I can just make out the writing.
I can't recall the exact details of the report.
As far as I (can) recollect, her name is Nihan.
I'm sure I've met her before somewhere, I can't quite place her.
These little details are easily overlooked.

263- exigency (ek'sıcınsi) : kriz, önlem almayı gerektiren olay
exigency = crisis, emergency, difficulty, hardship, necessity, extremity

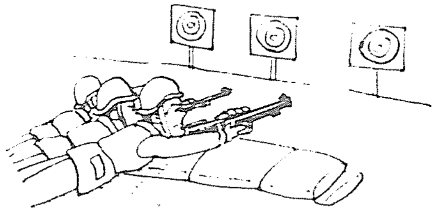
Petrol kuyularını denetleyen mühendis hazırladığı raporda: "Kullanılan teknoloji ESKİ CİNSİ, üretimde (exigency) KRİZ yaşamak istemiyorsak, acilen modernleşmeye gitmemiz gerekir" der.



Economic exigency obliged the government to act.
Ring the bell in an emergency.
The difficulty of the task excited them.
Hardship is part of life in this war-torn city.
There is no necessity to pay in advance.
She tried to remember how things had ever reached such an extremity.

264- sphere (sfir) : alan, saha
sphere = field, province, territory, department, range

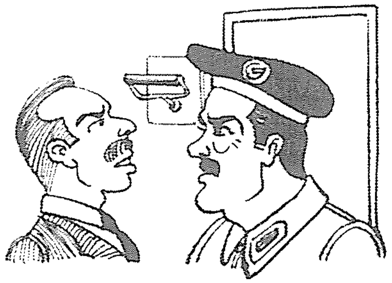
Atış talimlerinde hep karavana atan acemi erlere kızan komutan: "SİPERe girmeden (sphere) ALAN, SAHA belirlemeden atış yaparsanız böyle karavana atarsınız" der.



Most of our friends come from the same social sphere as we do.
He is an expert in the field of military history.
Marketing is within the province of the sales department.
This is Turkish territory.
The value of dollar fluctuated within a narrow range yesterday.

265- shelter (şel'tır) : sığınmak; korumak
shelter = protect, cover, defend, shield, hide, guard
shelter x expose : maruz kalmak (tehlike v.s.)

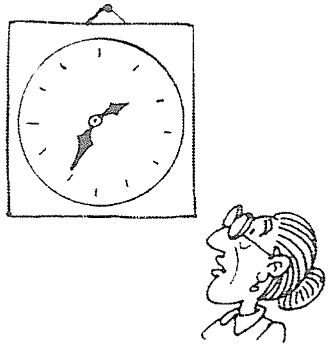
İnşaa edilen SIĞINAK hakkında bilgi veren mimar: "SIĞINMAK için (shelter) şu kırmızı ŞALTERİ aşağıya doğru indirin" der.



We were caught in a thunderstorm, without anywhere to shelter.
These gloves will protect your hands against the cold.
She covered her eyes with her hands.
They are fighting to defend their rights / beliefs / interests.
The police believe the murderer is being shielded by a friend or family member.
They hid the escaped prisoner in their barn.
The dog guarded the house against intruders.
The soldiers were exposed to considerable danger.

266- eyesight (ay'sayt) : görme yeteneği, görüş mesafesi
eyesight = perception, vision, discernment, observation

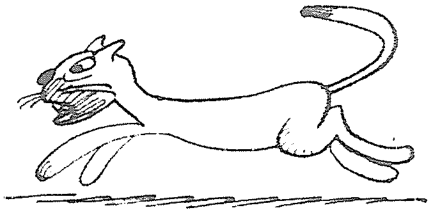
Göz tansiyonu çıkan yaşlı bir kadın duvar saatini bir an için göremeyince: "AY SAATİ göremiyorum! Galiba (eyesight) GÖRME YETENEĞİNİ kaybettim!" diye üzüntüye kapılır.



You need to have your eyesight tested.
They have a different perception of how business should be conducted.
The company needs to employ managers with vision.
It is clear that you are a person of discernment.
She has remarkable powers of observation (=is very good at noticing things).

267- prey (prey) : avlamak
prey = hunt, seize, exploit, oppress, intimidate, take advantage of

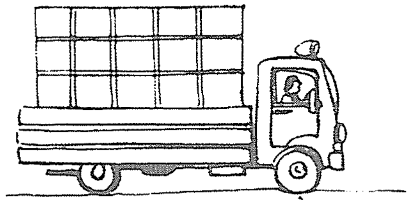
Yeni aldığı siyam kedisinden pek memnun olan sahibi: "Kedim öyle avcıdır ki PİREyi bile (prey) AVLAR" diye övünür.



The black-widow preys on (kills and eats) small flies and other insects.
Cats like to hunt mice and birds.
You should seize the opportunity with both hands.
It would be a crime not exploit such a perfect opportunity.
The new government oppressed the people.
They tried to intimidate him into doing what they wanted.
The children tend to take advantage of their grandparents.

268- mill (mil) : fabrika
mill = factory, plant

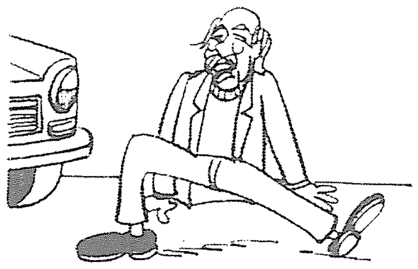
Erzurum'dan yüklediği malları İzmir'deki FABRİKA'ya götüren şöför artık iyice yorulunca, yardımcısına: "FABRİKA kaç MİL (mill) ötede?" diye sorar.



Our mill is bigger than theirs.
She works in/at a factory.
They have just built a new chemical plant.

269- blame (bleym) : suçlamak; sorumlu tutmak
blame = condemn, censure, accuse, charge, indict, impeach
blame x acquit : beraat ettirmek

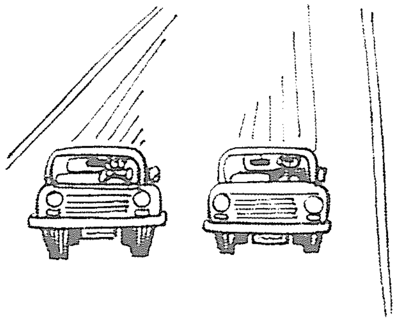
Kırmızı ışıkta geçtiği için kendisine araba çarpan yaşlı adamın bileği incinir. Adamcağız: "BİLEĞİM! BİLEĞİM! Kimseyi (blame) SUÇLAMAK istemiyorum. Suçlu benim" der.



Don't blame me if it doesn't work – it is not my fault.
Opposition parties condemned her for her callousness.
The minister was censured for negligence.
Are you accusing me of cheating?
He was charged with robbery.
He was indicted for manslaughter.
The governor was impeached for wrongful use of state money.
George Benson was acquitted of all the charges against him.

270- vie (vay) : rekabet etmek, yarışmak
vie = compete, strive, contest, contend, struggle for, fight for
vie x ally : birleşmek

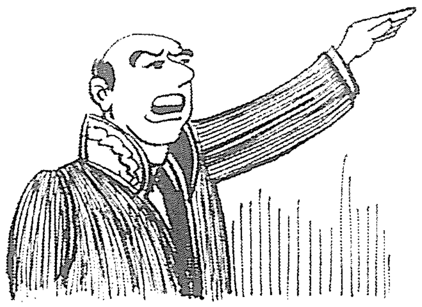
Hızlı araba kullanmasıyla ünlü bir genç, karşısına çıkan rakibini küçümseyerek: "VAY! VAY! VAY! demek benimle (vie) YARIŞMAK istiyorsun? Hodri meydan!" der.



The shipping companies vied with each other to make the fastest Atlantic crossing.
Several advertising agencies are competing to get the contract.
We must strive for perfection.
How many people are contesting the seat on the council?
They are contending for the championship.
Most animals have to struggle for existence in a dangerous world.
We had to fight the other firm for the contract.
The small country allied itself with/to the stronger power.

271- violate (vay'ıleyt) : kanunlara aykırı hareket etmek, ihlal etmek
violate = break, disobey, contravene, infringe, break, oppose
violate x obey : itiat etmek.

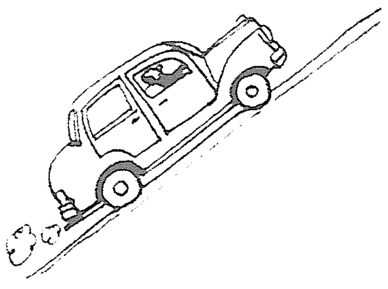
Bir sabıkalı aynı suçtan tekrar mahkemeye çıkartılınca hakim: "VAY İLLET (violate) KANUNLARA AYKIRI HAREKET ETMEK neymiş sana göstereceğim!" diye bağırır.



They were charged with violating federal law.
It seems that the planes deliberately violated the cease-fire agreement.
His orders had been disobeyed.
They contravened the apartheid laws regularly.
The prisoners complained that their rights were being infringed.
Ali has broken his word.
Most of the local residents opposed the closing of their hospital.
Soldiers are expected to obey their officers without question.

272- via (vay'ı) : ...yolu ile, ... geçerek
via = by means of, by way of, through

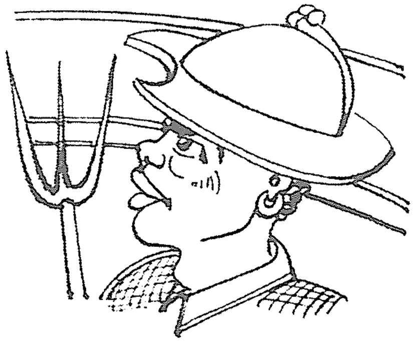
Ali: "Antalya'ya en kısa yol hangisi" diye sorunca, arkadaşı: "Korkuteli'nden" der. Ali'de: "VAAY! Demek Korkuteli (via) YOLU İLE TOROSLAR'dan GEÇEREK. Benim aklıma gelmedi" der.



I sent a message to Ahmet via his sister.
We express our thoughts by means of words.
Why don't you travel to Antalya by way of Korkuteli.
The other route takes you through prettier countryside.

273- game (geym) : cesur, gözüpek
game = brave, valiant, fearless,
courageous, bold, heroic
game x cowardly : korkak

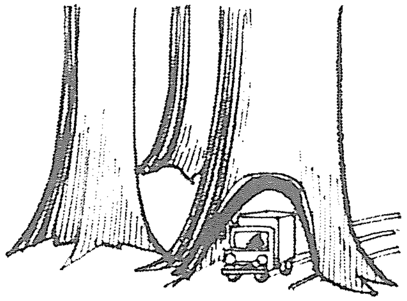
Gladyatör okuluna savaşçı olarak eğitilmek üzere gelen bir kişi: "Bu oyunu GAME oynamak için (game) CESUR olmak lazım yoksa başaramam" der.



It was difficult challange but Jack was game.
They were brave children and did not cry or make a fuss.
Her valiant efforts saved her friend's life.
The Comanche Indians were great and fearless warriors.
The courageous girl swam across the flooded river to get help.
His bold deed was admired by everyone.
The heroic fireman carried the woman from the burning house.
This was a particularly brutal and cowardly attack.

274- philanthropic (filınthrap'ik): iyiliksever
philanthropic = benevolent, kind,
generous, charitable, humane, good
philanthropic x selfish : bencil

Okaliptüs ağacı nerede yetişir diye soran oğluna, babası cevabı kesin bilmediğinden rastgele yanıt verir: "İşte FİLAN TROPİK ormanda yetişen (philanthropic) doğaya faydalı. İYİLİKSEVER bir ağaçtır."



Few companies offer money purely as a philanthropic gesture.
Ahmet was a benevolent old man, he wouldn't hurt a fly.
It is really wonderful to have such kind neighbours.
It was very generous of you to lend us your car.
The entire organization is funded by charitable donations.
What's the most humane method of killing rats and mice?
There are good and bad people wherever you go.
What a selfish boy you are! Let the other children share your toys.

275- encumber (inkΛm'bır) : engel olmak
encumber = curb, prevent, hamper,
hinder, impede, restrain, obstruct
encumber x support : destek olmak

Yıllardır boşta gezen oğluna kızan baba: "Sen benim sırtımda KAMBURsun. Artık sırtımdan İN KAMBUR (encumber). Her şeyime ENGEL OLUYORSUN!" diye kızar.

Holidays were impossible, the family was so encumbered by debt.
The government should act to curb tax evasion.
The tragedy could have been prevented.
The secret operation was hampered by appalling weather conditions.
This unfortunate incident may hinder the progress of the peace talks.
The rescue attempt was impeded by bad weather.
If you can't restrain your dog you must lock it up.
The broken-down truck obstructed the traffic.
My family has always supported me in whatever I have wanted to do.

pacify	: uzlaştırmak, barıştırmak	**sphere**	: alan, saha
		shelter	: sığınmak; korumak
target	: hedef	**eyesight**	: görme yeteneği, görüş mesafesi
perish	: ölmek; mahvolmak, yok olmak	**prey**	: avlamak
red-handed	: suçüstü	**mill**	: fabrika
canny	: dikkatli; açıkgöz; becerikli; sakin; tutumlu	**blame**	: suçlamak; sorumlu tutmak
		vie	: rekabet etmek, yarışmak
purely	: sadece, yalnızca		
roughly	: kabaca, aşağı yukarı	**violate**	: kanunlara aykırı hareket etmek, ihlal etmek
grain	: tahıl		
decline	: azalmak, eksilmek		
fill	: yapmak, icra etmek; doldurmak	**via**	: ...yolu ile, ...geçerek
		game	: cesur, gözüpek
unleash	: serbest bırakmak	**philanthropic**	: iyiliksever
spot	: tanımak, bulmak	**encumber**	: engel olmak
exigency	: kriz, önem almayı, gerektiren olay		

Find the right word çalışması (251-275)

1) The government should act to .... tax evasion.
a) curb b) violate c) prey d) acquit e) expose
2) Don't .... me if it doesn't work .... it is not my fault.
a) prey b) acquit c) blame d) expose e) vie
3) He .... a bad mistake in the accounts.
a) unleashed b) arrested c) declined d) dwindled e) spotted
4) He was at last .... from the burden of responsibility.
a) filled b) released c) arrested d) spotted e) made out
5) His interest in the project .... after his wife died.
a) recognized b) acquitted c) executed d) declined e) arrested
6) At worst, nuclear war could be ....
a) unleashed b) sheltered c) blamed d) violated e) supported
7) Hundreds .... in aircrash disaster!
a) diminish b) perish c) increase b) blame e) recognize
8) It has .... this role in a most satisfactory way for many years.
a) increased b) exposed c) violated d) acquitted e) filled
9) Economic .... obliged the goverment to act.
a) exigency b) sphere c) e mill d) grain e) cereal
10) We were caught in a thunderstorm, without anywhere to ....
a) vie b) acquit c) shelter d) perish e) blame

Synonym çalışması (251-275)

1) Roughly chop the parsley and mix it with the garlic.
a) slyly b) nearly c) exuberantly d) diligently e) assiduously
2) The new government severely curtailed public spending.
a) declined b) exposed c) perished d) filled e) expired
3) Upon my decease my children will inherit everything.
a) expose b) decline c) die d) pacify e) dwindle
4) Cats like to hunt mice and birds.
a) decease b) decline c) die d) prey e) fill
5) The defence plan was good, but is was badly executed.
a) exposed b) deceased c) dwindled d) perished e) carried out
6) He spotted a bad mistake in the accounts.
a) recognized b) dwindled c) died d) exposed e) filled
7) He is an expert in the field of military history.
a) perception b) eyesight c) sphere d) exigency e) emergency
8) You need to have your eyesight tested.
a) grain b) perception c) exigency d) field e) mill

9) The company has achieved all its goals this year.
a) perception b) grain c) field d) mill e) target
10) He would not waste any more time trying to conciliate her.
a) recognize b) perish c) expose d) pacify e) fill

Antonym çalışması (251-275)

1) It was difficult for the police to pacify the angry crowd.
a) conciliate b) perish c) fill d) aggravate e) decline
2) What he did has seriously diminished him in many people's eyes.
a) increased b) filled c) aggravated d) conciliated e) unleashed
3) Strong feelings had been unleashed in me by the news of the bomb.
a) freed b) arrested c) filled d) aggravated e) conciliated
4) He was asked to identify the criminal.
a) unleashed b) recognized c) spotted d) increased e) overlooked
5) These gloves will protect your hands against the cold.
a) shelter b) expose c) free d) conciliate e) perish
6) Don't blame me if it doesn't work - it's not my fault.
a) acquit b) shelter c) aggravate d) perish e) diminish
7) The shipping companies vied with each other to make the fastest Atlantic crossing.
a) spotted b) arrested c) allied d) acquitted e) unleashed
8) It seems that the planes deliberately violated the cease-fire agreement.
a) aggravated b) conciliated c) sheltered d) increased e) obeyed
9) Holidays were impossible, the family was so encumbered by debt.
a) supported b) exposed c) declined d) acquitted e) disobeyed
10) Few companies offer money purely as a philanthropic gesture.
a) benevolent b) selfish c) game d) valiant e) cowardly

Vocabulary çalışması (251-275)

red-handed, purely, aims, pacify, roughly
declined, sphere, exigency, eyesight, via

1) The police caught him .... while he was just putting the diamonds in his pocket.
2) I helped him .... and simply out of friendship.
3) I don't know what his .... were in making such an accusation.
4) It was difficult for the police to .... the angry crowd.
5) He pushed the children .... to one side.
6) His interest in the project .... after his wife died.
7) Most of our friends come from the same social .... as we do.

8) Economic .... obliged the government to act.
9) You need to have your .... tested.
10) I sent a message to Reyhan .... his brother.

Word formation çalışması (251-275)

1) The dispute was settled by an .... that satisfied both sides. (agree)
2) Round-the-clock police .... is given to all senior politicians. (protect)
3) .... met in front of the embassy to demand the release of all political prisoners. (protest)
4) He put an arm around her shoulder .... (protect)
5) We wished her a speedy .... from her illness. (recover)
6) Ayşe has very .... hadwriting. (recognize)
7) The teacher punished the child for .... (obey)
8) Librarians spend a lot of their time .... books. (class)
9) I don't care if you'd had to much to drink. Your behaviour last night was quite .... (defend)
10) If you think I'm going too marry you, then I'm afraid you are very much .... (take)
11) The man was found guilty of fraud and sentenced to three years .... (prison)
12) Despite the star-studded cast, the film was only .... successful. (part)

276- drowsy (drau'zi) : uyuşuk,
ağırlık basmış
drowsy = somnolent, dozy, tired,
sluggish, exhausted, dazed
drowsy x alert : uyanık

Günlerdir ormanda gizlenen kanun kaçağını AĞIRLIK BASINCA etrafını polisler sarar. Komiser: "DUR ASİ (drowsy) zaten sana AĞIRLIK BASMIŞ, UYUŞUK bir haldesin. Hiç bir yere kaçamazsın" diye uyarıda bulunur.

The room is so warm it is making me feel drowsy.
Because of his somnolent voice students find it difficult to concentrate in his classes.
That dozy secretary has sent me the wrong letter.
I don't want to go for a walk; I'm too tired.
The heat has made me feel tired and sluggish.
I was absolutely exhausted.
He was too dazed by the news to answer straight away.
A couple of alert readers wrote into the paper pointing out the mistake.

277- hinder (hîn'dır) : engellemek,
mani olmak
hinder = hamper, obstruct, prevent,
discourage, avert, stop
hinder x encourage : cesaretlendirmek

Öğrenci yurduna yeni yerleşen öğrenciyi, HİNT'li oda arkadaşı konusunda uyarırlarken: "Senin HİNT'li oda arkadaşın tam bir HİNDİR. Başarını ENGELLEMEK (hinder) için elinden geleni yapar" derler.

As usual research has been hindered by the lack of funds.
Women must have been severely hampered by their long narrow skirts.
It is a crime for the President to obstruct justice.
It's simply not true that vitamin C prevents colds.
Higher taxes are likely to discourage investment.
It may already be too late to avert another disaster.
How can I stop my son biting his fingernails.
Lower rates of taxation will encourage people to work harder.

8) Economic .... obliged the government to act.
9) You need to have your .... tested.
10) I sent a message to Reyhan .... his brother.

Word formation çalışması (251-275)

1) The dispute was settled by an .... that satisfied both sides. (agree)
2) Round-the-clock police .... is given to all senior politicians. (protect)
3) .... met in front of the embassy to demand the release of all political prisoners. (protest)
4) He put an arm around her shoulder .... (protect)
5) We wished her a speedy .... from her illness. (recover)
6) Ayşe has very .... hadwriting. (recognize)
7) The teacher punished the child for .... (obey)
8) Librarians spend a lot of their time .... books. (class)
9) I don't care if you'd had to much to drink. Your behaviour last night was quite .... (defend)
10) If you think I'm going too marry you, then I'm afraid you are very much .... (take)
11) The man was found guilty of fraud and sentenced to three years .... (prison)
12) Despite the star-studded cast, the film was only .... successful. (part)

276- drowsy (drau'zi) : uyuşuk,
ağırlık basmış
drowsy = somnolent, dozy, tired,
sluggish, exhausted, dazed
drowsy x alert : uyanık

Günlerdir ormanda gizlenen kanun kaçağını AĞIRLIK BASINCA etrafını polisler sarar. Komiser: "DUR ASİ (drowsy) zaten sana AĞIRLIK BASMIŞ, UYUŞUK bir haldesin. Hiç bir yere kaçamazsın" diye uyarıda bulunur.

The room is so warm it is making me feel drowsy.
Because of his somnolent voice students find it difficult to concentrate in his classes.
That dozy secretary has sent me the wrong letter.
I don't want to go for a walk; I'm too tired.
The heat has made me feel tired and sluggish.
I was absolutely exhausted.
He was too dazed by the news to answer straight away.
A couple of alert readers wrote into the paper pointing out the mistake.

277- hinder (hîn'dır) : engellemek,
mani olmak
hinder = hamper, obstruct, prevent,
discourage, avert, stop
hinder x encourage : cesaretlendirmek

Öğrenci yurduna yeni yerleşen öğrenciyi. HİNT'li oda arkadaşı konusunda uyarırlarken: "Senin HİNT'li oda arkadaşın tam bir HİNDİR. Başarını ENGELLEMEK (hinder) için elinden geleni yapar" derler.

As usual research has been hindered by the lack of funds.
Women must have been severely hampered by their long narrow skirts.
It is a crime for the President to obstruct justice.
It's simply not true that vitamin C prevents colds.
Higher taxes are likely to discourage investment.
It may already be too late to avert another disaster.
How can I stop my son biting his fingernails.
Lower rates of taxation will encourage people to work harder.

278- holocaust (hal'ıkôst) : katliam,
soykırım
holocaust = slaughter, genocide,
carnage, destruction, devastation

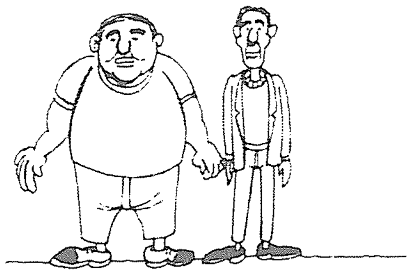
Hizmetçinin antika halıyı KÔST adlı çamaşır suyuyla temizlediğini gören evhanımı: "HALI KÔST la" ile yıkanırsa (holocaust) KATLİAM olur. Bunu nasıl yaparsın?" diye kızar.

The Holocaust was the killing of many Jews and others by Nazis before and during the second world war.
We must find ways of reducing the slaughter which takes place on our roads every year.
He was a tyrant and guilty of genocide.
We were horrified to witness such terrible carnage.
The war led to widespread death and destruction.
The scene after the explosion was one of utter devastation.

279- repudiate (ripyu'diyeyt) : reddetmek,
kabul etmemek
repudiate = refuse, turn down,
renounce, reject, rebuff, rebut
repudiate x acknowledge : onaylamak

Kendi geliştirdiği zayıflama diyetini basına tanıtan Dr. RİPYU: "RİPYU DİYETini (repudiate) KABUL ETMEYEN bünyelerde olabilir" diye bilgi verir.

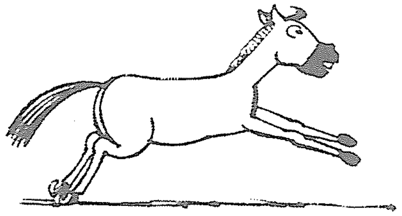
He repudiated all offers of friendship.
I hope you will not refuse my request.
Apparently she turned him down.
He renounced the use of violence.
She rejected my suggestion.
She rebuffed all my offers of friendship.
He has rebutted charges that he has been involed in any financial malpractice.
Historians generally acknowledge her as a genius in her field.



280- tie (tay) : bağlamak
tie = bind, truss up, knott, fasten,
link, connect
tie x disconnect : ayırmak

Acemi seyis TAYların bulunduğu çiti kapatmayı unutunca, çiftlik sahibi: "TAYları (tie) BAĞLAMAK, çiti kapalı tutmak senin görevin" diye uyarıda bulunur.

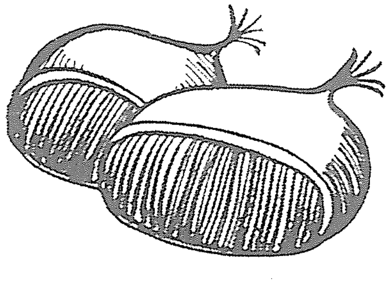
If you still love me, tie a yellow ribbon round the old oak tree.
They bound an umbrella to a pole to get some shade.
The police said the couple had been trussed up and robbed before being shot.
She knotted the ends together.
The tabloid newspapers have fastened on popular psychology (=have suddenly taken a great interest in this).
Heart disease can be linked to smoking.
The police have not managed to connect him with the murder.
Disconnect these two wires.



281- toothsome (tuth'sım) : lezzetli
toothsome = delicious, palatable,
tasty, good, appetizing, tempting
toothsome x nasty : lezzetsiz

Karısının kestane yediğini gören SAM: "LEZZETLİ mi?" diye sorar. Eşi bir tane uzatarak: "TUT SAM (toothsome) çok LEZZETLİ" der.

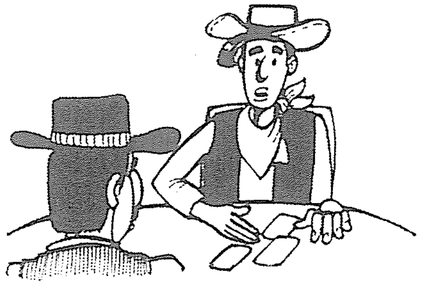
Lamb casserole makes an excellent family dish, toothsome in flavour and robust in texture.
That was a delicious dinner you cooked.
The wine is extremely palatable and is reasonably cheap.
The soup was very tasty.
This is a really good pizza. I think I'll have another slice.
An appetizing smell of baked apples filled the house.
The tempting aroma of roast beef wafted up the stairs.
Unless some action is taken now, the government could be in for a nasty shock/surprise.



282- trick (trîk) : hile (yapmak)
trick = delude, dupe, take in, cheat, deceive, fool, mislead

Masanın altından TRİK TRİK diye sesler gelince, RED KİT oyun oynadığı arkadaşının (trick) HİLE YAPTIĞINI anlar.

Her pleader claimed that she had been tricked into making a false confession.
He deluded everyone into following him.
He claimed it was a put-up job and that he had been duped.
Were you really taken in by an old trick like that?
Any student caught cheating will be disqualified from the exam.
They deceived her into signing the papers.
She fooled the old man out of all his money.
They were misled into buying a car.



283- fuss (fʌs) : yaygara, kuru gürültü
fuss = hubbub, din, riot, commotion, ado, hullabaloo
fuss x peace : barış

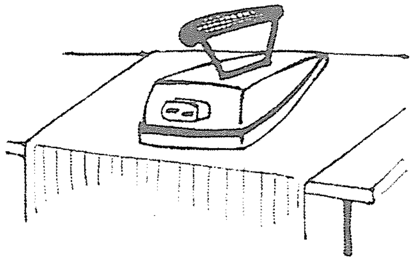
FAS Haber Ajansı'na yapılan bir ihbarın gerçek olmadığı anlaşılınca, genel müdür: "FASta herşey normal. Demek ki ihbar (fuss) YAY GARA, KURU GÜRÜLTÜden ibaret" diye düşünür.

Don't make a fuss, darling, it is only a little cut.
There was an increasing hubbub from the great reception hall below.
Even though it was so hot, I closed all the windows to shut out the din of the traffic.
When the two rival gans met there was a riot in the street.
There was a great commotion in the park when two cats started fighting.
Without more ado, let me introduce tonight's guests.
She made a great hullabaloo when he accidently tripped her.
After two years of war, the people longed for peace.

284- garrulous (ger'yılıs) : geveze
garrulous = talkative, chatty, communicative, loquacious, voluble
garrulous x taciturn : az konuşan

Ütü öncesi kuruyan nevresimleri GERMEK için oğlu YUNUSu çağıran annesi, çocuğun GEVEZElik yaptığını görünce: "Nevresimi GER YUNUS (garrulous) GEVEZE biri oldun" diye söylenir.

I had expected her to be fat and garrulous.
He is a lively, talkative person.
My boss is a friendly, chatty sort of man.
Our teacher is friendly, communicative person.
He is very loquacious about his experiences.
He is voluble if you get him talking about his favourite pastime.
I don't like her much; she was distant and taciturn.



285- mortgage (môr'gic) : ipotek (etmek)
mortgage = pawn, obligate, oblige, pledge, warranty

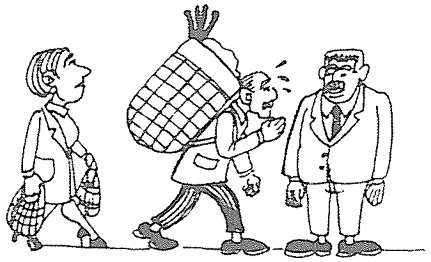
Fesbank krediler müdürü listeleri incelerken ödeme yaptığı halde MOR işaret konulmamış bir müşteriyi farkedince: "Bu MOR GEÇ! ama diğerlerini (mortgage) İPOTEK ETMEK" zorundayım der.

His business is failing; he has mortgaged all his assets to try to save it.
Of all items pawned, jewellery is the most common.
He felt obligated to visit his parents.
Falling profits obliged them to close the factory.
All the candidates have given/made pledges not to raise taxes if they are elected.
They have pledged their support for our case.
The warranty covers the car mechanically for a year with unlimited milleage.

286- solitary (sal'ıteri) : yalnız, tek başına
solitary = lonely, alone, friendless, lonesome, forlorn, reclusive, lone

Müşterisiyle SALI pazarından gelen hammala, bir arkadaşı: "Neden böyle TERledin?" diye soranca: "Ne yapalım! SALI TERİ (solitary) YALNIZ yaşıyorum. Ama çalışmadan da olmuyor" der.

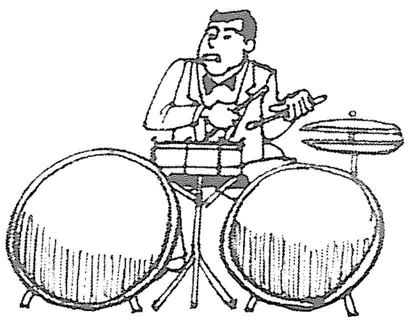
He is a solitary sort of person and has always lived alone.
She felt lonely when her best friend was away.
He was alone in the dark house.
She found herself alone and friendless in a foreign city.
I get so lonesome here with no one to talk to.
He looked a bit forlorn, standing there waving goodbye.
He is reclusive by nature but his family try to visit him often.
They could see a lone traveller coming towards them.



287- solemn (sal'ım) : ağırbaşlı, ciddi
solemn : serious, grave, stern, sober, earnest, sincere, sedate
solemn x frivolous : önemsiz; anlamsız

Baterist SALİM CİDDİ çalışmasının sonucu orkestraya kabul edilince, arkadaşları: "SALİM (solemn) AĞIRBAŞLI ve CİDDİ bir müzikçidir. Bunu haketti" derler.

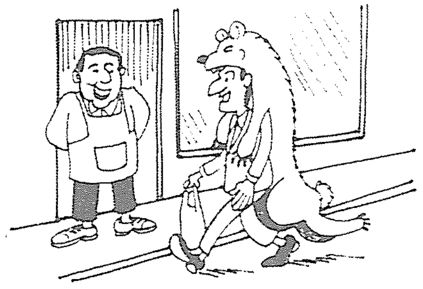
The signing of this treaty is a solemn moment in our nation's history.
I have brought you here to discuss a very serious matter.
She listened to his story with a grave expression.
He gave them a stern warning.
The sad news put us in a sober mood.
She made an earnest attempt to convert me to her point of view.
Do you think he was sincere when he said he loved me?
Since she got married, she's much more sedate.
A frivolous attitude won't help you in this profession.



288- post (post) : makam, görev, iş; tayin etmek, atamak
post = office, appointment, assignment, job, position, situation

Giydiği POSTla kendini bir şey sanan adama, arkadaşı: "POST giymekle insan önemli (post) MAKAMa, GÖREVe gelemez ki!" diye söylenir.

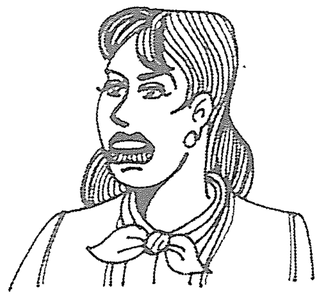
The bodyguards were posted at all the doors.
The conservative party have been in office / out of office for almost ten years.
She was offered and accepted a teaching appointment in İzmir.
Her assignment was to collect forensic evidence for the investigation.
How long have you been out of a job?
She began her career in the bank with a position as a teller.
I've been looking for a new situation ever since I lost my last job.



289- flair (fler) : ustalık, yetenek
flair = talent, skill, gift, faculty, genius, ability
flair x inability : yeteneksizlik

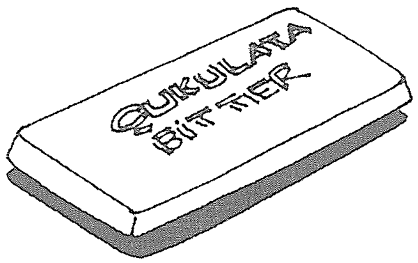
FULAR takan bayanların, erkeklerden daha (flair) YETENEKli oldukları söylenir.

The head of the department has a great flair for public speaking.
Nobody with real talent applied for the job.
He handled the negotiations with great skill.
Her greatest gift as a novelist is for creating atmosphere.
A school's job is to sharpen pupils' critical faculties.
They had never before withnessed such genius.
He showed remarkable ability as an organizer.
We were frustrated by our inability to help her.



290- bitter (bit'ır) : acı
bitter = acrid, severe, painful, fierce, resentful, sharp
bitter x sweet : tatlı

Sütsüz çikolataların üzerinde "BITTER" yazdığını bilmeniz, size (bitter) sözcüğünün "ACI" anlamına geldiğini hatırlatacaktır.



Ali spoke in a bitter tone.
The room began to fill with acrid smoke.
She spoke in a severe voice.
The old photograph brought back painful memories.
The two men had been shot during fierce fighting last weekend.
She was resentful of anybody's attempts to interfere in her work.
The goverment's proposals have come in for some sharp criticism.
The little baby elephant looked so sweet.

291- commonly (kam'ınli) : çoğunlukla
commonly = unanimously, usually, mostly, generally, mainly, chiefly
commonly x rarely : nadiren

LEE adlı çocuk annesini evde bulamayınca, yanındaki arkadaşı: "COME ON LEE! annen (commonly) ÇOĞUNLUKLA evde bulunmaz. Hadi parkta oynayalım" der.

Elbow injuries are commonly found among tennis players.
The union voted unanimously to boycott foreign imports.
Is your friend usually so rude?
The story seemed to be mostly true.
He generally gets up early in the morning.
I mainly go to bed around midnight.
The island chiefly attracts upmarket tourists.
Rarely have I seen such a beautiful sunset.

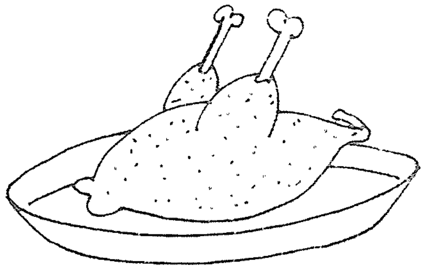
292- portray (pôrtrey') : tanımlamak, tarif etmek
portray = represent, describe, depict, express, illustrate, explain, define, set out

Osman Hamdi Bey'e ait olduğu sanılan bir potre uzmanlarca incelenir. Yazılan raporda: "PORTREyi (portray) TANIMLAMAK gerekirse, geç dönem bir OSMAN HAMDİ BEY yapıtı" denilir.

Her story portrayed the excitement she felt when she won the prize.
Does his novel really represent life in the Scottish Higlands?
He described the accident and how it happened.
My grandma tells me stories depicting life when she was a young girl.
Try to express your ideas clearly so we all know what you mean.
He illustrated his talk on bravery with stories about the first astronauts to go into space.
Can you explain what this word means?
The aims of the project must be clearly defined before we start.
The committee's plans are set out in the report.

293- pledge (plec) : söz ver(dir)mek
pledge = promise, vow, assure, undertake, swear, guarantee
pledge x break one's word : sözünden dönmek

PİLİÇ getirmeye SÖZ VERDİĞİ halde, unutup eve gelen kocasına çıkışan kadın: "Hani PİLİÇ alacaktın? (pledge) SÖZVERMEK senin için unutmakla eşdeğer" diye kızar.



We've pledged ourselves to fight for justice.
I promise you it won't happen again.
She vowed to lose weight before the wedding.
They assured me that no harm would come to me if I kept quiet.
He undertook to pay the money back within three months.
The witness swore to tell the truth.
The Minister can not guarantee that all your requests will be granted.
Ali has broken his word. (= not kept his promise)

294- astonish (ıstan'ış) : şaşırtmak, hayrete düşürmek
astonish = amaze, astound, stun, surprise, bewilder, daze, confound
astonish x bore : canını sıkmak

Yeni usta başarılı olunca patron çok sevinir. Bunu gören komşu atölyenin sahibi: "Senin USTAN İŞİ biliyor. (astonish) insanı ŞAŞIRTIYOR. Çay içmeyi de hak ediyor" der.

It astonishes me that they are getting divorced.
Your knowledge amazes me.
The news of their divorce astounded me.
He was stunned into silence.
His answer really surprised me.
Big city traffic bewilders me.
The news left us dazed.
The extraordinary election results confounded the government.
"Am I boring you?" he asked anxiously.

295- bid (bid) : teklif (vermek)
bid = offer, proffer, submit, propose, tender

Nasıl olduysa Alışveriş merkezini BİTler istilâ eder. Sonunda bir böcek ilaçlama firması şu TEKLİFi VERİR: "(bid) BİT ilaçlaması KDV dahil 50 milyon TL.".

He bid $ 50 for an old book at the auction.
I will offer you ten pounds for it.
He proffered me a cigar.
They submitted a tender for the contract.
What do you propose we do?
Several firms have tendered for the new road-building contract.

296- eerie (ir'i) : korku veren, ürkütücü
eerie = uncanny, weird, unearthly, mysterious, strange, frightening
eerie x natural : doğal

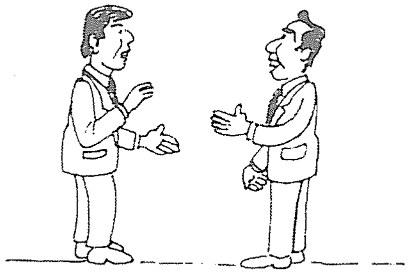
Takıma yeni transfer olan 2 metre boyundaki oyuncuyu izleyen klüp başkanı: "Ne kadar da İRİ (eerie) KORKU VEREN, ÜRKÜTÜCÜ bir görünüşü var. Ancak futbolu iyi biliyor" der.

He had the eerie feeling that he had met this stranger before.
The old man has an uncanny ability to pick the winning horse.
The man we spoke to was really weird.
The silence half way up the mountain was quite unearthly.
I find the whole affair of his death rather mysterious.
A strange light appeared in the sky.
The wind can be frightening at that height.
Floods and earthquakes are natural disasters.

297- borrow (bar'o) : borç almak
borrow = take out a loan, have the lean of, have the use of, rent, loan, hire, lease
borrow x lend : ödünç vermek

Bir avukat, BAROda çalışan arkadaşından BORÇ ALMAYA gider. Arkadaşı: "Ben de yok ama. BAROdan (borrow) BORÇ ALABİLİRİM" der.

May I borrow your pen?
If you take out a loan from the bank you have to pay it back within three years.
Could I have the loan of your car this weekend?
Dad usually lets me have the use of his car when he is away on business.
It is hard to find an office to rent in this town.
We had to ask the bank manager for a loan.
Why pay fifty pounds to hire a suit? It's ridiculous.
The building is actually owned by the government-we are leasing it from them.
I never lend money.



298- borough (bır'o) : kasaba, ilçe
borough = town, village, hamlet

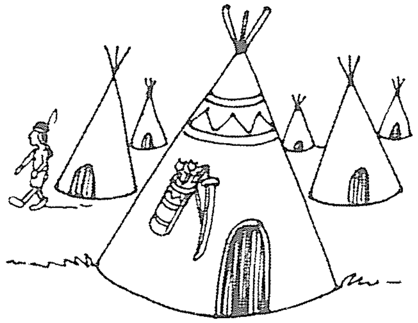
BÜRO malzemeleri satan bir pazarlamacı geldiği KASABAda bir tane bile BÜRO göremeyince: "Amma da KASABAymış (borough) içinde bir tane bile BÜRO yok" diye şaşırır.

Los Angeles is made up 32 boroughs while İstanbul has 38.
Andre' Previn was born in the small town of castleford, in Yorkshire.
Many towns and villages have been affected by the flooding.
She used to live in a remote hamlet consisting of ten houses and a pub.

299- convoke (kınvok') : toplantıya davet etmek, çağrıda bulunmak
convoke = summon, convene, assemble, gather, muster, call
convoke x disband : dağıtmak

Apaçiler kabile üyelerini TOPLANTIYA DAVET ETMEK için reisin çadırına KIN ve OK (convoke) asarlar.

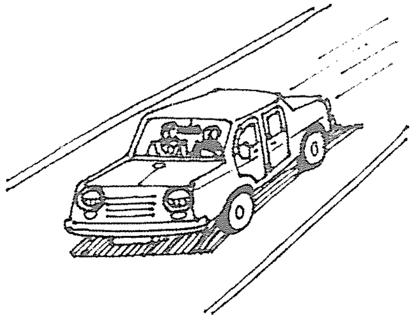
When is the king going to convoke the new parliament?
He was summoned into the presence of the queen.
The Prime Minister convened his ministers to discuss the matter.
When the fire alarm rang we assembled outside the emergency exit.
Fans have started to gather outside the stadium.
The general mustered his troops.
I was called to an emergency meeting this morning.
The officers disbanded the club.



300- curb (kırb) : tutmak, engel olmak
curb = restrain, restrict, prevent, impede, confine, hold back
curb x encourage : cesaretlendirmek

Sürücü adayının gözleri bozuk olduğu ortaya çıkınca, trafik polisi: "Yahu neredeyse KÖR BU! (curb) Ehliyet almasına ENGEL OLMALIYIM. Her an kaza yapabilir" diye düşünür.

A child's development can be curbed by poor nutrition.
He couldn't restrain himself from telling the truth.
Congress is considering measures to restrict the sale of cigarettes.
Label your suitcases to prevent confusion.
Recent developments have been impeded by a shortage of funds.
You are asked to confine your use of the telephone to business calls alone.
Police horses were used to hold back the crowd.
He encouraged me to apply for the job.



drowsy	: uyuşuk, ağırlık basmış
hinder	: engellemek, mani olmak
holocaust	: katliam, soykırım
repudiate	: reddetmek, kabul etmemek
tie	: bağlamak
toothsome	: lezzetli
trick	: hile (yapmak)
fuss	: yaygara, kuru gürültü
garrulous	: geveze
mortgage	: ipotek (etmek)
solitary	: yalnız, tek başına
solemn	: ağırbaşlı, ciddi
post	: makam, görev, iş; tayin etmek, atamak
flair	: ustalık, yetenek
bitter	: acı
commonly	: çoğunlukla
portray	: tanımlamak, tarif etmek
pledge	: söz ver(dir)mek
astonish	: şaşırtmak, hayrete düşürmek
bid	: teklif (vermek)
eerie	: korku veren, ürkütücü
borrow	: borç almak
borough	: kasaba, ilçe
convoke	: toplantıya davet etmek, çağrıda bulunmak
curb	: tutmak, engel olmak

276. - 300. Alıştırmalar

Find the right word çalışması (276-300)

1) The room is so warm it is making me feel ....
a) drowsy b) alert c) toothsome d) garrulous e) solemn
2) As usual research has been .... by the lack of funds.
a) acknowledged b) mortgaged c) portrayed d) hindered e) pledged
3) He .... all offers of friendship.
a) pledged b) tricked c) posted d) astonished e) repudiated
4) We have .... ourselves to fight for justice.
a) hindered b) posted c) pledged d) mortgaged e) portrayed
5) Her story .... the excitement she felt when she won the prize.
a) pledged b) portrayed c) tricked d) hindered e) astonished
6) May I .... your pen?
a) borrow b) pledge c) hinder d) astonish e) portray
7) He had the .... feeling that he had met this stranger before.
a) toothsome b) drowsy c) nasty d) eerie e) somnolent
8) He is a .... sort of person and has always lived alone.
a) drowsy b) toothsome c) solitary d) eerie e) garrulous
9) His business is failing; he has .... all his assets to try to save it.
a) astonished b) mortgaged c) portrayed d) hindered e) pledged
10) When is the king going to .... the new parliament?
a) convoke b) portray c) trick d) astonish e) curb

Synonym çalışması (276-300)

1) A child's development can be curbed by poor nutrition.
a) portrayed b) pledged c) borrowed d) restrained e) astonished
2) If you take out a loan from the bank you have to pay it back within three years.
a) borrow b) convok c) astonish d) portray e) restrain
3) He was summoned into the presence of the Queen.
a) curbed b) convoked c) borrowed d) pledged e) bewildered
4) It astonishes me that they are getting divorced.
a) convokes b) describes c) amazes d) pledges e) obligates
5) Of all items pawned, jewellery is the most common.
a) mortgaged b) convoked c) pledged d) amazed e) curbed
6) I had expected her to be fat and garrulous.
a) tired b) talkative c) delicious d) bitter e) drowsy
7) I promise you it won't happen again.
a) convoke b) amaze c) hinder d) pledge e) portray
8) He bid $ 50 for an old book at the auction.
a) disbanded b) borrowed c) offered d) astonished e) curbed

---

9) Because of his somnolent voice students find it difficult to concentrate in his classes.
a) drowsy b) alter c) toothsome d) garrulous e) bitter
10) They bound an umbrella to a pole to get some shade.
a) hindered b) tied c) disbanded d) curbed e) convoked

Antonym çalışması (276-300)

1) The room is so warm it is making me feel drowsy.
a) alert b) garrulous c) nasty d) bitter e) acrid
2) Ali spoke in a bitter tone.
a) toothsome b) alert c) nasty d) drowsy e) sweet
3) Elbow injuries are commonly found among tennis players.
a) slyly b) rarely c) usually d) vehemently e) diligently
4) I hope you will not refuse my request.
a) repudiate b) tie c) acknowledge d) bind e) trick
5) There was an increasing hubbub from the great reception hall below.
a) peace b) fuss c) din d) trick e) borough.
6) He couldn't restrain himself from telling the truth.
a) curb b) trick c) mortgage d) pawn e) encourage
7) When is the king going to convoke the new parliament?
a) trick b) repudiate c) encourage d) disband e) bind
8) May I borrow your car?
a) lend b) curb c) convoke d) bind e) disband
9) That was a delicious dinner you cooked.
a) toothsome b) nasty c) alert d) drowsy e) sweet
10) She knotted the ends together.
a) disconnected b) tied c) bound d) curbed e) bound

Vocabulary çalışması (276-300)

din, bid, flair, tricked, boroughs
garrulous, solitary, posted, commonly, solemn

1) Her pleader claimed that she had been .... into making a false confession.
2) Even though it was so hot, I closed all the windows to shut out the .... of the traffic.
3) On the train I got into conversation with a .... old man.
4) Ali is a .... sort of person and has always lived alone.
5) The signing of this treaty is a .... moment in our nation's history.
6) The bodyguards were .... at all the doors.
7) The head of the department has a great .... for public speaking.

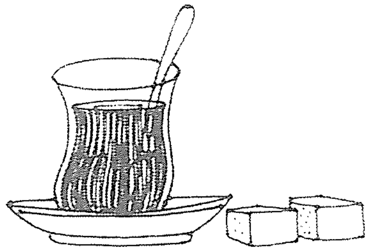
8) Elbows injuries are .... found among tennis players.
9) Los Angeles is made up 32 .... while Istanbul has 38.
10) Ayşe .... $ 100 for an old book at the auction.

Word formation çalışması (276-300)

1) He has been .... from driving for a year. (qualify)
2) Unusually, there were a number of .... in the games for cheating. (qualify)
3) The recent hurricane caused .... damage. (wide)
4) Industrial robots work with far greater .... than most men. (precise)
5) She was a .... child, always getting into trouble. (head)
6) I turned on the radio to get the eight o'clock .... (head)
7) As soon as he was appointed, he .... all our existing plans. (throw)
8) There was a heavy .... yesterday afternoon which completely ruined the Church Garden Party. (pour)
9) An important .... in negotiations has been achieved. (break)
10) Her grandfather has recently had coronary .... surgery. (pass)
11) She approached the teacher .... (hesitate)
12) The president is not known for .... in such matters. (hesitate)
13) She gave me a .... smile. (hesitate)
14) During a recent .... at a bank in the East of London, the raiders got away with £ 250.000. (hold)
15) He was very .... when his cat was run over. (set)
16) There has been yet another .... of cholera in calcutta. (break)

301- oddity (ad'ıti) : tuhaflık, acayiplik; yabancılık
oddity = strangeness, weirdness, abnormality, peculiarity, freak
oddity x normality : normallik

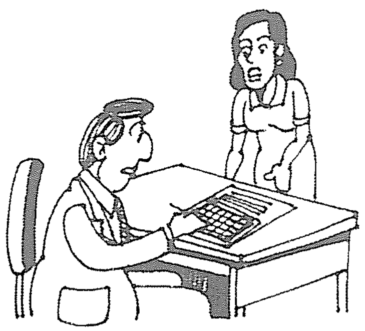
ADI TEA isimli yeni çaydan içen bir evhanımı: "ADI TEAnın tadında (oddity) bir TUHAFLIK, bir ACAYİPLİK var" der.



A carreer woman is still regarded as something of an oddity.
I was overhelmed with a sense of strangeness.
There was a futuristic weirdness about the place.
The X- rays showed some slight abnormality.
Well, we all have our little peculiarities (= strange habits), don't we?
Women who were good at maths were treated as freaks.
After the war, most people just wanted to get back to normality.

302- odour (o'dır) : şan, şöhret
odour = fame, renown, reputation, stardom, name, celebrity
odour x disrepute : kötü şöhret

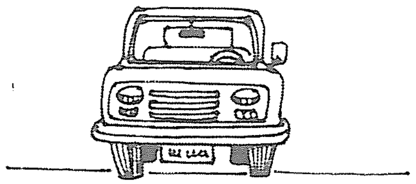
Bir bulmacayı çözmeye çalışan bir kişi, karısından yardım isteyince: "Eğer ŞAN kelimesinin eş anlamlısını soruyorsan cevap O DUR (odour) yani ŞÖHRETtir" diye yanıt alır.



I have been in bad odour with the boss since he discovered that I had criticized him.
He won overnight fame with this first symphony.
He won renown as a painter.
The hotel has a good reputation.
Stardom is the dream of most young singers and actors.
Sony has a name for producing high-quality electrical equipment.
Lots of celebrities were at the film première.
Involvement with terrorist groups brought the political party into disrepute.

303- odds (adz) : fark, üstünlük
odds = difference, distinction,
superiority, disparity
odds x similarity : benzerlik

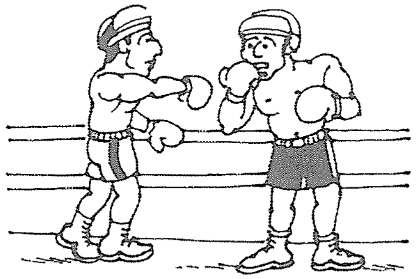
Müşteri, Mercedes marka arabayı pahalı bulunca, galeri sahibi: "Dünyada pestiji simgeleyen bir ADIZ (odds) FARK, ÜSTÜNLÜK burada" der.



I don't mind whether you come or not-it makes no odds to me.
There is a great difference between theory and practice.
The politician said he would draw/make no distinction (s) between terrorism and murder.
The Australians demostrated their superiority early in the match.
There is (a) considerable disparity in the rates of pay for men and women.
How much similarity is there between the two religions?

304- orientate (ô'riyenteyt) : alışmak
orientate = acclimatize, familiarize,
adjust, accommodate, adapt
orientate x disorientate : kafasını
karıştırmak

Karşılaşmanın son raundu başlamak üzereyken, boksör TEDDY rakibini düşünüp içinden: "ONU YEN TED (orientate) bu spora ALIŞMAK zorundasın" diye kendini cesaretlendirmeye çalışır.



Her son was still trying to orientate himself.
I can't acclimatize myself to working at night.
You should familiarize yourself with the rules before you start to play the game.
I can't adjust to living on my own.
Some find it hard to accommodate themselves to the new working conditions.
It took me a while to adapt to the new job.
His mother's death really disorientated him.

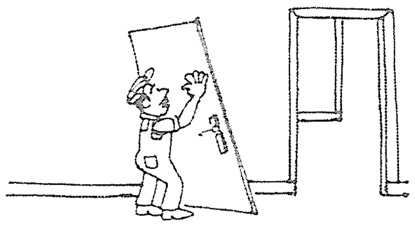
305- culminate (kʌl'mineyt) : bitmek,
sona ermek; en yüksek
noktaya varmak
culminate = close, finish, conclude,
terminate; climax, peak
culminate x start : başlamak

MİNE adlı sinema sanatçısı en parlak döneminde sinemayı bırakmak isteyince, bir yönetmen: "Sanatçı olarak BİTMEK, SONA ERMEK istemiyorsan, KAL MİNE (culminate) Seninle daha çok başarılı filmlere imza atacağız" der.

Their many years of search have finally culminated in a cure for the disease.
I closed that bank acount when I came to İzmir.
The opera concluded with the death of the entire cast.
Don't interrupt; let me finish.
The football match terminated in a draw.
The Olympics climaxed in a spectacular closing ceremony.
Sales have now peaked, and we expect them to decrease soon.
When does he start his course?

306- decimate (des'ımeyt) : kaldırmak,
yok etmek
decimate = terminate, demolish, wipe
out, annihilate, exterminate,
destroy, eradicate
decimate x create : yaratmak

Takmaya çalıştığı yeni kapının 2 desimetre büyük olduğunu farkeden marangoz: "Kapı iki DESİMETRE büyük. Bu farkı (decimate) YOK ETMEK lazım, yoksa kapanmaz" der.



If the disease spreads it will decimate the cattle herds in Turkey.
Your contract has been terminated.
The workmen demolished the old house.
The hailstrom wiped out my garden.
They annihilated the enemy's army.
We exterminated the cockroaches in the kitchen.
The cyclone destroyed many houses.
We want to eradicate crime in large cities.
The project will create up to 60 new jobs.

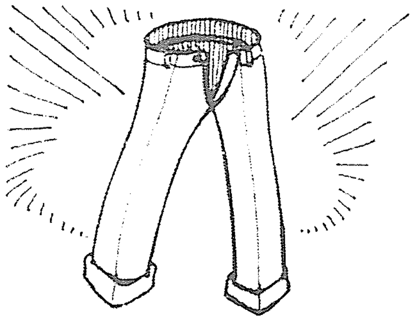
307- persecute (pır'sıkyut) : zulmetmek, baskı yapmak
persecute = harass, torment, torture, victimize, maltread, oppress
persecute x comfort : teselli etmek, yatıştırmak

PORSUK Çayı'na yüzmeye giden gençlerden biri kaybolunca, annesi: "Oğlumu PORSUK YUTTU! Bize (presecute) ZULMETTİ!" diye endişelenir.

The Romans persecuted the christians.
Stop harassing the child with so many difficult questions.
Please don't torment me any more with your teasing.
They tortured the spies to learn the enemy's plans.
The school bullies always victimize the new children.
The dog bit him when he maltreaded it.
The silence oppressed me.
I tried to comfort her after her mother's death.

308- code (kod) : kanun
code = law, act, regulation, rule, formula

Bir Afrika ülkesinde KOT pantalon giyilmesini yasaklayan KANUN, basında KOT (code) KANUNu olarak eleştirilir.



All drivers should learn the Highway Code thoroughly.
The judge ruled that the directors had knowingly/intentionally broken the law.
The state legislature passed an act banning the sale of automatic weapons.
Local regulations forbid you to walk on he grass in the park.
I will read out the rules of the game.
Helping others is a formula which brings happiness.

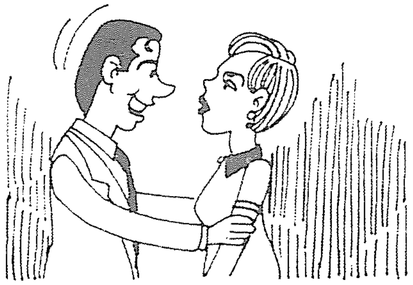
309- peak (pik) : en mühim nokta
peak = top, climax, apex, pinnacle, summit, crest
peak x base : taban, temel, dip

Briç turnuvası sonunda en başarılı oyuncuya ödülü verilirken, şöyle denilir: "Çok kritik bir anda KOZ olarak PİK demesiyle (peak) EN MÜHİM NOKTA da doğru kararı vermiş ve kendisi de bu ödülü hak etmiştir.

Holiday flights reach a peak during July.
He climed to the top of Mt. Everest in 1963.
The climax of the films is a brillant car chase.
Only one tree grew on the apex of the mountain.
No one has ever climbed that treacherous rocky pinnacle.
I certainly haven't reached the summit of my career.
There is a wonderful view from the crest of the hill.
A strong economy depends on a healthy manufacturing base.

310- tackle (täk'ıl) : bir çaresine bakmak, halletmek
tackle = deal with, attempt, try, undertake, set about, embark on
tackle x fail : başarısız olmak

Emre, arkadaşının sıkıntılı olduğunu görünce: "Eğer bir sorunun varsa, bana TAKIL (tackle) BİR ÇARESİNE BAKARIM" der.



I don't think I can tackle this job until next week.
How do you intend to deal with this problem?
I will attempt the yacht race next year.
It seems easy until you try it.
I will undertake the job tomorrow.
I wanted to make a dress but I didn't know how to set about it.
Ali has already embarked on/upon his new book.
He promised to help, but he failed to arrive on time.

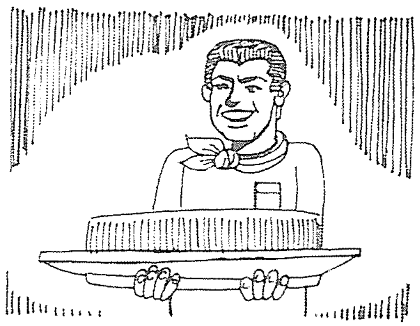
311- relish (rel'iş) : hoşlanmak, beğenmek
relish = like, enjoy, appreciate,
welcome, fancy, delight
relish x loathe : tiksinmek

Reliha adlı hemşire çalıştığı hastanede çok BEĞENİLİR. Bir arkadaşı: "RELİŞ (relish) herkes tarafından BEĞENİLİR" der.

I don't relish telling her that her husband has been arrested.
I like everyone in my class.
I enjoy barbecues.
He appreciates my cooking.
I welcome the cooler weather after all this heat.
I fancied your son as soon as I saw him.
Some people delight (= get pleasure from) the misfortunes of others.
I loathe doing housework.

312- revenue (rev'ınu) : gelir
revenue = income, wage, pay, salary,
commission
revenue x expenditure : harcama, gider

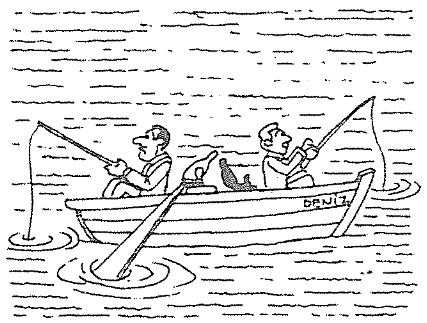
Londra'da Türk tatlıları satan bir tatlıcı, sadece REVANİ satışlarından tüm masraflarını karşılayınca: "Eğer REVANİ olmasa (revenue) hiç bir GELİR im olmayacaktı" der.



Taxes provide most of the government's revenue.
You have to pay tax on your income
The mechanic earned a good wage.
Most people try to save some of their pay.
The bank manager earns a bigger salary at his new branch.
The car salesman earned 10 % commission on each car he sold.
A government has to borrow money when its expenditure exceeds its income.

313- bulk (bʌlk) : büyük kısım
bulk = majority, mass, size, magnitute
bulk x minority : azınlık

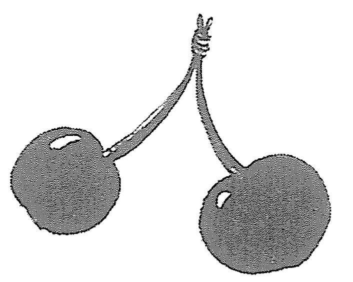
BALIĞA çıkan iki arkadaş bir torik avlar. Ancak her ikside: "BALIK benim. En azından (bulk) BÜYÜK KISIMı benim" diye tartışırlar.



In fact, the bulk of the book is taken up with criticizing other books.
The majority of the employees have university degrees.
The mass of the people support the government's reforms.
The size of our business has been decreasing steadily for some time.
We musn't underestimate the magnitute of the problems that face us.
It is only a tiny minority of people who are causing the violence.

314- vicious (viş'ıs) : kötü
vicious = malicious, bad, abysmal,
atrocious, cruel, barbaric, savage
vicious x lenient : şevkatli, nazik

Bir evhanımı aldığı reçellik VİŞNE KÖTÜ çıkınca: "Bir daha KÖTÜ VİŞNE (VİCİOUS) alırsam iki olsun!" diye söylenir.

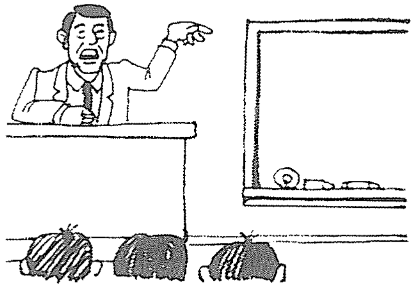


Small children can be very vicious.
He was charged with malicious wounding.
There is a bad smell coming from the factory.
His exam results were abysmal.
I can't put up with her atrocious behaviour.
Her cruel remark made me cry.
Everyone condemned the barbaric torture of prisoners.
Men, women and children were killed in the savage attack.
The judge was lenient because it was Jack's first offence.

315- dense (dens) : koyu, kalın, sık
dense = thick, opaque, close, compact, impenetrable
dense x thin : ince

"Pronunciation" dersine gelen öğretmen, konunun öneminden sözederken: "Örneğin şu kelime şöyle DENSE (dense) KOYU, KALIN ve SIK anlamına gelir. İngilizcede telafuz çok önemlidir" der.

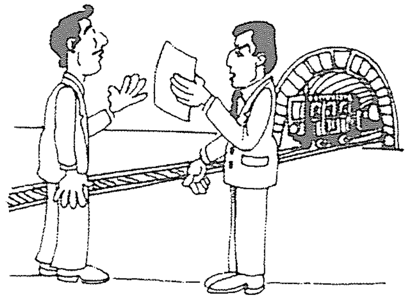
(dense: "söylense" anlamında kullanılmıştır)



The airport was closed due to the dense fog.
The smoke was so thick we couldn't see where we were going.
I couldn't see who was there because the glass in the door was opaque.
I find it difficult to read such close print.
The trees grew in a compact mass.
The prison lies behind a high impenetrable wall.
Kerem likes beef sliced really thin.
She is far too thin.

316- notify (no'tıfay) : bildirmek
notify = inform, announce, acquaint, declare, apprise, advise
notify x suppress : engellemek

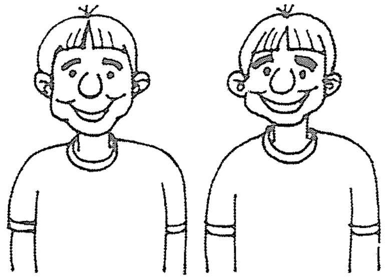
Deprem bölgesinde inceleme yapan uzmanlardan birinin aldığı notu okuyan baş mühendis: "NOTU FAYmış (notify) bölgeyi fay tabakası olarak BİLDİRMİŞ" der.



The Headmistress notified the parents that the meeting time had changed.
I informed him of your success.
Mary announced her intention to leave school in front of the class.
I haven't as yet been acquainted with the facts of the case.
I have nothing to declare but my genius.
We apprised him of our arrival.
We advised the bank that we were moving to the country.
It is difficult to suppress a sneeze.

317- akin (ıkin') : benzer, yakın
akin = similar, like, related, alike, corresponding, synonymous
akin x dissimilar : farklı

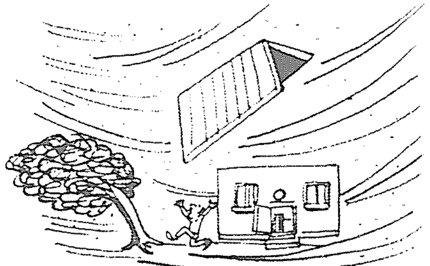
AKIN adlı çocuk kardeşine çok BENZER. Yakınları bu durumdan şikayet edince, anneleri: "Haklısınız AKIN (akin) kardeşine çok BENZER yapılacak bir şey yok" der.



They speak a language akin to french.
George is very similar in appearance to his brother.
She is very like her mother.
We discussed inflation, unemployment and related issues.
The sisters' faces are very alike.
She told a corresponding story to that of her friend.
The word "annoyed" is more or less synonymous with "irritated."
The new house is not dissimilar to our old one except that it's a bit bigger.

318- brook (brûk) : dayanmak, katlanmak
brook = abide, put up with, endure, suffer, take, live with, tolerate, stand, bear
brook x perish : ölmek, mahvolmak

EL NİNO kasırgasında evi hasar gören yaşlı adam: "Bu olay bende BURUK bir acı bıraktı. Ama (brook) DAYANMAK, KATLANMAK zorundayım" diye düşünür.

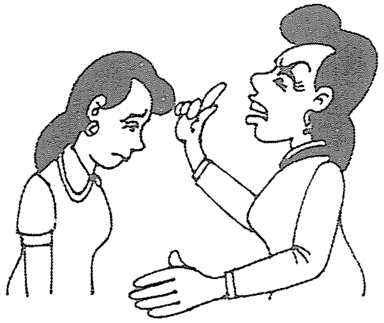


She won't brook any criticism of her work.
I can't abide people who push to get first in line.
I put up with her teasing for days.
The explorer endured many hardships before he finally reached civilization.
She suffered their insults quietly.
Tell me the bad news. I can take it.
Some people can live with being fat but I couldn't.
Many workers said they couldn't tolerate the long hours.
It's a good job, if you stand the noise and fumes from the engines.
He couldn't bear to see the dog in pain.
Three hundred people perished in the earthquake.

319- inhale (înheyl') : içmek (sigara v.s.);
nefes almak
inhale = respire, breathe, take a deep
sniff, take a deep breath
inhale x exhale : nefes vermek

Kızı HALE'nin üst katta sigara içtiğini anlayan annesi: "Aşağıya İN HALE (inhale) SİGARA İÇMEK sağlığa zararlıdır" der.

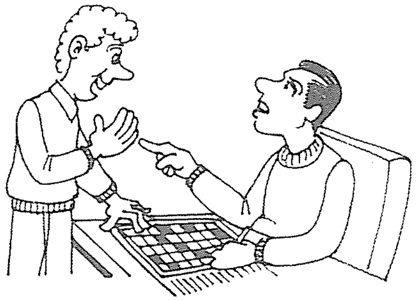
The president said he had smoked but never inhaled.
She flung open the window and inhaled deeply.
Fish respire through their gills.
It is so airless in here - I can hardly breathe.
He took a deep sniff of the country air.
Take a deep breath in then exhale into the mouthpiece.



320- turbulent (tır'byılınt) : çalkantılı
turbulent = agitated, tempestuous,
confused, disturbed
turbulent x calm : sakin

Bulmaca çözen BÜLENT bir soruda yardım isteyince, arkadaşı: "Gazeteci, yazar Vedat Nedim'in soyadı TÖR, BÜLENT (turbulent) ÇALKANTILI dönemlerdeki yazılarıyla ünlenmişti" diye yardım eder.

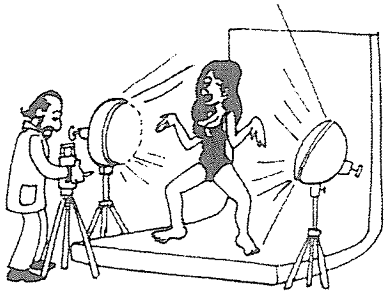
Paul has had four turbulent marriages.
His face wore an agitated expression.
They'd had a shortlived and tempestuous relationship.
He gets confused easily.
She'd had a disturbed and unhappy adolescence.
After a night of fighting, the streets are now calm.



321- expose (îkspoz') : karşı karşıya
getirmek
expose = jeopardize, hazard, imperil,
put at risk, venture, endanger
expose x protect : korumak

Verdiği POZları fotoğrafçı beğenmeyince, manken: "O zaman ESKİ POZlarımla yenilerini (expose) KARŞI KARŞIYA GETİRELİM. Ne fark olduğunu anlarız" der.

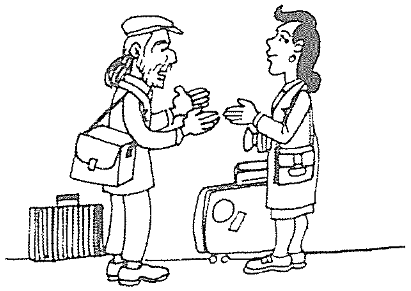
It is feared that people living near the power station may have been exposed to radiation.
He knew that by failing his exams he could jeopardize his whole future.
He hazarded all his money in the attempt to save the business.
The whole project is imperilled by lack of funds.
Most doctors agree that smoking puts your health at risk.
Now is not the time to venture on such an ambitious project.
You will endanger your health if you work so hard.
Surely the function of law is to protect everyone's right.



322- commonplace (kam'ınpleys) : sıradan
commonplace = ordinary, average,
standard, fair, nondescript, mediocre
commonplace x extraordinary :
mükemmel

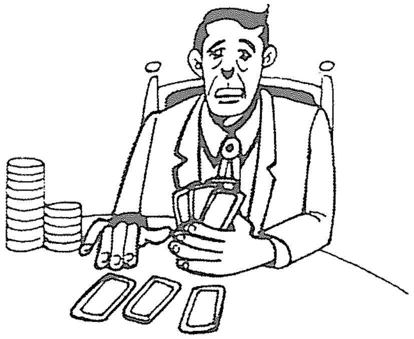
Rehber, gezdirdiği turiste çevreyi çok övünce, turist: "Burası COMMON PLACE (commonplace) SIRADAN bir yer" diye söylenir.

Home computers are increasingly commonplace.
They live in a perfectly ordinary, undistinguished neighbourhood.
An average Monday consists of sport, maths, and spelling.
I wish we didn't have to wear standard school uniform.
His marks in the exam were fair.
It is hard to describe the house because it is quite nondescript.
The films' plot is predictable, the dialogue is second-rate, and the acting is mediocre.
He told the extraordinary story of his escape.



323- bashful (bäş'fıl) : utangaç
bashful = shy, demure, diffident,
modest, coy
bashful x bold : cesur

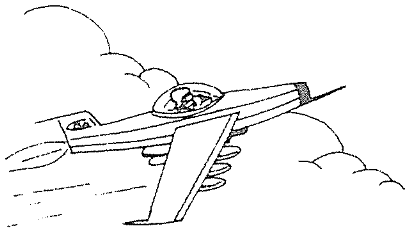
UTANGAÇ bir oyuncu çok şanslı günündedir. Oyun sırasında kendisine BEŞ kez FULL as gelince, bir diğeri onu kıskanarak: "Şansa bak BEŞ FULL (bashful) UTANGAÇ ama çok şanslı" diye mırıldanır.



He felt rather bashful about taking his clothes off in front of the doctor.
Hubert laws was too shy to ask her to dance with him.
In the olden days women were expected to be demure.
He is diffident about being in the school play.
She was modest about her success in the art competition.
She gave him a coy look as she brushed past him on the bus.
George Shearing was a bold and defiant little boy.

324- fathom (fâdh'ım) : etraflıca anlamak
fathom = understand, grasp,
comprehend, perceive,
make out, take in
fathom x misunderstand : yanlış
anlamak

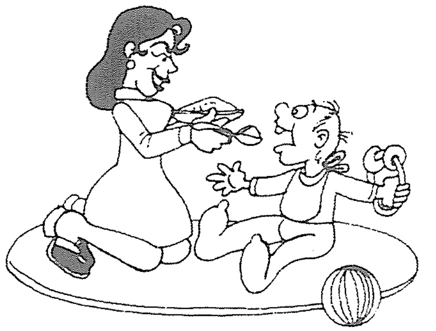
"Fantom" pilotu olabilmek için, FANTHOM uçaklarını (fathom) ETRAFLICA ANLAMAK gerektiğini düşünün.



I couldn't fathom why she was so anxious.
I tried to understand her explanation.
She grasped the idea of the game very quickly.
She simply couldn't comprehend how upset this news made him.
The wise teacher perceived that Jack was unhappy about something.
I can not make out the handwriting on this note.
Could you take in what she was saying?
Milt Jackson misunderstood what I said.

325- foster (fôs'tır) : beslemek, büyütmek;
teşvik etmek
foster = nourish, bring up;
encourage, urge, stimulate,
support, motivate
foster x discourage : cesaretini kırmak

Yanlış mamalarla çocuğunu BESLEYEN anneyi uyaran, doktor: "Bu türden mamalar, içerdiği maddeler açısından FOSTUR. Bebeği (foster) BESLEMEK istiyorsan, anne sütünü dene" der.



We fostered the little girl for several months while her mother was in hospital.
We hope these meetings will help foster friendly relations between the two countries.
Children need plenty of good fresh food to nourish them.
When their parents died an aunt brought them up.
We encouraged the team with shouts and flag-waving.
I urged my sister to try again.
I hoped my warning would stimulate her to greater efforts.
The Federal Reserve Bank intervened to support the falling dollar.
My high class marks motivated me to study hard for the exams.
Don't be discouraged by their attitude - your're doing very well.

oddity	: tuhaflık, acayiplik; yabancılık
odour	: şan, şöhret
odds	: fark, üstünlük
orientate	: alışmak
culminate	: bitmek, sona ermek; en yüksek noktaya varmak
decimate	: kaldırmak, yok etmek
persecute	: zulmetmek, baskı yapmak
code	: kanun
peak	: en mühim nokta
tackle	: bir çaresine bakmak, halletmek
relish	: hoşlanmak, beğenmek
revenue	: gelir
bulk	: büyük kısım
vicious	: kötü
dense	: koyu, kalın, sık
notify	: bildirmek
akin	: benzer, yakın
brook	: dayanmak, katlanmak
inhale	: içmek (sigara vs.); nefes almak
turbulent	: çalkantılı
expose	: karşı karşıya getirmek
commonplace	: sıradan
bashful	: utangaç
fathom	: etraflıca anlamak
foster	: beslemek, büyütmek; teşvik etmek

Find the right word çalışması (301-325)

1) A career woman is still regarded as something of an ....
a) odds b) peak c) oddity d) odour e) code
2) Her son was still trying to .... himself.
a) persecute b) relish c) culminate d) tackle e) orientate
3) I don't think I can .... this job until next week.
a) tackle b) persecute c) notify d) inhale e) foster
4) I don't .... telling her that her husband has been arrested.
a) inhale b) relish c) tackle d) fathom e) persecute
5) I couldn't .... why she was so anxious.
a) orientate b) culminate c) relish d) fathom e) inhale
6) Their many years of search have finally .... in a cure for the disease.
a) orientated b) decimated c) persecuted d) tackled e) culminated
7) All drivers should learn the Highway .... thorougly.
a) Peak b) Odour c) Odds d) Code e) Disrepute
8) Taxes provide most of the government's ....
a) odour b) code c) revenue d) peak e) bulk
9) In fact, the .... of the book is taken up with criticizing other books.
a) bulk b) revenue c) code d) disrepute e) odour
10) Small children can be very ....
a) commoplace b) vicious c) dense d) turbulent e) bold

Synonym çalışması (301-325)

1) Home computers are increasingly commonplace.
a) ordinary b) bashful c) turbulent d) vicious e) dense
2) The airport was closed due to the dense of fog.
a) bashful b) ordinary c) thick d) turbulent e) lenient
3) He was charged with malicious wounding.
a) turbulent b) bashful c) lenient d) vicious e) ordinary
4) You have to pay tax on your income.
a) base b) revenue c) bulk d) code e) peak
5) Holiday flights reach a peak during July.
a) code b) top c) revenue d) odour e) odds
6) How do you intend to deal with this problem?
a) foster b) expose c) inhale d) relish e) tackle
7) She won't brook any criticism of her work.
a) orientate b) tackle c) abide d) foster e) fathom
8) I can't acclimatize myself to working at night.
a) fathom b) relish c) foster d) orientate e) expose
9) I closed that bank account when I came to İzmir.
a) culminated b) orientated c) exposed e) relished e) tackled

10) The Headmistress notified the parents that the meeting time had changed.
a) exposed b) tackled c) relished d) fostered e) informed

Antonym çalışması (301-325)

1) She won't brook any criticism of her work.
a) persecute b) perish c) fathom d) foster e) notify
2) If the disease spreads it will decimate the cattle herds in Turkey.
a) orientate b) culminate c) fathom d) create e) perish
3) He won overnight fame with his first symphony.
a) disrepute b) odds c) oddity d) code e) peak
4) Holiday flights reach a peak during July.
a) odds b) disrepute c) oddity d) code e) base
5) I don't think I can tackle this job until next week
a) respire b) perish c) fail d) notify e) persecute
6) The president said he had smoked but never inhaled.
a) notified b) exhaled c) respired d) persecuted e) failed
7) Paul has had four turbulent marriages.
a) vicious b) commonplace c) dense d) bashful e) calm
8) He felt rather bashful about taking his clothes off in front of the doctor.
a) bold b) vicious c) commonplace d) shy e) dense
9) Home computers are increasingly commonplace.
a) calm b) vicious c) extraordinary d) shy e) dense
10) They speak a language akin to French.
a) similar b) turbulent c) demure d) dissimilar e) vicious

Vocabulary çalışması (301-325)

revenue, brook, majority, informed, inhaled
malicious, akin, dense, exposed, turbulent

1) They speak a language .... to French.
2) I .... him of your success.
3) Paul has had four .... marriages.
4) It is feared that people living near the power station may have been .... to radiation.
5) She flung open the window and .... deeply.
6) She won't .... any criticism of her work.
7) He was charged with .... wounding.
8) The airport was closed due to the .... fog.
9) The .... of the emloyees have university degrees.
10) Taxes provide most the government's ....

Word formation çalışması (301-325)

1) Commodity prices can be a useful .... of inflation, he claimed. (indicate)
2) Chocolate is my only occasional .... (indulge)
3) He had been a strict father but was .... towards his grandchildren. (indulge)
4) You were treated more .... (indulge)
5) The factory's .... has increased considerably in the past few years. (put)
6) The power .... will come largely from hydroelectricity. (put)
7) He completely went to pieces after the .... of his marriage. (break)
8) The firm's annual .... was in the region of $ 5.000.000. (turn)
9) The annual .... of students has decreased by 15 % in the two years. (take)
10) The .... of the election is still not known. (come)
11) The .... of this disease is marked by a sudden loss of appetite coupled with a feeling of total lethargy. (set)

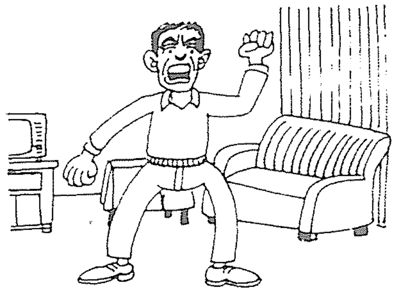
326- flee (fli) : kaçmak
flee = escape, abscond, elope, run, take to your heels, scarper, make off
flee x stay : kalmak

FİL avlanmaya giden bir grup avcı, dum dum kurşunu almayı unutur. Tam bu sırada karşılarına çıkan FİLİ gören en tecrübeli olanı: "Arkadaşlar bu sefer FİLİ vuramayacağız. (flee) Bize hemen KAÇMAK düşüyor" der.

All our dreams have fled (= our hopes have quickly disappeared).
She fled (from) the room in tears.
Everyone fled (from) the building when the fire alarm sounded.
He escaped from prison.
The treasurer absconded with the funds.
They didn't want a big wedding so they eloped.
She accused him of running from his responsibilities.
The burglar scarpered when he heard the police car's siren.
The thief made off as soon as the police arrived.
Ender needs an assistant who is willing to stay for eight months.

327- vacate (vey'keyt) : terketmek; boşaltmak; feshetmek
vacate = abandon, leave, desert, evacuate, abrogate, abolish, annul
vacate x retain : alıkoymak, tutmak

KATE geçimsizlik nedeniyle evi TERKEDİNCE, kocası: "VE KATE beni (vacate) TERKETTİ" diye kızar.



Hotel guests are requested to vacate their rooms by twelve noon.
The Conservative Party has now abandoned its policy of unilateral disarmanent.
The sentry deserted his post.
We evacuated the building when the fire started.
He will leave when his taxi comes.
The agreement was abrogated in 1999.
A law was passed to abolish slavery.
Parliament annulled the law against wearing bikinis.
Kiri Te KANAWA has lost her battle to retain control of the company.

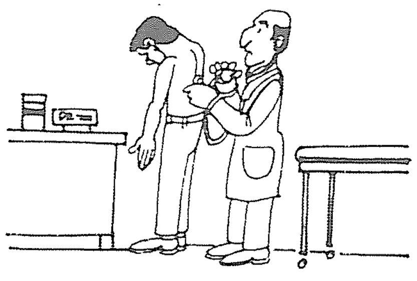
328- mature (mıçûr') : olgunlaş(tır)mak
mature = foster, ripen, evolve, develop, grow up, age
mature x deteriorate : gerilemek, bozulmak

Kaptan Kusto, araştırma gemisine aldığı yeni MİÇOyu acemi diye beğenmeyince: "Bu yeni MİÇOyu (mature) OLGUNLAŞTIRMAK lazım. Yoksa işimize yaramaz" diye düşünür.

She matured a lot while she was at college.
These classroom activities are intended to foster children's language skills.
My plans are ripening-now all I need is official approval.
If you want to be a poet, you must evolve your own style of writing.
I'm looking for a job which will enable me fully to develop my talents.
What do you want to be when you grow up?
This cheese has aged for nearly two years.
Relations between the superpowers have deteriorated sharply in recent weeks.

329- sanitary (sän'ıteri) : sıhhi, sağlıklı
sanitary = spotless, clean, healthy, hygienic, immaculate
sanitary x insanitary : sağlıksız

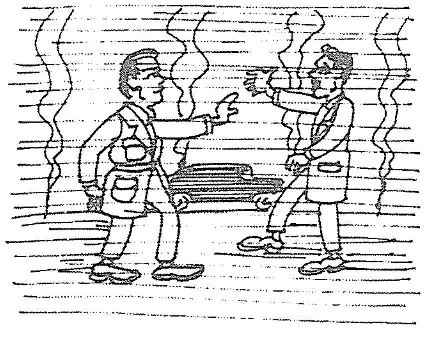
Sürekli terlemekten şikayetçi olan hastayı muayene eden doktor: "Çok enerjik bir yapın var. Bu SENİN TERİn (sanitery) tam aksine çok SAĞLIKLI bir durum. Eğer terlemeseydin o zaman sorun çıkardı" der.



Her kitchen didn't look very sanitary.
I washed my handkerchief until it was spotless.
I wore clean clothes to the party.
All the children are strong and healthy.
The business showed a healthy profit in its first year.
We are thought to be hygienic and always wash our hands before meals.
Your iniform must be immaculate.
Cholera thrives in insanitary conditions.

330- misty (mis'ti) : sisli
misty = foggy, cloudy, overcast, dull, hazy
misty x clear : açık

Bir arkadaşı yolculuğunun nasıl geçtiğini sorunca, Ahmet: "Ankara'da hava MİSTİ (temizdi) (misty) ama SİSLİydi" der.



The mornings are often misty in the mountains.
The motorists turned on their headlights because it was foggy.
If you haven't the foggiest idea about something, you know nothing about it at all.
The sky has been cloudy for days.
The game was cancelled because of the overcast weather.
A dull day with a lot of rain is forecast for tomorrow.
You can't see much of the view today because it is too hazy.
The sun shone out of a clear sky. (with no clouds)

331- bankrupt (bängk'rΛpt) : iflas ettirmek, iflas
bankrupt = impoverish

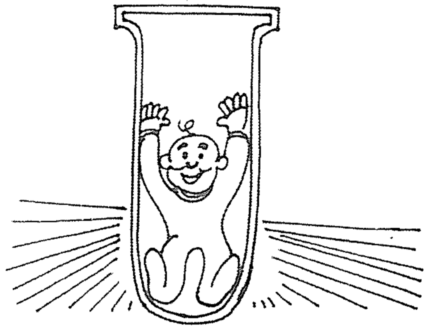
Genç işadamı aldığı krediyi ödeyemeyince İFLAS EDER. Banka herşeyine el koymuştur. Kendi kendine: "Bütün herşeyimi BANKA KAPTI (bankrupt) beni İFLAS ETTİRDİ" diye söylenir.

FİLAN
BANKASI

They feared that the great loss would bankrupt them.
He believes that modern society is morally bankrupt.
He was declared a bankrupt in 2001.
They were impoverished by a prolonged spell of unemployment.

332- barren (ber'ın) : kısır
barren = infecund, sterile, infertile

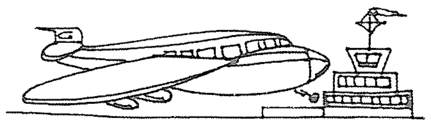
KISIRlıktan şikayetçi olan BERRİN Hanım'ı muayene eden doktor: "BERRİN Hanım, ne yazık ki siz (barren) KISIRsınız. Yapılacak tek şey var! O da tüp bebek yöntemini denemek" der.



We longed for a child but my wife was barren.
He become very depressed during the barren (not productive) years when he was unable to compose.
An infecund tree or other plant is one that produces no fruit.
It is thought that one of the side effects of the drug could be to make men sterile.
This sterile conflict has been going on for many years.
It has been estimated that one in eight couples is infertile.
People get less fertile as they get older.

333- plot (plat) : entrika (çevirmek)
plot = conspire, scheme, collude, intrigue, connive

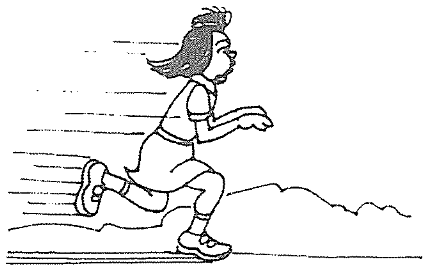
Kaçırılan bir uçağın PİLOT'unun daha sonra hava korsanlarıyla işbirliği yaptığı anlaşılınca, polis müdürü: "Bana bak PİLOT! hava korsanlarıyla (plot) ENTRİKA ÇEVİRMEK neymiş! Göreceksin!" der.



They are plotting (together) to take over the company.
They conspired to hijack a plane.
He schemed for the downfall of all those who disagreed with him.
The ship's captain colluded with the smugglers to escape the custom officers.
He knew they were intriguing against him behind the locked door.
The spy connived with the government scientist to steal the secret plans for the new rocket.

334- rush (rʌş) : acele etmek
rush = hurry, hasten, dash, shake a leg, get a move on, accelerate
rush x dawdle : oyalanmak, ağırdan almak

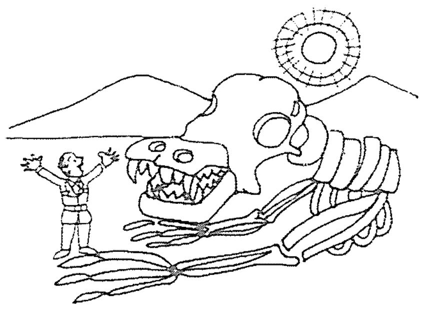
RAŞEL'in çok hızlı koştuğunu gören annesi: "RAŞ (rush) ACELE ETMEK bir işe yaramaz daha vaktimiz çok" der.



There is plenty of time; we needn't rush.
It is late; we'd better hurry.
The strike hastened the downfall of the government.
I dashed into the lift just before the doors locked.
If you don't shake a leg Emre will leave without you.
Get a move on or you won't finish in time!
The director's mismanagement has accelerated the company's failure.
Jimmy Page dawdled all morning.

335- era (ir'ı) : çağ
era = epoch, age, period

Güney Amerika'daki kazılarda son derece İRİ bir dinazor fosili bulunur. Proje sorumlusu inceleme sırasında: "Gerçekten İRİ (era) o ÇAĞda herhalde daha iri si olmazdı" der.



The PM is taking his country into a new political era with a package of radical reforms.
Our nation stands at the dawn of a new epoch.
We are living in the nuclear age.
The house was built during the Elizabethan period.

m (ikwılîb'riyım) : denge
ium = balance, equity, stability
ibrium x unbalance : dengesizlik

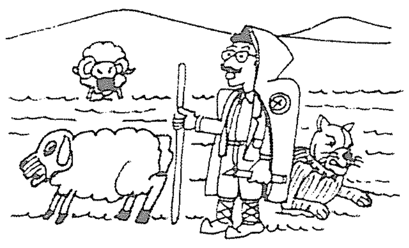
n gerideki yarışmacı bir sonraki soruyu erken: "İLK BİLİRMİYİM? o zaman pu-nlara (equilibrium) DENGE gelir. Ödüle de ortak olurum" diye düşünür.

The resignation of the PM upset the country's economic equilibrium.
Yoga is said to restore one's inner (=mental) equilibrium.
Gilbert Béchaud somehow managed to keep his balance on the ice.
Ultimately, their aim is for a society based on equity and social justice.
Thes relationship gives him the sort of emotional stability which he needs so badly.
His terrible experience unbalanced him.

337- incur (inkır') : yakalanmak, maruz kalmak
incur = expose, jeopardize, endanger, threaten, put at risk, compromise
incur x save : korumak

Atış talimleri yapılan tepeye bir çobanın geldiğini gören komutan: "Buradan çabuk İN KÖR kurşuna (incur) YAKALANMAK İSTEMİYORSAN!" diye bağırır.

My company incurred heavy losses in its first year.
The soldiers exposed themselves to the enemy's fire as they made their attack.
Don't jeopardize all your good work by being careless now!
They endangered their lives going fishing during the fierce storm.
The drought threatened our crops.
Most doctors agree that smoking puts your health at risk.
She compromised our position when she told the enemy where we were.
Their life jackets saved them from drowning.



338- adamant (äd'ımınt) : çok sert; inatçı
adamant = stubborn, obstinate, pig-headed, inflexible, uncompromising, persistent, inflexible
adamant x flexible : esnek

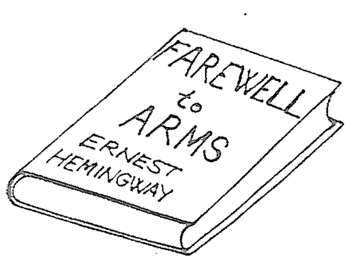
Bir okur, biçemini ÇOK SERT bulduğu köşe yazarı için: "Haklı olduğu taraflar olsa da ADAMIN yazıları (adamant) ÇOK SERT" diye söylenir.

He was adamant that he would not go.
She has an obstinate belief in her own ability.
He is a stubborn child who won't obey his mother.
It is no use trying to talk sense to a pig-headed person..
We begged him not to punish us but he was inflexible.
'No' was his uncompromising answer.
Be persistent-don't give up.
The PM is not prepared to be flexible about the government's economic policy.

339- earnest (ır'nist) : ciddi; gerçek
earnest = determined, ardent, resolute, serious, critical, fervent
earnest x casual : rastgele; dikkatsiz

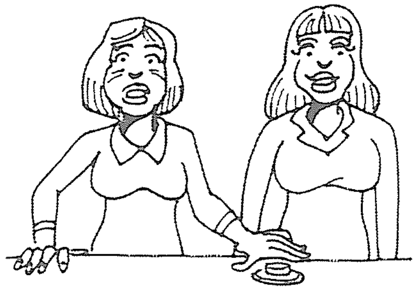
Edebiyat dersinde ERNEST Hemingway'i inceleyen öğretmen: "ERNEST (earnest) CİDDİ ve GERÇEK bir romancıdır" der.

At school he was very earnest but he's more relaxed now.
"The Importance of Being Earnest" is written by O. WILDE.
He is determined to win in the end.
Dr. Özlem is a very ardent lover.
We urged him to be resolute.
I've brought you here to discuss a serious matter.
He had to make a critical decision.
I'm a fervent admirer of your books.
To a casual observer, everything might appear normal.



336- equilibrium (ikwılîb'riyım) : denge
equilibrium = balance, equity, stability
equilibrium x unbalance : dengesizlik

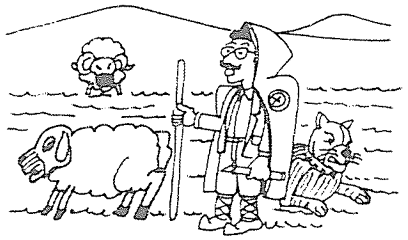
10 puan gerideki yarışmacı bir sonraki soruyu beklerken: "İLK BİLİRMİYİM? o zaman puanlara (equilibrium) DENGE gelir. Ödüle de ortak olurum" diye düşünür.



The resignation of the PM upset the country's economic equilibrium.
Yoga is said to restore one's inner (=mental) equilibrium.
Gilbert Béchaud somehow managed to keep his balance on the ice.
Ultimately, their aim is for a society based on equity and social justice.
Thes relationship gives him the sort of emotional stability which he needs so badly.
His terrible experience unbalanced him.

337- incur (inkır') : yakalanmak, maruz kalmak
incur = expose, jeopardize, endanger, threatén, put at risk, compromise
incur x save : korumak

Atış talimleri yapılan tepeye bir çobanın geldiğini gören komutan: "Buradan çabuk İN KÖR kurşuna (incur) YAKALANMAK İSTEMİYORSAN!" diye bağırır.



My company incurred heavy losses in its first year.
The soldiers exposed themselves to the enemy's fire as they made their attack.
Don't jeopardize all your good work by being careless now!
They endangered their lives going fishing during the fierce storm.
The drought threatened our crops.
Most doctors agree that smoking puts your health at risk.
She compromised our position when she told the enemy where we were.
Their life jackets saved them from drowning.

338- adamant (äd'ımınt) : çok sert; inatçı
adamant = stubborn, obstinate,
pig-headed, inflexible,
uncompromising, persistent,
inflexible
adamant x flexible : esnek

Bir okur, biçemini ÇOK SERT bulduğu köşe yazarı için: "Haklı olduğu taraflar olsa da ADAMIN yazıları (adamant) ÇOK SERT" diye söylenir.

He was adamant that he would not go.
She has an obstinate belief in her own ability.
He is a stubborn child who won't obey his mother.
It is no use trying to talk sense to a pig-headed person.
We begged him not to punish us but he was inflexible.
'No' was his uncompromising answer.
Be persistent-don't give up.
The PM is not prepared to be flexible about the government's economic policy.

339- earnest (ır'nîst) : ciddi; gerçek
earnest = determined, ardent,
resolute, serious, critical, fervent
earnest x casual : rastgele; dikkatsiz

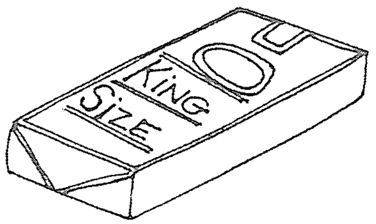
Edebiyat dersinde ERNEST Hemingway'i inceleyen öğretmen: "ERNEST (earnest) CİDDİ ve GERÇEK bir romancıdır" der.

FAREWELL
to
ARMS
ERNEST
HEMINGWAY

At school he was very earnest but he's more relaxed now.
"The Importance of Being Earnest" is written by O. WILDE.
He is determined to win in the end.
Dr. Özlem is a very ardent lover.
We urged him to be resolute.
I've brought you here to discuss a serious matter.
He had to make a critical decision.
I'm a fervent admirer of your books.
To a casual observer, everything might appear normal.

340- concise (kınsays') : kısa, az ve öz
concise = short, brief, abridged,
summary, condensed, terse
concise x lengthy : uzun

Kral, yeni bütçenin özetini meclise gönderirken, üzerine "KING SIZE (kral size) bütçenin (concise) KISA ve ÖZ halini gönderdi" diye not düşer.



Make your answers clear and concise.
Your comment is very brief. You should tell me more.
I hate lengthy meetings. I prefer short ones.
I have only read the abridged edition/version of his novel.
Can you give me a brief summary of what was discussed at he meeting?
I haven't much time to listen so give me a condensed version of what happened.
She wrote a terse reply to his letter.
Many airline passengers face lengthy (= long) delays because of overcrowded airports.

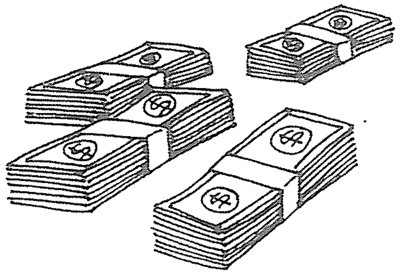
341- scene (sin) : olayın geçtiği yer (mahal)
scene = place, scenery, view, prospect,
outlook, landscape

Saklambaç oynayan gençlerden en tecrübeli olanı, yanındaki arkadaşına: "Sen bir yere SİN (saklan) (scene) OLAYIN GEÇTİĞİ YER de görünme. Ben başımın çaresine bakarım" der.

These objects were found at the scene of the crime.
This is the place where the accident happened.
They go to the Rockies for the air and the magnificient scenery.
We looked at the spectacular view from the top of the skyscraper.
Dad took a photo of the prospect from the front steps of our holiday hotel.
The outlook from my bedroom window is onto the park.
The landscape consisted of a nice green valley with a river running throught it.

342- insight (in'sayt) : bir şeyin iç yüzünü
kavrama
insight = comprehension,
understanding, perception,
discernment, penetration

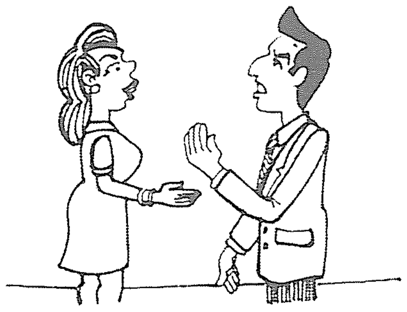
Hesaplarda eksik çıkınca üst kattaki yardımcısına seslenen muhasebe müdürü: "Parayı sen de İN SAY (insight) BİR ŞEYİN İÇ YÜZÜNÜ KAVRAMAk için bu şart" der.



U. Yusuf soon established himself as a scientist of great insight and creativity.
The teacher gave us a comprehension test.
He seems to have very little understanding of economics.
This drug may alter your perception of visual stimuli.
It is clear that you are a person of discernment.
They approach their own faith with the same vigour and the same penetration.

343- bias (bay'ıs) : önyargılı
bias = prejudiced, unfair, unjust,
partial, inequitable,
intolerant, bigoted
bias x impartial : tarafsız

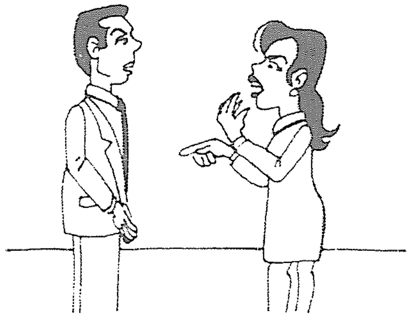
Kadın: "Neden böyle ÖNYARGILIsın?" diye sorduğunda, kocası: "EE NE yapalım! BİZ BAYız. (bias) Bu konuda ÖNYARGILIyız" der. Bayız: "erkeğiz" anlamında kullanılmıştır.



The government has accused the media of bias.
Of course he is suitable for the job, you are just prejudiced because he is very young.
It was unfair of her to give Ali the best book.
It was unjust of the judge not to listen to all the accused man's witnesses.
The crowd booed the referee for his inequitable treatment of the two teams.
The British are still, by and large, very intolerant of foreigners.
He is the most bigoted man I ever met.
Reporters must be impartial and not show political bias.

344- undue (Λndu') : gereksiz, aşırı
undue = unnecessary, excessive, extreme, unduly, extra, superfluous
undue x necessary : gerekli

Tatilde ortalama ne kadar harcadıklarını merak eden çift: "ON DU (on milyondu) (undue) GEREKSİZ bir harcamaydı" derler.



The councillor promised that the new system would not impose undue burdens on the local taxpayer.
I found a lot of the violence in the film totally unnecessary.
The excessive rainfall this week caused the river to flood.
They live in extreme poverty.
There is no need to be unduly pessimistic about the situation.
I need some extra money.
There were so many helpers that he was superfluous.
Is it really necassary for me to attend the summit meeting?

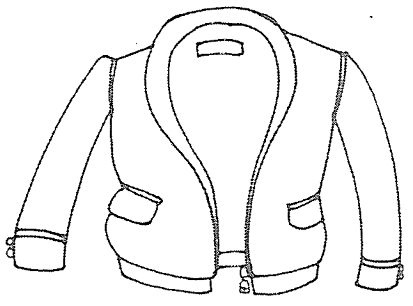
345- usher (Λş'ır) : öncü olmak, yol göstermek
usher = pioneer, guide, steer, lead, conduct, direct

Âşir adlı dağcı, Ağrı tırmanışında gruba Öncü OLMAK isteyince, hocası: ÂŞİR, (usher) ÖNCÜ OLMAK kolay bir şey değil. Çok dikkatli olmalısın" der.

The bombing of Hiroshima ushered in the nuclear age.
British scientists pioneered research into micro computers.
We were guided into a private room at the back of the library.
I steered the guests towards the garden.
He led his team up on to the platform to collect their medals.
Nihan was asked to direct operations.
The business is conducted from small offices in the city.

346- mould (mold) : biçimlendirmek, şekillendirmek
mould = form, shape, fashion, make, manufacture, produce
mould x destroy : yoketmek

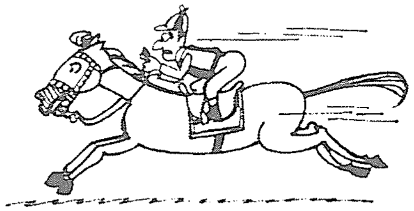
Bir deri fabrikasına modelci olarak giren stiliste, iş hakkında bilgi verilirken: "deri MONTu (mould) BİÇİMLENDİRMEK sizin işiniz" denir.



These huge presses mould the car bodies.
His character has been moulded more by his experiences in life than by his education.
He took three matches and formed a triangle on the tablecloth.
Childhood experiences that shape a person's character.
Stone-Age people fashioned clothes for themselves from animal skins.
Grandma is making a new jumper for me.
Dad works for a company that manufactures furniture.
My favourite author produces a new book every year.
Her selfishness finally destroyed our relationship.

347- spare (sper): öldürmemek,
bağışlamak, kurtarmak;
vermek, onsuz işini çevirmek
spare = a) save, rescue, release
spare x punish : cezalandırmak
b) give, bestow; part with
manage without, do without
spare x keep : elinde tutmak

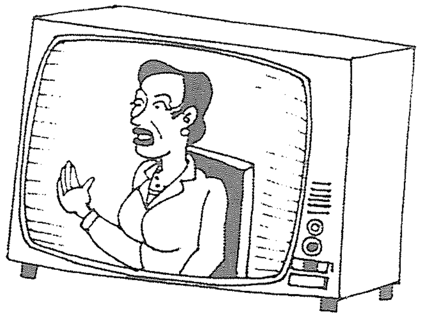
Süvari askerinin cephede tek başına at sürdüğünü gören komutan: "SİPERe girersen (spare) canını KURTARIRSIN!" diye bağırır.



The enemy killed all the men, but spared the women and children.
Thanks for helping me with that report-you saved my life.
The governmet has refused to rescue the bank from bankruptcy.
The zookeepers keepers released the lions from their cage.
They never gave me a chance / choice.
Her Majesty the Queen bestowed a knighthood on him.
He hates parting with his cash.
If we can't afford a new car, we shall have to manage without.
The director cannot do without a secretary.
It was forbidden to punish children by locking them up.
I always keep a notebook in my bag.

348- curtail (kırteyl') : kısıtlamak
curtail = dwindle, abate, abbreviate,
decrease, peter out, diminish
curtail x increase : artmak

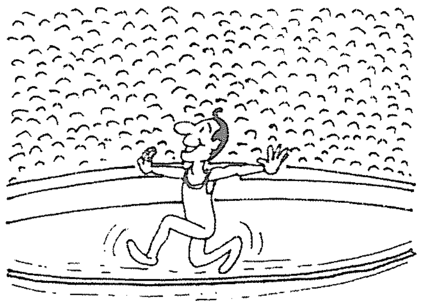
TV'deki açık oturumda sosyal yardımların bir süre için KISITLANDIĞINI duyan bir ev hanımı: "Bendeki de KÖR TALİH (curtail) yardımları KISITLAMAK hep bana mı denk gelecek!" der.



Due to the economic recession, I'll have to curtail my spending.
Our supplies of food were rapidly dwindling away.
At last the strom abated.
Katherine didn't like her name being abbreviated to Kate.
Our sales are decreasing.
Their supply of food is petering out.
His illness diminshed his strength.
The cost of the project has increased dramatically/substantially since it began.

349- agile (äc'ayl) : çevik
agile = athletic, sprightly, spry,
light, nimble,
agile x clumsy : sakar, beceriksiz

Sirk cambazını izleyen küçük bir çocuk: "Ben de ÇEVİK biriyim. İpte yürüyebilirim" deyince; babası: "E CAHİL (agile) bunun ÇEVİK olmakla ne ilgisi var!" der.

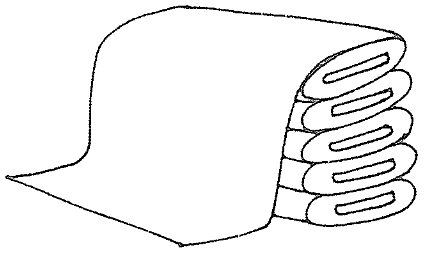


Monkeys are very agile climbers.
She has a wonderfully athletic body.
He played a sprightly tune on the recorder.
He is a spry old man and climbs all the stairs to his flat.
She was very light on her feet when she danced.
He watched her nimble fingers clicking the knitting-needles.
George made a clumsy attempt to comfort her.

350- rank (rängk) : sıraya dizmek
rank = classify, group, arrange, grade, sort, file
rank x disorganize : altüst etmek, düzenini bozmak

Yeni gelen kumaşların gelişi güzel dizildiğini gören patron: "RENKlerine göre (rank) SIRAYA DİZMEK bu kadar mı zor?" diye söylenir.

The cups were ranked neatly on the shelf.
The books in the library are classified by/accoring to subject.
I grouped the children according to age.
His books are neatly arranged in alphabetical order.
Eggs are usually graded into different sizes.
Paper, plastic and cans are sorted for recycling.
The librarian filed all the index cards so that we could find them easily.
I'm too busy. You'll disorganize my whole morning schedule.



flee	kaçmak	**scene**	olayın geçtiği yer (mahal)
vacate	terketmek; boşaltmak; feshetmek	**insight**	bir şeyin iç yüzünü kavrama
mature	olgunlaş(tır)mak	**bias**	önyargılı
sanitary	sıhhi, sağlıklı	**undue**	gereksiz, aşırı
misty	sisli	**usher**	öncü olmak, yol göstermek
bankrupt	iflas ettirmek, iflas	**mould**	biçimlendirmek, şekillendirmek
barren	kısır	**spare**	öldürmemek, bağışlamak, kurtarmak; vermek, onsuz işini çevirmek
plot	entrika (çevirmek)	**curtail**	kısıtlamak
rush	acele etmek	**agile**	çevik
era	çağ	**rank**	sıraya dizmek
equilibrium	denge		
incur	yakalanmak, maruz kalmak		
adamant	çok sert; inatçı		
earnest	ciddi; gerçek		
concise	kısa, az ve öz		

Find the right word çalışması (326-350)

1) Everyone .... the building when the fire alarm sounded.
a) curtailed b) ranked c) ushered d) fled e) plotted
2) She .... a lot while she was at college.
a) matured b) fled c) plotted d) ranked e) curtailed
3) Make your answers clear and ....
a) bias b) casual c) agile d) concise e) barren
4) The government has accused the media of ....
a) impartial b) bias c) concise d) casual e) agile
5) The councillor promised that the new system would not impose .... burdens on the local taxpayer.
a) concise b) agile c) impartial d) barren e) undue
6) The bombing of Hiroshima .... in the nuclear age.
a) fled b) matured c) ushered d) plotted e) curtailed
7) He was .... that he would not go.
a) adamant b) undue c) concise d) barren e) misty
8) The mornings are often .... in the mountains.
a) impartial b) misty c) concise d) undue e) bias
9) Hotel guests are requested to .... their rooms by twelve noon.
a) usher b) incure c) plot d) mature e) vacate
10) I worry that they will .... against me.
a) vacate b) curtail c) plot d) usher e) incure

Synonym çalışması (326-350)

1) The resignation of the PM upset the country's economic equilibrium.
a) era b) scene c) balance d) insight e) epoch
2) He soon etablished himself as a scientist of great insight and creativity.
a) comprehension b) era c) balance d) scene e) equilibrium
3) The PM is taking his country into a new political era with a package of radical reforms.
a) place b) epoch c) insight d) scene e) equilibrium
5) Make your answers clear and concise.
a) sanitary b) barren c) short d) undue e) determined
6) Her kitchen didn't look very sanitary.
a) healthy b) concise c) undue d) barren e) bias
7) There is plenty of time; we needn't rush.
a) plot b) spare c) mould d) hurry e) rank
8) These huge presses mould the car bodies.
a) spare b) form c) rank d) plot e) rush
9) The enemy killed all the men, but spared the women and children.
a) fled b) plotted c) ushered d) rescued e) moulded

10) These objects were found at the scene of the crime.
a) era b) insight c) equilibrium d) balance e) place

Antonym çalışması (326-350)

1) Your comment is very brief. You should tell me more.
a) lengthy b) concise c) bias d) misty e) undue
2) The excessive rainfall this week caused the river to flood.
a) undue b) necessary c) barren d) bias e) concise
3) We longed for a child but my wife was barren.
a) undue b) bias c) concise d) lengthy e) fertile
4) I washed my handkerchief until it was spotless.
a) lengthy b) fertile c) insanitary d) undue e) barren
5) These classroom activities are intended to foster children's language skills.
a) deteriorate b) pioneer c) spare d) flee e) vacate
6) The Conservative Party has now abandoned its policy of unilateral disarmament.
a) retained b) vacated c) spared d) ranked e) fled
7) The cups were ranked neatly on the shelf.
a) fled b) retained c) spared d) plotted e) disorganized
8) The mornings are often misty in the mountains.
a) barren b) fertile c) concise d) clear e) insanitary
9) Due to the economic recession, I'll have to curtail my spending.
a) mould b) increase c) spare d) flee e) usher
10) Monkeys are very agile climbers.
a) earnest b) cloudy c) clumsy d) adamant e) barren

Vocabulary çalışması (326-350)

equilibrium, bias, agile, scene, serious
plotting, insight, obstinate, hurry, fled

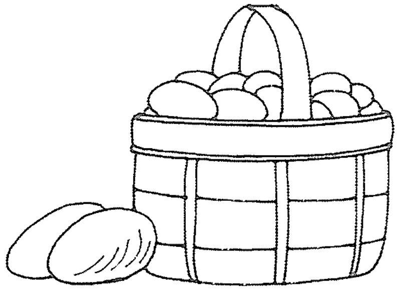
1) Monkeys are very .... climbers.
2) I've brought you here to discuss a .... matter.
3) She has an .... belief in her own ability.
4) These objects were found at the .... of the crime.
5) He soon established himself as a scients of great .... and creativity.
6) The government has accused the media of ....
7) They are .... (together) to take over the company.
8) It is late; we'd better ....
9) Everyone .... (from) the building when the fire alarm sounded.
10) Yoga is said to restore one's inner (=mental) ....

Word formation çalışması (326-350)

1) We must take .... before things get worse. (act)
2) There is a lot of .... outside the stadium. (act)
3) Don't worry about the volcano. It has been .... for years. (act)
4) She said she wanted to be a television .... (act)
5) Are all those .... they put in food really necessary? (add)
6) In .... to doing the cleaning, I make the coffee. (add)
7) This is an .... piece of work. (admire)
8) I'm full of .... for the improvements he's made. (admire)
9) Unfortunately, you'll be at a .... if you can't drive. (advantage)
10) Knowing a lot of languages, he is in a very .... position. (advantage)

351- spectacular (spektäk'yılır) :
harikulade, görülmeye değer
spectacular = impressive,
eye-catching, wonderful, fabulous,
extraordinary, striking
spectacular x ordinary : sıradan

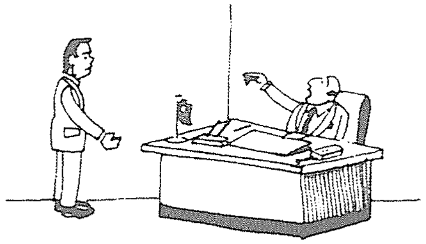
Bayan müşteri yumurtacıya: “Hangisinden vereceksin?” diye sorunca: “Abla SEPETTEKİLER (spectacular) HARİKULADE, GÖRÜLMEYE DEĞER! Gerçek köy yumurtası” der.



The most spectacular goal of the match was scored by Hagi.
There are some impressive buildings in the town.
The shopkeeper put the most eye-catching clothes in the shop window.
It was a wonderful sight to see the rocket taking off.
We had a fabulous time looking over the space museum.
Sending rockets into space is an extraordinary achievement.
She is a very striking girl.
We are very ordinary people really-there's nothing special about us.

352- curriculum (kırik'yılım) : müfredat
curriculum = schedule, policy,
scheme, project, plan, program

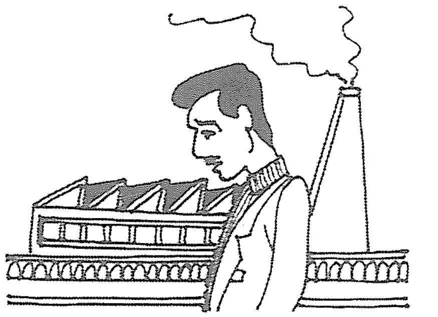
Okul müdürü genç öğretmeni odasına çağırtıp: “KIRK YILIN başında (curriculum) MÜFRADAT hazırladın. Onu da beceremedin. Nasıl olurda bir öğretmen aynı anda beş ayrı derse birden girebilir” diye sorar.



Is Russian on the curriculum at your school?
All state schools in Turkey follow a national curriculum.
His schedule includes a two day stopover in Ankara to meet the PM.
It is not our policy to reveal our clients' names.
It is hard to see any scheme in what this writer has written; It is very confused.
I'm doing a project on the history of the cinema.
If we keep to the plan, the work should be completed in two weeks.
So far the testing program for the drug has produced encouraging results.

353- tarnish (tar'niş) : lekelemek,
karalamak
tarnish = blacken, soil, stain, blemish
tarnish x polish : parlatmak

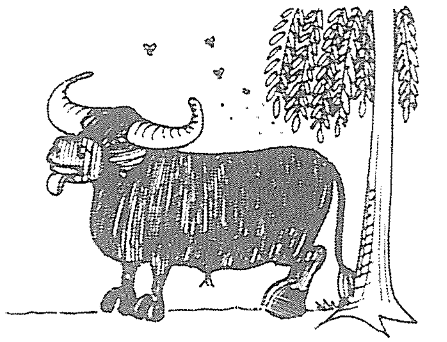
İzmir'deki TARIM-İŞ Tesisleri'nde işten çıkartılan bir işçi TARIM-İŞi (tarnish) LEKELEMEK, KARALAMAK için elinden geleni yapar.



Silver tarnishes easily and turns black if not polished regularly.
The island's name has been blackened by the travel writer in his latest book.
I wouldn't soil my hands on/with such a dishonest scheme.
Several important politicians have had their reputations stained by this scandal.
The scandal has blemished her shining reputation.
You should polish your shoes regularly to protect the leather.

354- snatch (snäç) : kapmak, kaçırmak
snatch = seize, make off with, fly off
with, make away with, walk
away with
snatch x release : serbest bırakmak

Manda yuva yapmış söğüt dalına, yavrusunu SİNEK (snatch) KAPMIŞ, KAÇIRMIŞ.

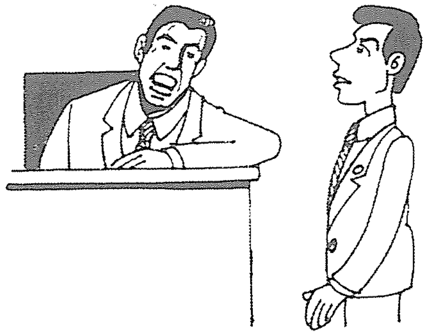


He snatched the photos out of my hand before I had a chance to look at them.
I seized his arm and made him turn to look at me.
The police chased him but the thief made off with the diamonds.
Someone has flown off with my bag.
The police gave chase, but thieves made away with the jewels.
Someone got in and walked away with the money while we were out.
She was arrested for shoplifting but was released on bail.

355- syllabus (sil'ıbıs) : özet (ders vs.)
syllabus = summary, résumé, precis, synopsis, outline, plan

Öğretmen son dersin ÖZETini çıkarması için sınıf başkanını görevlendirirken: "ÖZET bitince benim odama gel. Kapıdaki ZİLE BAS (syllabus) bende ÖZETin bittiğini anlarım" der.

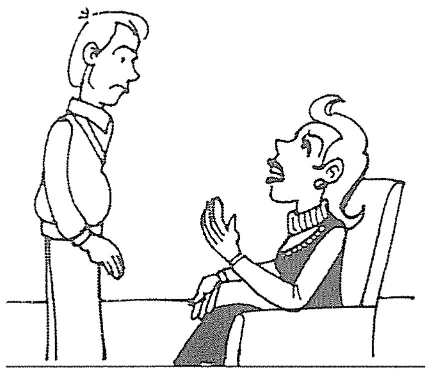
I want you to write a syllabus of the whole passage in not more than 80 words.
I gave the class a summary of the headmaster's speech.
He gave us a résumé of progress on the new tennis courts.
Kerim wrote a precis of the article on grass snakes.
She wrote a synopsis of the novel to persuade us to read it.
We were all given an outline of what had to be done.
I jotted down a plan for my story before I began to write it.



356- dally (däl'i) : vakit öldürmek, oyalanmak
dally = dawdle, dilly-dally, loiter, linger, tarry
dally x hurry : acele etmek

Oğlunun ders çalışmadığını gören anne: "Yavrum sen DELİ misin? (dally) Şimdi OYALANMANIN zamanı mı? Yarın ki sınava ben mi gireceğim?" der.

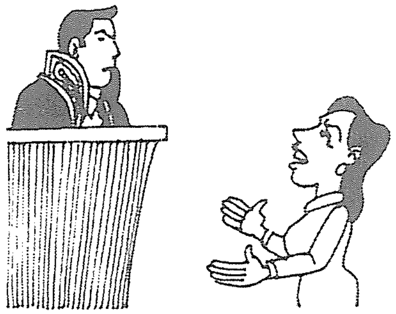
Kerim always dallies over tasks that he doesn't like doing.
You'll never get there if you dawdle so much.
Don't dilly-dally - just pack your things and then we can go!
I loitered near the park hoping to see someone to play with.
We lingered at the monkeys' cage because they made us laugh.
We tarried until it was almost too late to catch the train.
We will have to hurry or we will be late.



357- alimony (äl'ımoni) : nafaka
alimony = maintenance

Mahkemede hakimin kendisine bağladığı NAFAKAyı beğenmeyen bir Karadenizli kadın: "Ne yapalım? Bari ALİYİM ONİ (alimony) bu NAFAKA ile üç çocuk okutulmaz. Ama başka çarem yok" diye söylenir.

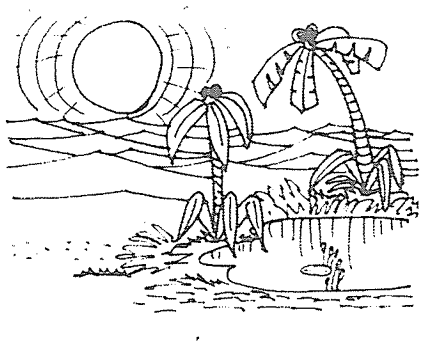
He refused to pay alimony for his three children.
I have no job and receive no maintenance from my children's father.
A lot of young mothers do not sue their former husbands for maintenance.



358- oasis (owey'sis) : vaha
oasis = spring

Çölü gezen bir gurup turist rehberlerini kaybedince susuz kalır. VAHA bulmak için harcanan çabalar da boşa gidince, içlerinden biri rehberi kastederek: "O BEY SİZ (oasis) bir VAHA bulmak imkansız" der.

The caravan stopped for the night at an oasis.
Her bedroom is an oasis of calm in the noisy house.
A spring is a place where water flows out from the ground.



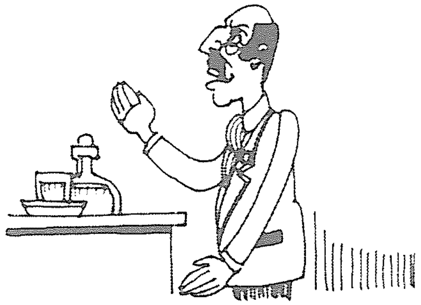
359- breach (briç) : ihlâl (etmek)
breach = defy, flout, disobey, break; infringe, violate, break one's promise
breach x obey : söz dinlemek, denileni yapmak

Arkadaşına BRİÇ kurallarını öğreten BRİÇ ustası, bir ara: "Eğer oyun başında koz söylemezsen, bu durum BİRÇte (breach) kural İHLALİ demektir. Dikkatli ol" der.

They breached the agreement they had made with their employer.
He defied his mother when she told him to turn off the radio.
They flouted the drug laws.
She disobeyed orders.
Your actions broke all the rules and regulations.
You musn't infringe the school rules.
The UN censured the nation which violated the international treaty.
She broke her promise/word to me.
The soldier said that he was just obeying orders.

360- surplus (sır'plʌs) : aşırı, fazla
surplus = excess, extra, excessive, unnecessary, superfluous, spare
surplus x necessary : gerekli

Lordlar Kamarası'nda yaptığı konuşmalarda hep ARTI (ek) süre isteyen bir üyenin adı SIR PLUS'a çıkar. Ne zaman söz istese: "SIR PLUS (surplus) FAZLA süre ister. Ona, beş dakika yetmez" denilir.



The store is selling off stock that is surplus to requirements.
An excess of enthusiasm is not always a good thing.
Recently he has been working an extra two hours a day.
He takes an excessive interest in clothes.
I found a lot of the violence in the film totally unnecessary.
Their eyes met across the room, and words were superfluous.
All children should bring a spare set of clothes in case they get wet.
Just do what's necessary and then leave.

361- sum (sʌm) : toplama(k), yekûn çıkarma(k)
sum = add, calculate, count, figure up
sum x minus : eksi

Hesaplara bakan patron, muhasebeci SAM'a seslenerek: "SAM şu hesapları (sum) TOPLA, ve YEKÛNu bana bildir" der.

The sum of 13 and 8 is 21.
She added a Picasso to her collection.
He took out his ruler and calculated the area of the square.
Can you count how many books are left for me, please?
Add these figures up and see what the total is?
What is 59 minus 39?

362- random (rän'dım) : tesadüf, rasgele
random = haphazard, accidental, coincidental, chance, fluky, arbitrary
random x deliberate : kasti, önceden düşünülmüş

Yeni işe başlayan işçilerden RANDIMAN alamayan patron yaptığı toplantıda: "Burası babanızın çiftliği değil ki! RANDIMAN (random) RASGELE, TESADÜFİ olsun!" diye söylenir.

We asked a random sample/selection of people what they thought.
George Duke tackled the problem in a typically haphazard manner.
Don't get angry with him for breaking the window because it was purely accidental.
It was coincidental that we both went to the movies yesterday.
I came across this valuable vase by a chance vist to a junk shop.
That fluky goal in the basketball match was thrown by their shortest player.
The fans complained about the apparently arbitrary distribution of tickets for the next game.
He made a deliberate attempt to mislead us.

363- detect (dîtekt') : bulmak, meydana
çıkarmak
detect = locate, find, discover,
discern, perceive, ascertain
detect x conceal : gizlemek

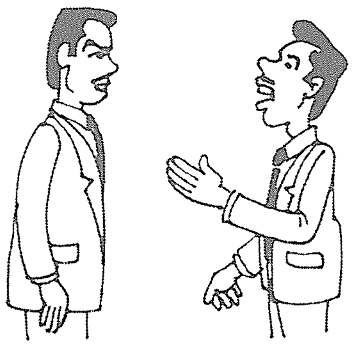
İngilizce kompozisyon sınavından zayıf alan öğrenci duruma itiraz edince, öğretmen: "İşte sınav kağıdın. İçinde "THE" geçen bir TEK cümle (detect) BULMAK imkânsız" der.

High levels of lead have been detected in the atmosphere.
At last I located the fault in the engine.
He found his pen under a chair.
Gravity was discovered by Newton when an apple fell on this head.
I soon discerned that the old man was lying.
We were unable to perceive where the problem lay.
I ascertained that she was dead.
He managed to conceal from his parents where he was going.

364- eminent (em'ınınt) : seçkin, üstün
eminent = distinguished, prestigious,
important, prominent,
pre-eminent, famous
eminent x unknown : bilinmeyen

Bankaya yatırılması gereken iki milyon doları kime teslime edeceğini düşünen bir iş adamına, ortağı: "Bizim EMİN EN (eminent) SEÇKİN insandır. EMİN'e ver" der.

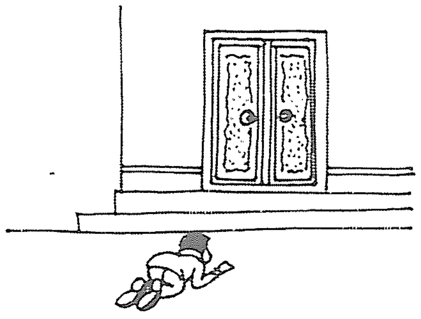
Even the most eminent doctors could not cure him.
I think grey hair on a man can look very distinguished.
The famous singer earned his prestigious position by practising for hours every day.
We planned a special welcome for the important visitor.
Because she was a prominent member of the council everyone listened to her.
He is the pre-eminent scientist in his field.
A famous film star has come to live in our village.
The exact number of people carrying the virus is unknown.



365- adore (ıdôr') : tap(ın)mak
adore = worship, idolize, revere,
venerate, honour, respect, love
adore x despise : nefret etmek

Ege Uygarlıklarından biri olan DOR'ların, BİR KAPIYA (TAPDIKLARI) TAPINDAKLARI için, A DOOR (adore) DOR adıyla anıldıklarını hayal edin.

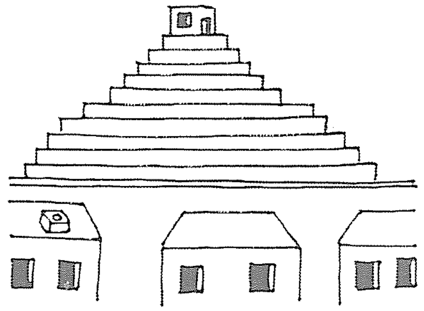
He adores his ex-wife.
His followers worshipped at his feet.
As a child he idolized his father, until his parents divorced.
Jews revere Moses and all their prophets.
Roman Catholics venerate the Pope.
We honour our country by singing the national anthem.
Aboriginal children are taught to respect their tribal elders.
I love my parents.
John despised himself for being such a coward.



366- worship (wor'şîp) : tap(ın)mak
worship = adore, revere, venerate,
respect, love, idolize, admire
worship x scorn : küçümsemek

Aztek Uygarlığı'nı inceleyen bilim adamları, Azteklerin SAVAŞ GEMİSİNE WAR SHİP (worship) TAPTIKLARINI ortaya çıkarır.

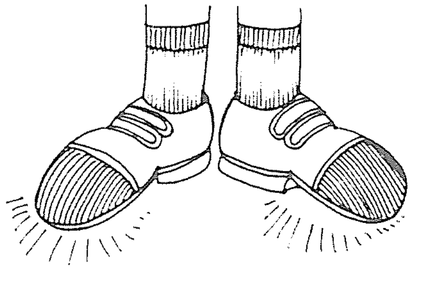
Let us bow down and worship God.
He adores his elder brother.
We all revere Shakespeare's plays as great literature.
Roman Catholics venerate the Pope.
He isn't the most popular teacher, but all the students respect him.
His employers didn't esteem him (to be) worthy of trust.
The young teacher was much loved and esteemed.
Almost 20 years after his death, Elvis is still idolized by millions of funs.
What I really admire about her is the way she always stays calm.
Herman Prey scorned my advances.



367- sneer at (snir ät) : küçümsemek,
alay etmek
sneer at = deride, mock, taunt,
ridicule, scorn, tease
sneer at x esteem : hürmet etmek

Okuldan gelen kızının ağladığını gören anne nedenini sorduğunda, kızı: "Beni arkadaşlarım SİNİR ETtiler. (sneer at) yeni ayakkabımla ALAY ETTİLER" der.

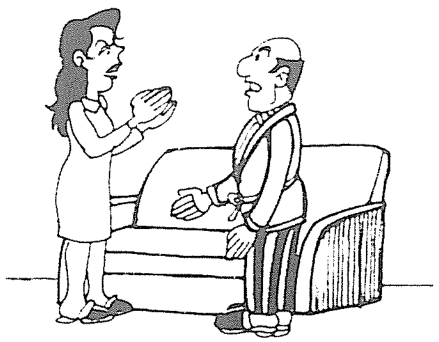
He sneered at my attempts to write poetry.
She was derided for making such a stupid proposal.
It was unkind of them to laugh when Mary mocked Kathy's lisp.
The louts taunted the lame boy for not running faster.
Ali ridiculed Veli's attempt to row the boat.
Ayşe scorned my advances.
Don't tease the kitten like that.
Her work is highly esteemed by all her colleagues.



368- expire (îkspayr') : bitmek,
sona ermek; ölmek
expire = end, finish, terminate, cease;
die, perish
expire x begin : başlamak

İlaçlama yapıldığı halde, evde hala PİRE olduğunu iddia eden karısına kızan Veli Bey: "Bunlar EX-PİRE ESKİ PİRE hepsi ÖLDÜ. Bu iş burada (expire) BİTTİ" der.

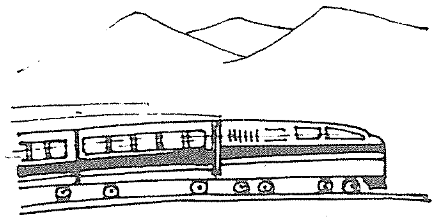
The contract between the two companies will expire at the end of the year.
The storm ended almost as suddenly as it had begun.
The match finished when it grew too dark to see the ball.
The concert terminated with a solo by the leading tenor.
The canary's whistling ceased when I covered its cage.
My pet dog died last week.
The explorers perished in the desert.
Karajan expired on Christmast Day.
When will you begin to study English?



369- express (îkspres'): anlatmak, açıklamak
express = explain, clarify, elucidate,
spell out, tell, articulate
express x suppress : örtbas etmek,
önlemek

EXPRES trenin ne olduğunu soran öğrenciye öğretmeni: "EXPRES tren her istasyonda durmaz. Bu nedenle de diğerlerine göre daha hızlı gider" diye (express) AÇIKLAR.

I would like to express my thanks for your kindness.
Can you explain what you mean?
Can you clarify your answer?
I can't give you an answer until you elucidate what you mean.
Kerem is only four so you had better spell out the rules of the game.
Do you always tell the truth?
Many people are opposed to the new law, but have had no opportunity to articulate their opposition.
The government used their emergency powers to suppress the truth about the accident.



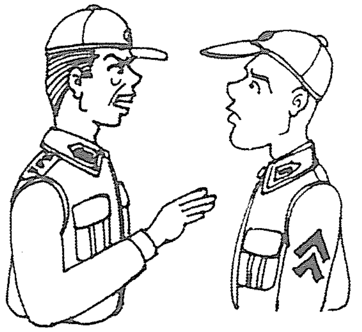
370- enlighten (inlayt'ın) : bilgi vermek
enlighten : inform, instruct, aquaint,
edify, educate, teach
enlighten x confuse : şaşırtmak,
yanıltmak

Müşteri, LIGHT YOĞURT isteyince; bakkal: "EN LİGHT'I bu marka (enlighten) diye BİLGİ VERİR.

Perhaps you will allow me to enlighten you.
I informed him of your success.
The dentist instructed us on how to care for our teeth.
Let me acquaint you with the facts of the case.
The film's aim is not to edify, but simply to entertain.
She lives in Turkey but was educated in the USA.
He teaches music.
Don't give me so much information-you're confusing me.

371- drill (drîl) : talim yap(tır)mak;
alıştırma yap(tır)mak
drill = teach, train, instruct, coach,
exercise, practise

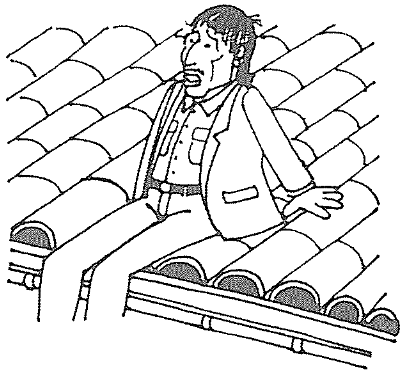
Eğitim çavuşu askerlere isteksizce TALİM YAPTIRINCA, durumu gören komutan: "Ölü gibisin! Biraz DİRİL (drill) TALİM YAPTIRMAK o kadar kolay mı?" diye kızar.



The officer drilled the soldiers.
She taught Turkish to foreign students.
He trained as a pilot.
I need someone to instruct me in how to use the computer.
He coached me in maths so I could understand the new work.
She exercises every morning by running.
Ayşe practises the violin exery day.

372- indict (indayt') : suçlamak; sorguya
çekmek
indict = accused of, charged with,
condemn, censure, prosecute;
interrogate, ask a question,
inquire, question
indict x acquit : beraat ettirmek

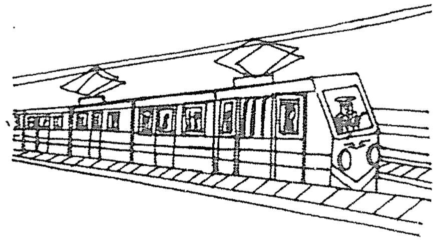
Uzun süredir iş bulamadığı için dama çıkan bir kişiyi, polisler ikna etmek için: "İnadı bırak! İN DAYATma (indict) seni SUÇLAMAK; SORGUYA ÇEKMEK gibi bir niyetimiz yok!" diye seslenirler.



The company was indicted for making excessive profits.
The teacher accused the boy of cheating in the test.
The police charged him with speeding.
I didn't condemn him for what he had done.
The doctor was censured for negligence.
People who give the police false information will be prosecuted.
The police interrogated the suspect for several hours.
If you want to ask a question raise your hand.
"Where do you live?" he inquired.
Three men are being questioned by the police in connection with the robbery.
The jury acquitted him (of murder).

373- extravagant (îksträv'ıgınt) :
savurgan; aşırı; abartılı
extravagant = prodigal, lavish,
wasteful; excessive, extreme;
exaggerated
extravagant x thrifty : tutumlu

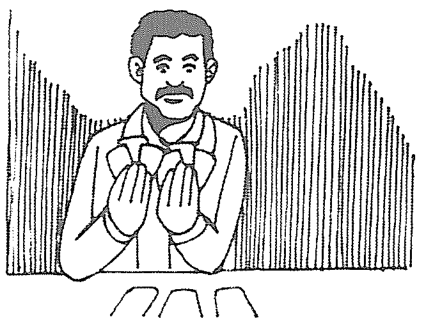
Tren seferlerine gereksiz yere EXTRA VAGONlar eklendiğini fark eden işletme müdürü: "EXTRA VAGON (extravagant) SAVURGANlıktan başka bir şey değil. Bunları derhal seferden kaldırın!" der.



Don't be so extravagant; spend your money more carefully.
There have been rumours that he has been prodigal with company funds.
He is lavish with his money.
It is wasteful to throw these away; we might be able to use them one day.
The prices at this hotel are excessive.
His political views are rather extreme.
He has an exaggerated idea of his own importance.
My wife is very thrifty.

374- discard (dîskard') : çıkarmak, atmak
discard = cast aside, get rid of, throw
away, dispose of, dispense with, shed
discard x retain : alıkoymak

Bilgisayar programcısı elindeki bilgisayar kartını bir an evvel değiştirmek isteyince : "BU KARTı, THİS CARD (discard) hemen elimden ÇIKARMAK, ATMAK zorundayım" diye düşünür.

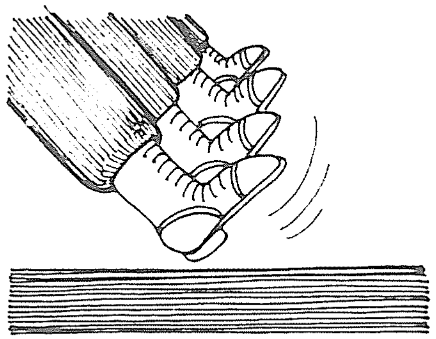


Remove the skins from the tomatoes and discard them.
You must cast aside/away/off all your fears.
He must get rid of his unhappiness.
You should throw away all those old clothes you never wear.
The murderer was unable to dispose of the body.
We shall have to dispense with the car. We can't afford it.
The factory is planning to shed about a quarter of its workforce.
Jimmy Page managed to retain his dignity throughout the performance.

375- harsh (harş) : kaba, insafsız
harsh = rough, coarse, vulgar, cruel, vicious, ruthless, barbaric
harsh x gentle : kibar

İzmir'i işgal eden Yunan Ordusu gösteri yürüyüşü yapınca, askerlerin yürürken çıkarttığı sesleri duyan bir Türk: "HARŞ HARŞ HARŞ (harsh) KABA, İNSAFSIZ adamlar" diye söylenir.

We thought the punishment was rather harsh for such a minor offence.
The boys were rough, always looking for a fight.
This dog has coarse hair.
He apologized for his vulgar manners during the concert.
His cruel remark made her cry.
The vicious dog tried to attack the passersby.
The ruthless dictator executed anyone who dared oppose him.
Everyone condemned the barbaric torture of prisoners.
Şirin has a gentle smile and a soft voice.



spectacular	: harikulade, görülmeye değer	**eminent**	: seçkin, üstün
curriculum	: müfredat	**adore**	: tap(ın)mak
tarnish	: lekelemek, karalamak	**worship**	: tap(ın)mak
snatch	: kapmak, kaçırmak	**sneer at**	: küçümsemek, alay etmek
syllabus	: özet (ders vs.)	**expire**	: bitmek, sona ermek; ölmek
dally	: vakit öldürmek, oyalanmak	**express**	: anlatmak, açıklamak
alimony	: nafaka	**enlighten**	: bilgi vermek
oasis	: vaha	**drill**	: talim yap(tır)mak; alıştırma yap(tır)mak
breach	: ihlâl (etmek)	**indict**	: suçlamak; sorguya çekmek
surplus	: aşırı, fazla	**extravagant**	: savurgan; aşırı; abartılı
sum	: toplama(k), yekûn çıkarma(k)	**discard**	: çıkarmak, atmak
random	: tesadüf, rasgele	**harsh**	: kaba, insafsız
detect	: bulmak, meydana çıkarmak		

Find the right word çalışması (351-375)

1) The most .... goal of the match was scored by Hagi.
a) spectacular b) harsh c) extravagant d) barren e) undue
2) It was .... of you to buy strawberries out of season.
a) barren b) harsh c) extravagant d) eminent e) unknown
3) I would like to .... my thanks for your kindness.
a) expire b) deride c) sneer at d) express e) indict
4) The company was .... for making excessive profits.
a) expired b) indicted c) derided d) snatched e) breached
5) He .... at my all attempts to write poetry.
a) expressed b) indicted c) breached d) sneered e) snatched
6) The officer .... the soldiers.
a) drilled b) expired c) suppressed e) concealed
7) High levels of lead have been .... in the atmosphere.
a) expired b) detected c) drilled d) concealed e) indicted
8) We asked a .... sample / selection of people what they thought.
a) thrifty b) spectacular c) extravagant d) undue e) random
9) Even the most .... doctors couldn't cure him.
a) undue b) thrifty c) eminent d) random e) undue
10) Let us bow down and .... God.
a) worship b) detect c) expire d) conceal e) drill

Synonym çalışması (351-375)

1) Don't be so extravagant; spend your money more carefully.
a) random b) thrifty c) prodigal d) harsh e) eminent
2) High levels of lead have been detected in the atmosphere.
a) located b) worshipped c) expressed d) drilled e) indicted
3) The contract between the two companies will expire at the end of the year.
a) sneer at b) end c) worship d) adore e) indict
4) I would like to express my thanks for your kindness.
a) indict b) drill c) explain d) end e) sneer at
5) Perhaps you will allow me to enlighten you.
a) drill b) indict c) sneer at d) worship e) inform
6) Remove the skins from the tomatoes and discard them.
a) indict b) drill c) inform d) indict e) defect
7) Even the most eminent doctors could not cure him.
a) random b) extravagant c) distinguished d) thrifty e) harsh
8) Let us bow down and worship God.
a) adore b)drill c) inform d) indict e) detect
9) The officer drilled the soldiers.
a) detected b) worshipped c) expired d) trained e) expressed

10) We thought the punishment was rather harsh for such a minor offence.
a) thrifty b) random c) eminent d) extravagant e) rough

Antonym çalışması (351-375)

1) Perhaps you will allow me to enlighten you.
a) discard b) breach c) detect d) dally e) confuse
2) An excess of enthusiasm is not always a good thing.
a) necessary b) harsh c) random d) eminent e) extravagant
3) You should polish your shoes regularly to protect the leather.
a) conceal b) tarnish c) dally d) breach e) drill
4) He snatched the photos out of my hand before I had a chance to look at them.
a) drilled b) tarnished c) released d) discarded e) adored
5) At last I located the fault in the engine.
a) concealed b) calculated c) tarnished d) breached e) despised
6) You'll never get there if you dawdle so much!
a) mock b) despise c) locate d) sum e) hurry
7) We all revere Shakespeare's plays as great literatur.
a) sum b) scorn c) conceal d) tarnish e) dally
8) Can you explain what you mean?
a) sum b) scorn c) suppress d) dally e) tarnish
9) The contract between the two companies will expire at the end of the year.
a) begin b) sum c) breach d) conceal e) despise
10) I didn't condemn him for what he had done.
a) confuse b) acquit c) sum d) despise e) mock

Vocabulary çalışması (351-375)

summary, alimony, cirriculum, syllabus, dallies
breached, maintenance, oasis, rough, haphazard

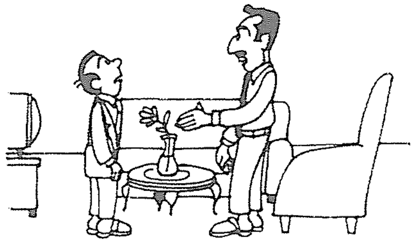
1) Is Russian on the .... at your school?
2) They .... the agreement they had made with their employer.
3) I want you to write a .... of the whole passage in not more than 80 words.
4) Kerem always .... over tasks that he doesn't like doing.
5) He refused to pay .... for his three children.
6) A lot of young mothers do not sue their former husband for ....
7) I gave the class a .... of the headmaster's speech.
8) The caravan stopped for the night at an ....
9) He tackled the problem in a typically .... manner.
10) The boys were rough, always looking for a fight.

Word formation çalışması (326-350)

1) He works for an .... agency. (advertise)
2) I saw an .... for the job in our local newspaper. (advertise)
3) He gets very angry if you .... with his ideas. (agree)
4) The .... we made was for one year only. (agree)
5) I only had a day to visit all the tourist .... (attract)
6) She smiles so ...., doesn't she? (attract)
7) My grandfather only had a very .... education. (base)
8) The organisation is run on a voluntary .... (base)
9) Half these .... are wrong! (calculate)
10) My son wants a pocket .... for his birthday. (calculate)

376- mete out (mit out) : ölçüp vermek, taksim etmek (ceza vs.)
mete out = distribute, allocate, ration, allot, share, divide
mete out x withhold : kendine saklamak, vermemek

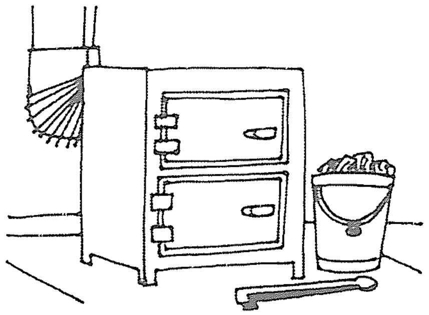
METE bayram harçlığından kardeşine pay vermeyince, babası: "METE hepsi senin değil ki! Hemen parayı kardeşinle (mete out) TAKSİM ET." diye çıkışır.



We need a judge who will mete out justice with a firm hand.
He distributed gifts to the children.
The children allocated some of their money to buy sweets.
During the war, the authorities rationed food because it was in short supply.
Most of the money has already been allotted.
The children shared the toys.
I divided the books among the children.
He withheld vital information from the police.

377- haul (hôl) : çekmek, çekerek taşımak
haul = drag, draw, tow, pull; carry, convey, transport
haul x push : itmek

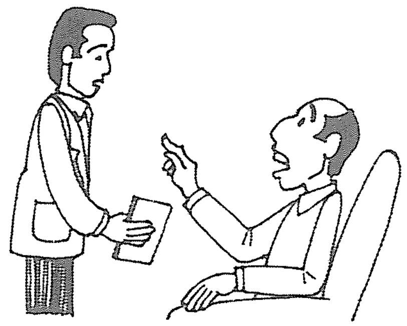
Ayşe Hanım sobayı nereye kuracağına karar veremeyince kocası: "En iyi yer HOL. Çünkü bütün eve ısınır. Ama önce sobayı HOLe (haul) ÇEKMEK, ÇEKEREK TAŞIMAK zorundayız" der.



They hauled down the enemy's flag when they captured the city.
The protesters were dragged away by the police.
I quickly drew my hand away from the hot stove.
The tractor towed our car out of the flooded river.
I pulled my fishing line into the boat but the bait was gone.
The ship carried its cargo across the sea.
A bus conveyed the passengers from the airport into town.
We hired a truck to transport our furniture to our new house.
Don't push; wait for your turn to get on the bus.
He pushed her into making a decision.

378- heed (hid) : dinlemek; önemsemek
heed = mind, attend, pay attention to, listen to, take notice of, regard, obey, comply with, follow
heed x ignore : gözardı etmek

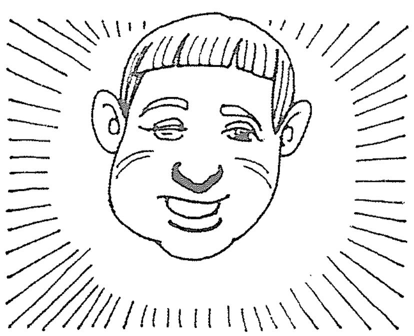
Beatles'ı tanımayan oğluna kızan baba: "Beatles'ın HİT olmuş en az otuz şarkısı var. Hiç olmazsa bu HİT parçaları (heed) DİNLEMEK, ÖNEMSEMEK zorundasın" diye öğüt verir.



Pay heed to/Take heed of her advice.
We decided to heed the "No Swimming" notice at the lake.
Mind that you don't trip.
Are you attending to what is being said?
Pay attention to what I am saying!
She never listens to me/to my advice.
Don't take any notice of (=pay no attention to) what she says.
If you fail to regard my warning, you may be sorry.
The children obeyed their parents.
The audience complied with the request to remain in their seats.
I will follow your instructions.
How can the government ignore the wishes of the majority.

379- hectic (hek'tik) : heyecanlı, telaşlı; hırslı
hectic = excited, fussy, thrilled, exhilarated; ambitious, avid, eager
hectic x cool : sakin

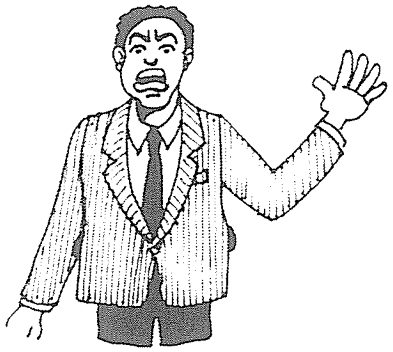
Oğlu TİK nedeniyle gözlerini kırpınca, annesi: "HEP TİK bu kadar (hectic) HEYECANLI, TELAŞLI olmasa ne olurdu" diye üzülür.



This morning there was hectic trading on the Stock Exchange.
An excited crowd waited for the group to arrive outside the theatre.
The manager turned out to be a fussy little man.
She was thrilled when she knew you were coming.
They felt exhilarated after the ride on the roller-coaster.
She has some ambitious expansion plans for her business.
She was avid for equal rights for immigrants.
She sounded very eager to meet you.
He was very cool and calm about the mishap, didn't shout or lose his temper.

380- deride (dîrayd’) : alay etmek
deride = tease, sneer at, mock,
laugh at, ridicule, jeer
deride x respect : hürmet etmek

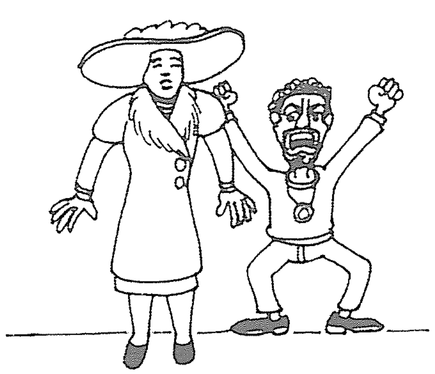
Arkadaşları DERİ ceketiyle ALAY EDİNCE kızgın adam: "Ne varmış DERİDE! (deride) ALAY ETMEK için bahane arıyorsunuz" der.



J. Page was derided for making such a stupid suggestion.
I was only teasing. I didn't mean to upset you.
She will probably sneer at my new shoes because they aren't leather.
You shouldn't mock at other people's religious beliefs.
It was so funny, I couldn't help laughing.
He was ridiculed for his ideas.
The team was playing dreadfully, and the crowd jeered (at) them.
I deeply respect her courage.

381- dismal (dîz’mıl) : neşesiz; sönük
dismal = gloomy, dark, cheerless,
depressing, sad, unhappy,
discouraging, pessimistic
dismal x cheerful : neşeli

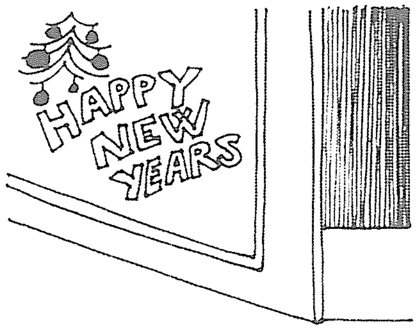
Yeni üretilen kışlık modeli beğenmeyen ünlü bir modacı: "THIS-MAL (dismal) hem NEŞESİZ hem de SÖNÜK. BU MALI listeden çıkartın" diye talimat verir.



The future looks pretty dismal.
Our future seems gloomy.
Don't always look on the dark side of things.
They live in a bare, cheerless apartment in downtown Istanbul.
We finally told him to keep his depressing comments to himself.
I was sad when my best friend left our school.
She was unhappy when she couldn't go to the picnic.
His discouraging talk began to make us lose hope.
He was pessimistic about our chances of being rescued.
She is in a cheerful mood this morning.

382- ample (äm’pıl) : bol, büyük
ample = large, substantial, great,
massive, big, gigantic, roomy,
generous
ample x tiny : küçük

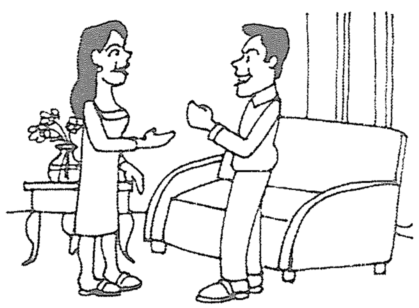
Bir dükkân sahibi yılbaşı için hazırlanan vitrini beğenmeyince: "BOL AMPUL (ample) koyun. Hem de BÜYÜK olsun" der.



You will have ample opporunity to ask questions after the meeting.
I didn't expect such a large number of people to attend the concert.
The union is calling for a substantial pay increase this year.
I have great difficulty in reading without my glasses.
His house is massive.
John is the biggest in his family.
The ship was sunk by a gigantic wave.
My new flat is very roomy.
We are not expecting a generous pay rise.
Aytaç lives in a tiny flat.

383- evade (iveyd’) : paçayı kurtarmak
evade = elude, dodge, circumvent,
avoid, steer clear of, shirk, miss
evade x face : yüz yüze gelmek

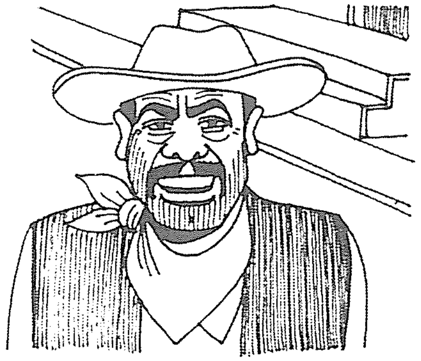
Kısıtlı olanaklarla yuva kuran yeni evliler, nasıl evlendiklerine şaşırıp kalırlar. Kendi aralarında: "EEE VADEli satışlar olmasaydı (evade) bu işten PAÇAYI KURTARMAK zor olurdu" diye konuşurlar.



She evaded her pursuers by hiding in a cave.
They eluded the police by fleeing to the USA.
How did he manage to dodge paying the fine?
The company opened an office abroad in order to circumvent the tax laws.
I went another way to avoid the traffic jam.
We steered clear of the deepest part of the river.
They were very clever at shirking the hard work.
I missed that film because I thought it would be boring.
They are faced with financial penalties.

384- ferocity (fıras'ıti) : vahşet, vahşilik
ferocity = cruelty, brutality, savagery, severity, ruthlessness
ferocity x goodness : iyilik

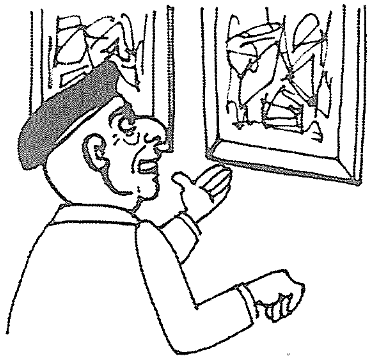
Eski batıda VAHŞET'in kol gezdiği bir bölgede FERRO KROM madeni bulununca, bölgeye FERO CITY adı verilir. Yıllar sonra FERO-CITY'ye gelen bir kovboy: "Bir süre önce FERO CITY'de (ferocity) VAHŞİLİK'ten, VAHŞET'ten başka bir şey yoktu" diye şaşırır.



The ferocity of the attack has shocked a lot of people.
The tamer was accused of cruelty to animals.
His former wife charged with him of beating, verbal abuse, and other brutalities.
The savagery in his voice made her step back in terror.
Even the doctors were shocked by the severity of his injuries.
The prisoners were treated with great ruthlessness by the secret agents.
Mother Teresa's goodness is an example to us all.

385- muse (myuz) : düşünceye dalmak
muse = reflect, meditate, ruminate, contemplate, think about, ponder, weigh

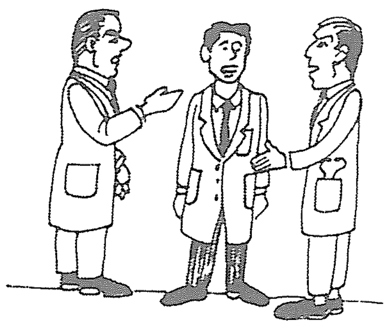
Ünlü ressam Picasso, kendi resimlerinin sergilendiği MÜZE'yi gezerken çok duygulanır ve: "Bu MÜZE (muse) DÜŞÜNCEYE DALMAK için bire bir" diye mırıldanır.



I began to muse about/on the possibility of starting my own business.
She reflected that this was probably the last time she would see him.
If you meditate on a problem you can find a solution to it.
He ruminated over/on the problem.
He contemplated the letter for several minutes.
Study this poem and think about it until you understand its real meaning.
We pondered the question of whether we would let him join our club.
Give me some time to weigh your suggestion in my mind.

386- ameliorate (ımil'yıreyt) : düzeltmek
ameliorate = amend, improve, better, enrich, enhance, perfect, promote
ameliorate x deteriorate : bozulmak

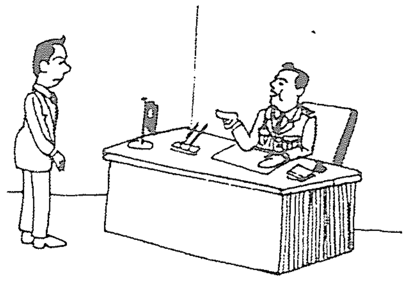
Konsültasyon yapan bir grup doktor sonunda kararını açıklar: "Tek çare AMELİYAT (ameliorate) hastayı DÜZELTMEK için bu şart."



Foreign aid is badly needed to ameliorate the effects of the draught.
The Society's constitution has been amended to allow women to become president.
I want to improve my handwriting.
He bettered his last score by ten runs.
Farmers enrich the soil with fertiliser.
A coat of paint should enhance the value of the house.
The inventor perfected his invention before selling it.
Milk promotes health.
The patient's condition deteriorated in the morning.

387- forgo (fôrgo') : gönüllü olarak vazgeçmek
forgo = quit, relinguish, renounce, forsake, give up, abandon, surrender

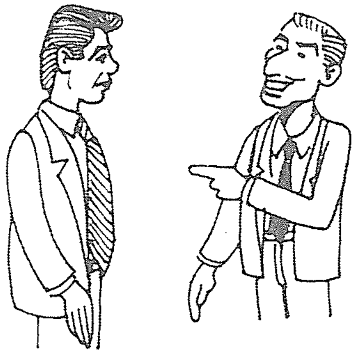
Bir doktora öğrencisi askerlik görevini yapmak isteyince, şube başkanı: "Oğlum askere gitmek için FOR GO doktora çalışmandan (forgo) GÖNÜLLÜ OLARAK VAZGEÇMEK zorundasın" diye açıklamada bulunur.



I'm not forgoing the chance of a free ticket.
He quit his job.
He relinguished his claim to the land.
He renounced his claim to the property.
She forsook her principles and begged money from a friend.
I gave up smoking over ten years ago.
The bad weather forced them to abandon their search.
After two days, the hijackers surrendered to the police.

388- aggravate (äg'rıveyt) : kötüleştirmek
aggravate = deteriorate, worsen, decline, waste away, go to seed, rot
aggravate x improve : düzel(t)mek

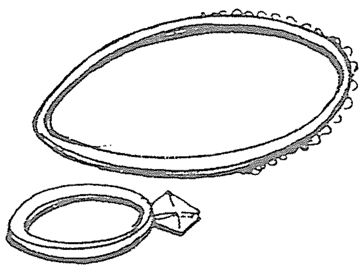
Ahmet'in taktığı KRAVAT'ı beğenmeyen arkadaşı: "AAA KRAVATa bak! Görünüşünü (aggravate) KÖTÜLEŞTİRMEK için neden bu kadar uğraştın" diye alay eder.



The lack of rain aggravated the already serious shortage of food.
Relations between the two countries have deteriorated sharply in recent weeks.
The situation/crisis has worsened.
His health has declined since he came here.
Their bodies wasted away during the famine.
The old man went to seed after he lost his job.
Too much television rots your brain.
Let's hope the weather improves before Monday.

389- alliance (ılay'ıns) : anlaşma
alliance = treaty, agreement, pact, deal, consensus, contract
alliance x disagreement : anlaşmazlık

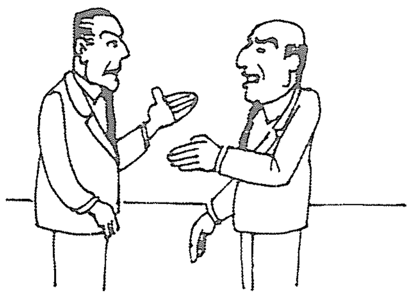
Son tartışmadan sonra barışmak isteyen kocası güzel bir ALYANS yüzük alınca, kadın: "ALYANS ile (alliance) ANLAŞMA istediği besbelli" diye düşünür.



The two countries entered into a defensive alliance.
I sold the house by private treaty.
Eventually all the parties signed the agreement.
We made a pact that we would always be friends.
It was a profitable deal for everyone.
Can we reach a consensus on this issue?
According to the contract you have to work 37 hours a week.
I am in total disagreement with you over this.

390- sound (saund) : akla yatkın, makul
sound = reasonable, sensible, wise, prudent, rational, logical, reliable
sound x unreasonable : mantıksız; aşırı

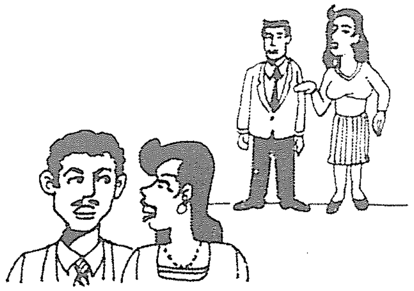
Müzik yapımcısı bir şarkıcı adayının sesini dinler ve yardımcısına: "SOUND (ses) (sound) AKLA YATKIN, MAKUL ölçülerde. Bir deneme kaseti yapın. Sonra bakarız" der.



That is very sound advice; you should take it.
It is reasonable to expect that prices will come down soon.
It would be sensible to take an umbrella.
He made a wise decision to take no notice of that stupid dare.
Prudent people always lock up their houses when they go out.
Would you describe this as rational behaviour?
It seemed a logical idea to everyone but my mother.
She may forget to come-she's not very reliable.
It's unreasonable to expect me to work all night.

391- spouse (spauz) : eş
spouse = husband, wife, partner, mate, friend, pal, companion

Yeni tanışan aileler birbirlerinden pek hoşlanmazlar. Her biri diğerinin EŞİ için: "Bir EŞi var ki SIRF POZ! (spouse) Böylede EŞ olmaz ki!" diye söylenir.



In 65% of the households surveyed both spouses went out to work.
Have you met her husband?
He introduced me to his wife.
The office party is on Monday, but partners aren't invited.
Yağmur is a real mate.
My friend and I spend our spare time together.
Good pals do things for each other.
I like to go fell-walking with a companion.

392- acclaim (ıkleym') : övmek, alkışlamak
acclaim = praise, clap, honour, cheer, applaud, hail
acclaim x denounce : suçlamak

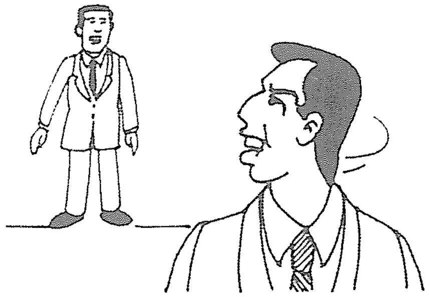
Konser başarılı geçince, orkestra şefi yaptığı konuşmada: "Dinleyicilerin sizi ÖVMESİNİ, ALKIŞLAMASINI istiyorsanız, başarılarınıza bir yenisi EKLEYİN (acclaim)" der.

The new drug has been acclaimed as the most important discovery for years.
The doctor praised him for his courage.
They clapped the clown after he had performed some clever tricks.
The King honoured the great scientist by making him a knight.
We cheered the winner as he crossed the finishing line.
The audience applauded the boy at the end of his song.
Critics hailed it as the best new play of the decade.
He was denounced as a traitor.

393- identical (ayden'tikıl) : özdeş, aynı
identical = indistinguishable, same, duplicate, similar, akin, alike, corresponding
identical x differenet : farklı

AYDIN adlı bir araştırmacı üniversitedeki gruptan ayrı olarak çalışmak isteyince, bir arkadaşı: "AYDIN TAKIL bize (identical) AYNI konuda çalışıyoruz. Hem daha yararlı olur" der.

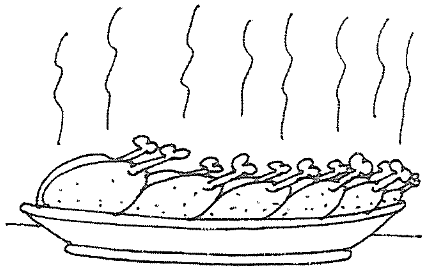
This is the identical motel we stayed at last year.
The twin brothers are almost indistinguishable.
My father sits in the same chair every evening.
If you have lost your key I can give you a duplicate.
Ali and Hakan drew similar pictures.
Emus are akin to ostriches.
The brothers' faces are very alike.
She told a corresponding story to that of her friend.
This is a different car from the one I drove yesterday.



394- contribute (kıntrib'yut) : katkıda bulunmak
contribute = supply, support, donate, furnish, provide, give, bestow
contribute x withhold : kısıtlamak, vermemek

Bir ülkeye neden COUNTRY BUT adının verildiği sorulduğunda, ülkenin başkanı: "Çünkü bu lezzetli tavuk BUTları COUNTRY BUTa maddi açıdan (contribute) KATKIDA BULUNDU" diye yanıt verir.

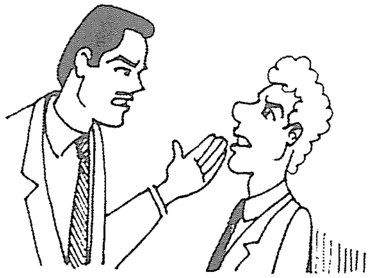
Various factors contributed to her downfall.
The factory supplied a uniform to each of its worker.
Her father supported her until she got married.
We donated some money to the Red Cross.
This shop furnishes everything that is needed for camping.
The course is free but you have to provide your own books.
We like to give presents at Christmas time.
Several gifts were bestowed on the royal visitors.
I withheld payment until they had fulfilled the contract.



395- render (ren'dır): karşılık olarak vermek; göstermek; vermek; çevirmek
render = give, present, submit; show, exhibit; translate, interpret
render x retain : alıkoymak

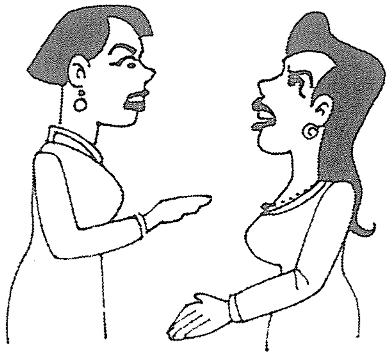
Coğrafya öğretmeni bir öğrenciye Almanya'daki en büyük nehrin adını sorduğunda, öğrenci bir an duraklar ve: "Acaba REN'dir desem? (render) soruya KARŞILIK OLARAK Ren'i VERSEM sanırım doğru olur" diye düşünür.

You will be expected to render an account of money that is owed.
I gave those socks to my father.
The winners were presented with medals.
You must submit your application before June 1 st.
She never shows her feelings.
She has exhibited her paintings in İstanbul.
Poetry doesn't always translate easily.
I don't speak Spanish; will you interpret for me?
She tried to retain her self-control.



396- dull (dʌl) : kalın kafalı; duygusuz; sıkıcı
dull = stupid, senseless, boring, callous, tedious, monotonous
dull x sensitive : duygulu

Eşinden boşanan kadına, bir arkadaşı: "Niye ayrılıp DUL kaldın?" diye sorunca, kadın: "DUL kaldım. Çünkü kocam (dull) DUYGUSUZ biriydi" der.



Life is pretty dull here at home.
Whose stupid idea was it to travel at night?
The plan she suggested was senseless.
This book is so boring that I don't think I'll finish it.
His cruel and callous comments about the murder made me shiver.
The hero often makes tedious speeches about being well- behaved.
A postman's job must be a monotonous one.
Don't be so sensitive - I wasn't criticizing you.

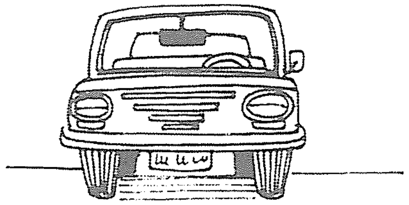
397- stereotype (ster'iyıtayp) : basmakalıp söz (örnek)
stereotype = banality, cliché, platitude, commonplace

Genç bir şair adayı yazdığı şiirlerini STERO TEYP'e doldurup şiir eleştirmenine dinletir. Eleştirmen: "Senin şiir diye STERO TEYP'e doldurdukların (stereotype) BASMAKALIP SÖZlerden ibaret. Bunları herkes yazar" der.

The characters in the film are just stereotypes, with no individuality.
The film is predictable, full of banalities and tediously dull.
You should always try to avoid the use of cliché.
His speech was full of platitudes about the importance of family values.
It is a commonplace that it always rains in Trabzon.

398- fortnight (fôrt'nayt) : on beş gün, iki hafta
fortnight = two weeks

FORT Otomotiv Sanayi'nin 100. yıldönümü kutlamaları için yapılan toplantıda konuşan James Fort JR: "Tam bir FORT NIGHT (FORT gecesi) olsun. Tam ON BEŞ GÜN var. Ona göre hazırlanın" diye talimat verir.



I'll be in İzmir during the second fortnight of May.
Ali BAYÜLKEN is taking his usual fortnight (=two weeks holiday) in August.
He borrowed it two weeks ago.

399- forthcoming (fôrth'kʌming) : gelecek
forthcoming = future, prospective, impending, soon, imminent
forthcoming x previous : önceki

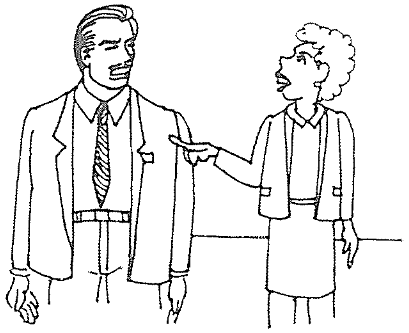
James FORT JR hazırlıkları denetlemeye GELECEĞİNİ söyleyince, kutlamalardan sorumlu müdür, çalışanlara söyle der: "Aman FORT COMİNG (forthcoming) ford GELECEK eksik bir şey olmasın."

We've just received the information about the forthcoming meeting.
Sometimes I worry about the future.
We've looking forward to our prospective holiday.
Our departure was delayed by the impending arrival of another plane.
I'll be seeing you very soon.
There's a storm imminent.
Training is provided, so no previous experience is required for the job.

400- proprietor (prıpray'ıtır) : mal sahibi
proprietor = landlady, owner, landlord, landowner

PİRİ taksitle aldığı evin senedini yatırmayı unutunca, karısı: “PİRİ PARAYI YATIR (proprietor) MAL SAHİBİ olmak sorumluluk ister” der.

I have written a complaint to the proprietor of the yacht.
My landlady keeps complaining about the noise.
Are you a dog owner?
The landlord promised to redecorate the bedrooms before we moved in, but he still hasn't done it.
Local people are protesting against farmers and landowners who block public footpaths.



mete out	: ölçüp vermek, taksim etmek (ceza vs.)	**alliance**	: anlaşma
haul	: çekmek, çekerek taşımak	**sound**	: akla yatkın, makul
heed	: dinlemek; önemsemek	**spouse**	: eş
hectic	: heyecanlı, telaşlı; hırslı	**acclaim**	: övmek, alkışlamak
deride	: alay etmek	**identical**	: özdeş, aynı
dismal	: neşesiz; sönük	**contribute**	: katkıda bulunmak
ample	: bol, büyük	**render**	: karşılık olarak vermek; göstermek; vermek; çevirmek
evade	: paçayı kurtarmak	**dull**	: kalın kafalı; duygusuz; sıkıcı
ferocity	: vahşet, vahşilik	**stereotype**	: basmakalıp söz (örnek)
muse	: düşünceye dalmak	**fortnight**	: on beş gün, iki hafta
ameliorate	: düzeltmek	**forthcoming**	: gelecek
forgo	: gönüllü olarak vazgeçmek	**proprietor**	: mal sahibi
aggravate	: kötüleştirmek		

Find the right word çalışması (376-400)

1) We need a judge who will .... justice with a firm hand.
a) forgo b) mete out c) haul d) deride e) evade
2) This morning there was .... trading on the Stock Exchange.
a) hectic b) dull c) stupid d) cheerful f) unhappy
3) He was .... for making such a stupid suggestion.
a) hauled down b) contributed c) forgone d) derided e) evaded
4) She .... her pursuers by hiding in a cave.
a) forwent b) contributed c) evaded d) rendered e) acclaimed
5) The new drug has been .... as the most important discovery for years.
a) acclaimed b) forgone c) rendered d) derided e) hauled down
6) I'll have to .... the pleasure/opportunity of seeing you this week.
a) mete out b) forgo c) contribute d) evade e) deride
7) The lack of rain .... the already serious shortage of food.
a) forwent b) evaded c) rendered d) acclaimed e) aggravated
8) Foreign aid is badly needed to .... the effects of the draught.
a) aggravate b) muse c) ameliorate d) forgo e) acclaim
9) I began to .... about/on the possibility of starting my own business.
a) mete out b) muse c) acclaim d) render e) aggravate
10) Various factors .... to her downfall.
a) contributed b) rendered c) evaded d) forwent e) derided

Synonym çalışması (376-400)

1) We need a judge who will mete out justice with a firm hand.
a) haul b) evade c) render d) muse e) distribute
2) If you meditate on a problem you can find a solution to it.
a) muse b) haul c) distribute d) evade e) ameliorate
3) I want to improve my handwriting.
a) haul b) ameliorate c) quit d) deteriorate e) muse
4) Relations between the two countries have deteriorated sharply in recent weeks.
a) mused b) aggravated c) evaded d) distributed e) rendered
5) He quit his job.
a) forwent b) deteriorated c) acclaimed d) evaded e) mused
6) The factory supplied a uniform to each of its worker.
a) denounced b) mused c) evaded d) praised e) supported
7) The doctor praised him for his courage.
a) distributed b) quit c) forment d) acclaimed e) aggravated
8) He relinquished his claim to the land.
a) praised b) forwent c) mused d) aggravated e) improved

9) They eluded the police by fleeing to the USA.
a) praised b) quit c) evaded d) mused e) improved
10) She'll probably sneer at my new shoes because they aren't leather.
a) tease b) quit c) muse d) improve e) ameliorate

Antonym çalışması (376-400)

1) He distributed gifts to the children.
a) withheld b) allocated c) pushed d) teased e) eluded
2) How did he manage to dodge paying the fine?
a) withhold b) push c) face d) elude e) tease
3) Foreign aid is badly needed to ameliorate the effect of the draught.
a) face b) deteriorate c) withhold d) tease e) evade
4) It is reasonable to expect that prices will come down soon.
a) ample b) sound c) dull d) unreasonable e) identical
5) The future looks pretty dismal.
a) cheerful b) dull c) identical d) ample e) gloomy
6) You'll have ample opportunity to ask questions after the meeting.
a) dull b) identical c) tiny d) gloomy e) cheerful
7) The doctor praised him for his courage.
a) eluded b) denounced c) acclaimed d) faced e) withheld
8) The lack of rain aggravated the already serious shortage of food.
a) denounced b) eluded c) faced d) withheld e) improved
9) J. Page was derided for making such a stupid suggestion.
a) respected b) withheld c) denounced d) mocked e) eluded
10) The children shared the toys.
a) mocked b) withheld c) respected d) eluded e) praised

Vocabulary çalışması (376-400)

proprietor, pessimistic, fussy, spouses, fortnight
identical, haulded down, substantial, stereotypes, forthcoming

1) The manager turned out to be a .... little man.
2) They .... the enemy's flag when they captured the city.
3) He was .... about our chances of being rescued.
4) The union is calling for a .... pay increase this year.
5) In 60% of the households surveyed both .... went out to work.
6) This is the .... motel we stayed at last year.
7) The characters in the film are just ...., with no individuality.
8) We will be in İstanbul during the second .... of June.

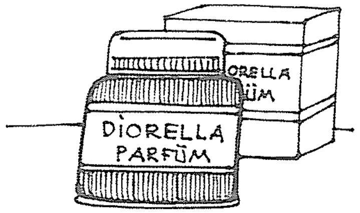
9) We've just received the information about the .... meeting.
10) I've written a complaint to the .... of the yacht.

Word formation çalışması (376-400)

1) She received a letter of .... from the hotel. (confirm)
2) We've veceived an .... report of an explosion outside the President's house. (confirm)
3) His latest book is a .... of his previous one. (continue)
4) The train service was .... because it wasn't used by many people. (continue)
5) After four hours' .... typing I had a terrible headache. (continue)
6) I couldn't get much work done as I was .... being interrupted by people telephoning me. (continue)
7) They praised her for her .... (honest)
8) I .... think that this is the best thing to do. (honest)
9) It was very .... of him to steal the money. (honest)
10) Have you got some kind of .... on you? (indentify)

401- essence (es'ıns) : asıl, öz
essence = core, basis, nucleus, centre, substance, principle

Piyasaya yeni sürülen "Diorella" adlı ESANS'ın tanıtımı yapılırken, "ESANSın (essence) ÖZü menekşe ve ardıç çiçeklerinden oluşmaktadır" denilir.



The essence of his lecture was the assertion that the justice system is unfair.

This is really the core of the problem.

There is no scientific basis for these claims.

The drummer was the nucleus of the new rock band.

There are many shops in the centre of the city.

The rumours are completely without substance.

This course teaches the principles of cooking.

402- plausible (plô'zıbıl) : akla uygun; itimat uyandıran
plausible = reasonable, feasible, believable, credible, sound, sensible
plausible x unsound : geçersiz

Sürekli POZ yapan ve havasından geçilmeyen bayan elemanını işten çıkarmayı düşünen patron, bir an için: "POZU BOL ama (plausible) AKLA UYGUN ve İTİMAT UYANDIRAN biri. Ne yapayım POZU da BOL olsun!" diye aklından bir hesaplama yapar.

Your explanation sounds plausible, but I'm not sure I believe it.

We live a reasonable distance away from the station.

Your plan sounds quite feasible.

Your story is strange but believable.

They haven't produced any credible policies for improving the situation.

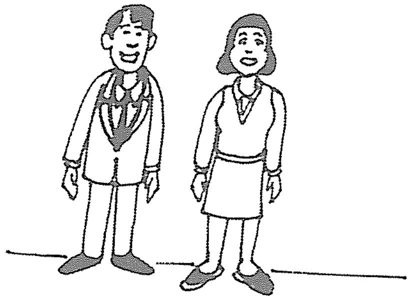
The advice is very sound; he should take it.

She is very sensible about money.

I've always been convinced that the judgement of most film critics is unsound.

403- gender (cen'dır) : cinsiyet
gender = sex, neuter, feminine, masculine

Biyoloji öğretmeni, öğrencilerine: "CİNSİYETi belirleyen faktörlerden biri nedir?" diye sorduğunda, iki öğrenci aynı anda yanıt verir: "CİNSİYETi belirlemede en önemli faktörlerden biri GEN DİR (gender)".



There are now various tests which can show the gender of a baby long before it is born.

In some societies, gender roles are very fixed.

What sex is your bird?

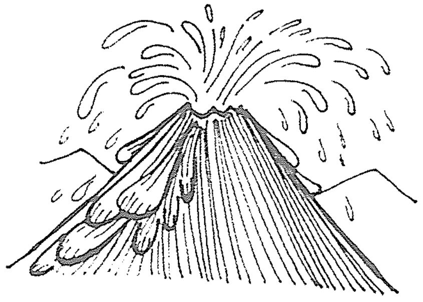
Worker bees are neuter.

"Actress" is the feminine form of actor.

She has a deep masculine voice.

404- lavish (läv'iş) : bol, pek çok; savurgan
lavish = abundant, plentiful, profuse; extravagant, uneconomical, wasteful
lavish x scant : az, yetersiz

Patlama sonrası ETNA Yanardağı'nın verdiği zararla ilgili olarak hazırlanan raporda: "Bu olay LAVın İŞİ (lavish) çevreye PEK ÇOK zarar vermiştir." denilir.



The lavish production makes the musical truly memorable.

The country has abundant supplies of oil.

Strawberries are plentiful in the summer.

She was admitted to St. Helen's Hospital with profuse bleeding.

Real cream! That was extravagant of you.

Hill farming is an uneconomical way of producing crops.

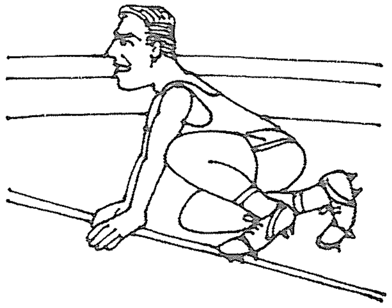
This method of cooking is wasteful and expensive.

There is still scant evidence of an improvement in business and consumer confidence.

405- dash (däş) : hızla koşmak
dash = rush, run, race, sprint, hasten, hurry, dart
dash x amble : avare avare gezinmek

Koşu için çalışma yapan bir atlet: "Eğer ayağımın ucuyla toprağı hafif DEŞersem Belki (dash) HIZLI KOŞARIM" diye düşünür.

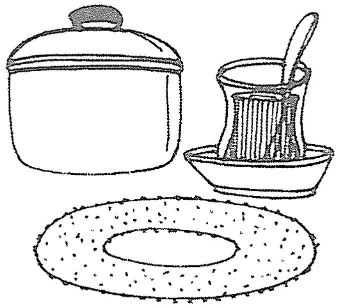
He dashed across the street.
Doctors and medical supplies were rushed to the scene of the accident.
Don't rush into marriage; you might regret it later.
I had to run to catch the bus.
She raced for the bus.
The runners sprinted down the finishing straight.
The strike hastened the downfall of the government.
Don't hurry me; I'm working as fast as I can!
The fish darted under the rock.
He ambled nonchalantly over the phone.



406- proximity (praksîm'ıti) : yakınlık
proximity = nearness, closeness, vicinity
proximit x distance : uzaklık

Beş çayı için alınan SİMİTler az gelir. Evin küçük oğlu, yeğenlerinden önce SİMİTleri alıp kendisi yemek isteyince; annesi onu uyararak: "Oğlum BIRAK SİMİDİ (proximity)! Bu işte YAKINLIK bir işe yaramaz. Payına razı ol!" der.

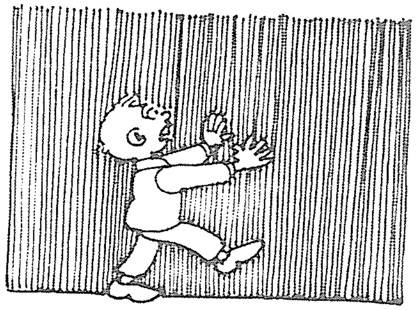
The house is in close proximity to the shops and the station.
One of the reasons I bought my house was its nearness to the office where I work.
I sensed the closeness of another person in the room.
He wanted a cheap hotel in the vicinity of the station.
I noticed a certain distance between father and son.



407- tender (ten'dır) : duyarlı, sevecen; yumuşak
tender = delicate, fragile, kind, humane, feeble, gentle
tender x tough : katı, sert

Karanlık odada annesini arayan küçük çocuk, sonunda annesine dokunduğunu sanarak: "Bu annemin TENİDİR (tender) YUMUŞAK, DUYARLI oluşundan belli" diye düşünür.

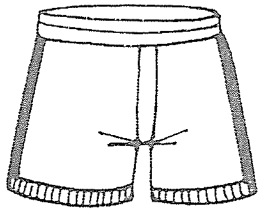
Don't mention his divorce - it is a very tender subject.
Be careful with those glasses - they are very delicate.
This old glass dish is very fragile.
She's very kind to animals.
Many of us are working for a more humane and civilized society.
The opposition to the plan has been rather feeble.
He has a gentle smile and a soft voice.
Only tough breeds of sheep can live in the mountains.



408- shortcoming (şòrt'kΛmîng) : kusur, kabahat
shortcoming = fault, mistake, error, slip, blunder, gaffe, boo-boo
shortcoming x perfect : kusursuz

Londra'da bir giyim mağazasına giden bir müşteri, daha önce sipariş ettiği ŞORTların hâlâ gelmediğini öğrenir. Tezgahtar: "ŞORTS are coming tomorrow" diye yanıt verir. Sonra da: "(shortcoming) KUSUR, KABAHAT bende. Keşke dün şortları depodan getirtseydim" diye üzülür.

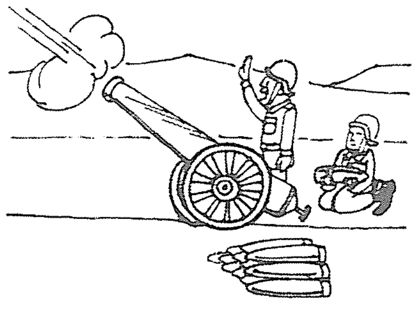
Like any political system, it has its shortcomings.
Profits are down and the fault is / lies in bad management.
I made three mistakes in my spelling.
I saw my error and corrected it.
I made a slip in adding up the bill.
What a blunder to tell you the wrong day!
His first gaffe was asking my mother her age.
He made a boo-boo when he decided to try to trick her.
Her teeth are perfect.



409- topic (tap'îk) : konu
topic = subject, theme, matter, issue, question, point, business, thing, aspect

Bir TOPÇU subayı askerleri eğitirken: "TOP İLK düşündüğünüz (topic) KONU olursa, işte o zaman isabetli atışlar yaparsınız" der.

His favourite topic of conversation is Italian food.
She wrote a book on the subject of sailing.
The subject of the painting is the Battle of Waterloo.
All his novels deal with the theme of love.
The first item on the agenda today is the matter of public transportation.
Abortion is still a highly controversial issue.
The government is examining the energy question closely.
Make a list of the main points in the article.
Is there any other business before we close the meeting?
The first thing we have to discuss is next year's timetable.
The book deals with the economic, social, and religious aspects of Egyptian society.



410- prim (prîm) : fazla resmi, çok ciddi
prim = formal, official, ceremonial, demure, priggish, poper
prim x easy-going : uysal,

Samimi olduğu arkadaşının son günlerde FAZLA RESMİ davrandığını farkeden Ali: "FAZLA RESMİ olmak (prim) sana hiç bir PRİM sağlamaz!" diye çıkışır.

There was a prim avoidance of the issue.
They decided to have a formal wedding.
We made an official request for a pedestrian crossing outside our school.
The King attended the ceremonial opening of parliament.
She gave him a demure smile.
He is a very priggish young man.
That short dress isn't really proper for wearing to a funeral.
You are lucky to have such easy-going parents.

411- expound (îkspaund') : açıklamak
expound = explain, clarify, elucidate, describe, enlighten, set out, tell
expound x mystify : şaşırtmak

Arkadaşı, "yeni elbiseni kaça aldın?" diye sorunca, Sir John: "X POUND'da aldım diyerek, güya (expound) AÇIKLAMA YAPAR."

Ayşe expounded for some hours on her theories about Central America.
I will explain it to you later.
Will you clarify that statement?
He fully elucidated this point later in his speech.
Try to describe exactly how it happened.
We are not familiar with this procedure. Could you enlighten us?
She set out the reasons for her resignation in a confidental letter to her boss.
She told me how the machine worked.
I'm quite mystified – where can it be?

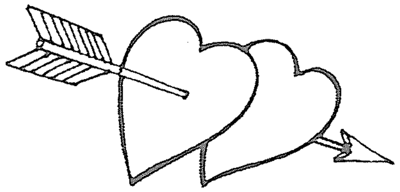
412- frantic (frän'tîk) : çılgın
frantic = mad, insane, crazy, maniacal, dotty, nutty
frantic x sane : akıllı

FANATİK taraftarların birbirleriyle tartıştıklarını gören yaşlı bir dede: "FANATİKler (frantic) ÇILGIN olmalı. Alt tarafı bir lig maçı" diye söylenir.

Exams always drive me frantic - I get so nervous.
He went mad in his young age.
She lives in a home for insane people.
He has lived alone for so long that he has become crazy.
I was scared because his face had a maniacal look.
I think she is a bit dotty.
I'm going to visit my nutty old aunt.
He has been certified sane.

413- persevere (pırsivir') : sebat etmek,
ısrar etmek
persevere = persist, continue,
carry on, stand, firm, maintain
persevere x waver : tereddüt etmek,
kararsız olmak

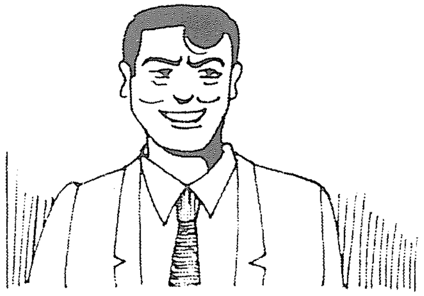
Odasına çizdiği şekilden oğlunun aşık olduğunu anlayan anne: HER SEVER'in (persevere) SEBAT ETMESİ lazım. Sevgi kolay bir şey değildir" diye düşünür.



If you persevere with the work, you'll succeed in the end.
Must you persist in misunderstanding me?
The fighting continued for a week.
Carry on with your work.
She can't stand her son's wife.
Stock market prices have firmed.
Throughout the trail he maintained his innocence.
He wavered between accepting or refusing.

414- quench (kwenç) : tatmin etmek;
bastırmak, söndürmek
quench = slake, satisfy; suppress,
quell; extinguish, put out
quench x annoy : rahatsız etmek

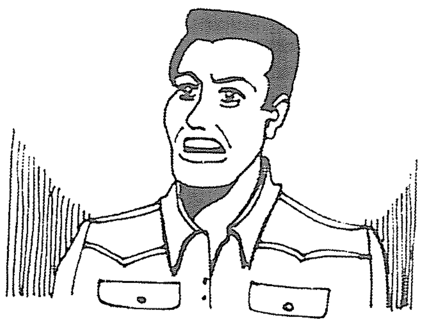
KIVANÇ sınıfını iyi dereceyle geçince, annesi: "Bu güzel notlarla KIVANÇ beni (quench) TATMİN etti. Çok mutluyum" der.



Her thirst for knowledge will never be quenched.
I don't think Kerem will ever manage to slake his lust for power.
My test results satisfied my parents.
Opposition to the government was quickly suppressed.
The army quelled the rebelion in June, arresting dozens of the participants.
Nothing could extinguish his love for her.
She put out the light.
It annoyed me to think how much time we had wasted.

415- square with (skwer with) : uygun
gelmek, uyuşmak
square with = reconcile with, agree,
concur, assent, make a deal,
go with, go along with,
reach agreement
square with x disagree : anlaşamamak

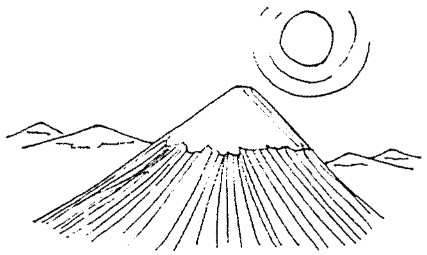
Geometrik bulmaca çözen öğrenciler son boşluğa hangi şekli yerleştireceklerine karar veremeyince, öğretmenleri: "KARE İLE deneyin. O boşluğa KARE (square with) UYGUN GELİR" diyerek yardım eder.



His actions do not square with his principles.
The reason I'm disappointed is that the results do not square with the promises I was given.
How do you reconcile your principles with your behaviour, which is exactly opposite?
I agreed to his plan.
I concur with her decision.
The council members assented to the suggestion to build a new school.
Perihan suggested going for a picnic and we all agreed.
The government made a deal with the kidnappers to free their hostages.
We considered all the options and decided to go with Cemal's original proposal.
Convincing others to go along with new ideas is always difficult.
After a week of talks, Turkey and Greece reached agreement on fishing limits.
I disagree with her on most political issues.

416- climax (klay'mäks) : zirveye eriş(tir)mek, doruk, zirve
climax = peak, top, summit, pinnacle, apex, crest
climax x nadir : dip

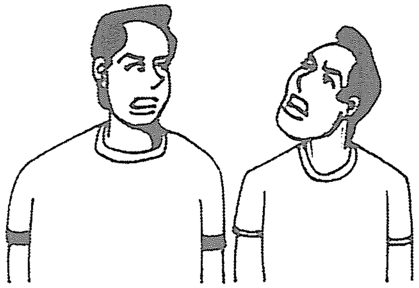
MAX'in dağa tırmanmaktan vazgeçtiğini anlayan arkadaşı, ona cesaret vermek için şöyle der: "CLIMB MAX! (climax) ZİRVE biraz öte de. Gayret et!"



The battle approached a climax.
Holiday flights reach a peak during August.
He climbed to the top of Mt Everest in 2001.
We reached the summit of the hill after a steep climb.
No one has ever climbed that treacherous rocky pinnacle.
Only one tree grew on the apex of the mountain.
There is a beautiful view from the crest of the hill.
The defeat was the nadir of Nadir's career.

417- tease (tiz) : alay etmek
tease = mock, deride, sneer at, jeer at, ridicule, taunt

TİZ sesli bir kişi çevresindekilerle ALAY ETMEYE kalkışınca, arkadaşlarından biri: "ŞU TİZ sesinle (tease) insanlarla ALAY ETMEK mi istiyorsun?" diye sitem eder.



It isn't fair to tease her about her spots.
The other children mocked her.
He used to deride her efforts at drawing.
Don't sneer at their religion.
The team was playing dreadfully, and the crowd jeered at them.
Ali ridiculed Veli's attempt to row the boat.
The teacher taunted the little boy for not running faster.

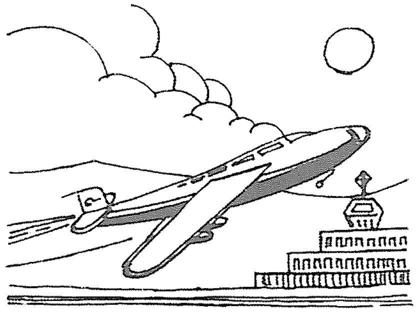
418- embellish (imbel'iş) : süslemek
embellish = adorn, decorate, garnish, beautify, ornament, deck
embellish x disfigure : çirkinleştirmek

BELMAnın doğum günü için hazırlık yapan annesi, kızının üst kattaki arkadaşına gittiğini hatırlayınca, kapıyı açıp: "BELMA! Aşağıya İN BELİŞ (embellish)! Seni SÜSLEMEK istiyorum" diye seslenir.

The ceiling was embellished with flowers and leaves.
The bride's hair was adorned with pearls and red roses.
Are you going to decorate the office for Christmas?
Before serving the salad, add a little parsley to garnish it.
I'm just going to beautify myself-it should only take a few hours.
Kerem ornamented his letters with little drawings in the margin.
The room was decked with flowers.
This part of the old town has been disfigured by ugly new buildings.

419- hijack (hay'cäk) : uçak kaçırmak; kuvvet zoru ile çalmak
hijack = commandeer, steal, seize, kidnap, abduct, mug, carry off
hijack x free : serbest bırakmak

JACK adlı arkadaşının UÇAK KAÇIRMAK istediğini anlayan bir yolcu: "HI JACK (hijack) yine mi UÇAK KAÇIRACAKSIN? Bu işten bıkmadın mı?" diye alay eder.



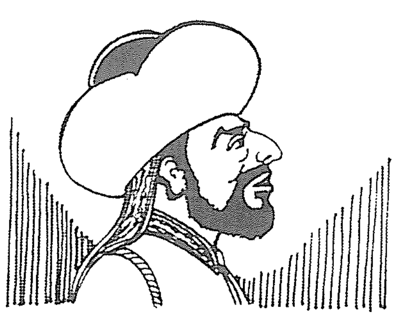
A Pan Am aircraft was hijacked on its way to İzmir.
The soldiers commandeered his truck.
I left my bike outside and someone stole it.
The rebels seized the soldiers earlier this week and have been holding them as hostages.
He was kidnapped by terrorists.
The company director was abducted from his car by terrorists.
The old man was mugged in broad daylight.
The thieves carried off the farmer's sheep during the night.
Her retirement from politics will free her to write her memories.

420- devastate (dev'ısteyt) : harap etmek,
yok etmek
devastate = destroy, demolish,
eradicate, annihilate, wipe out,
exterminate
devastate x build : inşaa etmek

Uluslararası tarih kongresinde sunulan bir bildiride şöyle denilir: "Osmanlı İmparatorluğu bir zamanlar DEVASA bir STATE'di. Ama bu DEVASA STATEi (devastate) YOK ETMEK için bütün dünya birleşti."

devasa: "büyük" anlamında kullanılmıştır.

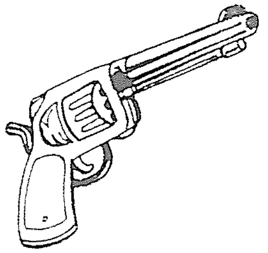
We were devastated by the announcement.
Bombing destroyed the centre of Berlin in 1945.
The workman demolished the old house.
We want to eradicate crime in large cities.
They annihilated the enemy's army.
The hailstorm wiped our my garden.
We exterminated the cockroaches in the kitchen.
He built a model ship for me.



421- fortify (för'tıfay) : kuvvetlendirmek,
takviye etmek
fortify = strengthen, reinforce, prop up,
urge, encourage, brace
fortify x weaken : zayıflamak,
zayıflatmak

Sınırdaki askerleri silah yönünden KUVVETLENDİRMEK, TAKVİYE ETMEK (fortify) için FORTY-FIVE 45'lik tabancalar dağıtıldı.

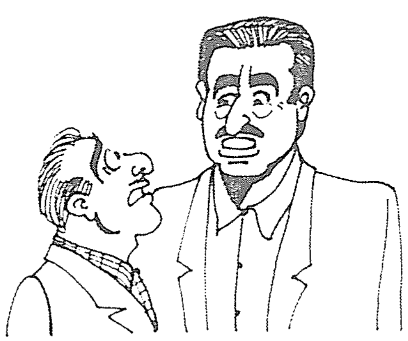
The town was fortified at the time of the Crusades.
I fortified myself with a drink and sandwich before driving on.
The bank loan has greatly strengthened our financial position.
Extra soldiers were sent to reinforce the army.
They worked harder in order to prop up the failing business.
She urged her son to try again.
He encouraged me to apply for the job.
He braced the ceiling with long pieces of wood.
The illness weakened her heart.



422- moderate (mad'ırit) : ılımlı, orta
moderate = reasonable, modest,
restrained, middle of the road,
temperate, average
moderate x extreme : aşırı

Babasını muayene eden doktor şu öneride bulunur: "Baba sen en iyisi havası ILIMLI olan MADRİD'e git. (moderate) ILIMLI iklim sağlığına iyi gelir."

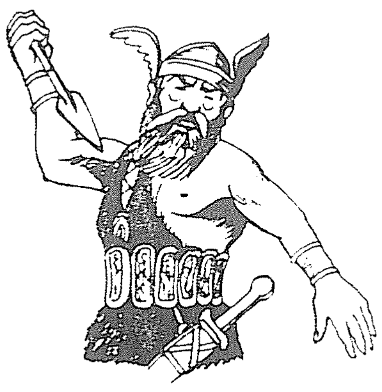
We put a moderate price on the goods at our school fete and sold everything.
We made a reasonable profit at the garage sale.
Our parents bought a modest home for us to live in.
There was polite, but restrained applause for the amateur singer.
Her opinions in politics are middle of the road.
Britain lies in the earth's northern temperate zone.
We don't want Eienstein, just someone of average ability.
You should take extreme care over your child's education.



423- vandal (vän'dıl) : vahşi
vandal = fierce, wild, furious,
ferocious, violent, vicious
vandal x gentle : kibar, nazik

VANDAL'ların eski dönemlerde kuzeyden gelip, Avrupa ülkelerine VAHŞİ saldırılar yaptığını hatırlayınız.

The seat-covers on the train had been ripped by vandals.
Wild cats are much fiercer than domestic ones.
It is a wild night tonight.
A furious storm damaged crops over a wide area of land.
The overseer dealt out ferocious punishment to the slaves under his control.
The violent earthquake killed many people and wrecked all the buildings in the city.
He gave the dog a vicious blow with his stick.
Be gentle when you brush the baby's hair.

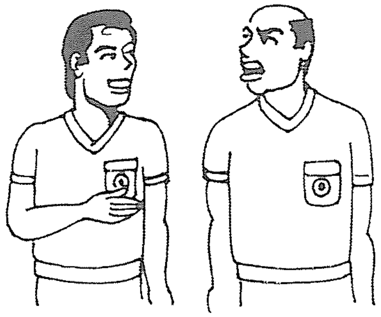


424- get nowhere (get no'hwer) : başarısız olmak
get nowhere = fail, fall through, collapse, fizzle out, miscarry, founder
get nowhere x succeed : başarmak

Numara almadan yarışmaya katılan bir sporcuyu gören dikkatli hakem, hemen yardımcısını bozuk şivesiyle uyarıp: "GET NO VER yoksa (get nowhere) BAŞARISIZ ALACAK" der.

get no ver: "git numara ver" anlamında kullanılmıştır.

If we go on talking all around the subject, we shall get nowhere.
He failed in his maths test because he could only answer a couple of questions.
Their plans fell through because they hadn't prepared well enough.
The company collapsed in its first year of trading.
The idea fizzled out even though everyone was enthusiastic to start with.
The terrorist's plan miscarried when the bomb exploded too soon.
Like the Titanic, his great plans foundered after a short while.
If the business succeeds, she'll be a very wealthy woman.



425- fetch (feç) : alıp getirmek
fetch = bring, get, collect, deliver, carry, convey, escort

Çiftçi, karısının odadan ayrıldığını görünce: "Nereye gidiyon?" diye bağırır. Karısı: "HE-EÇ (fetch) çocuğu ALIP GETİRECEĞİM" der.

Could you fetch me my book from the other room, please?
Bring that glass to me, would you?
Dinner is ready-can you go and get Fırat?
She has to collect the children from school at 5 o'clock.
The postman delivers the mail every day.
The ship carried its cargo across the sea.
A bus conveyed the passengers from the airport into town.
The queen was escorted by the directors as she toured the factory.

essence	: asıl, öz
plausible	: akla uygun; itimat uyandıran
gender	: cinsiyet
lavish	: bol, pek çok; savurgan
dash	: hızla koşmak
proximity	: yakınlık
tender	: duyarlı, sevecen; yumuşak
shortcoming	: kusur, kabahat
topic	: konu
prim	: fazla resmi, çok ciddi
expound	: açıklamak
frantic	: çılgın
persevere	: sebat etmek, ısrar etmek
quench	: tatmin etmek; bastırmak, söndürmek
climax	: zirveye eriş(tir)mek, doruk, zirve
square with	: uygun gelmek, uyuşmak
tease	: alay etmek
embellish	: süslemek
hijack	: uçak kaçırmak; kuvvet zoru ile çalmak
devastate	: harap etmek, yok etmek
fortify	: kuvvetlendirmek, takviye etmek
moderate	: ılımlı, orta
vandal	: vahşi
get nowhere	: başarısız olmak
fetch	: alıp getirmek

Find the right word çalışması (401-425)

1) The .... of his lecture was the assertion that the justice system is unfair.
a) vicinity b) distance c) proximity d) essence e) gender
2) The house is in close .... to the shops and the station.
a) gender b) proximity c) essence d) topic e) subject
3) His actions do not .... with his principles.
a) square with b) mystify c) dash d) amble e) persevere
4) If you .... with the work, you'll succeed in the end.
a) quench b) tease c) persevere d) embellish e) fortify
5) We were .... by the announcement.
a) embellished b) fortified c) teased d) persevered e) devastated
6) Her thirst for knowledge will never be ....
a) hijacked b) quenched c) persevered d) dashed e) embellished
7) It isn't fair to .... her about her spots.
a) tease b) persevere c) dash d) embellish e) quench
8) The battle approached a ....
a) topic b) proximity c) gender d) climax e) distance
9) A Pan Am aircraft was .... on its way to Boston.
a) quenched b) hijacked c) disfigured d) succeeded e) dashed
10) If we go on talking all around the subject, we shall ....
a) quench b) embellish c) get nowhere d) dash e) hijack

Synonym çalışması (401-425)

1) Could you fetch me my book from the other room, please?
a) bring b) get nowhere c) devastate d) weaken e) square with
2) Bombing destroyed the centre of Berlin in 1945.
a) hijacked b) teased c) demolished d) fortified e) embellished
3) Holiday flights reach a peak during August.
a) topic b) proximity c) essence d) gender e) climax
4) His favourite topic of conversation is Italian food.
a) climax b) subject c) gender d) nadir e) proximity
5) I will explain it to you later.
a) expound b) square with c) hijack d) devastate e) fetch
6) If we go on talking all around the subject, we shall get nowhere.
a) expound b) fetch c) fail d) square with e) tease
7) The ceiling was embellished with flowers and leaves.
a) failed b) teased c) hijacked d) demolished e) adorned
8) A Pan am aircraft was hijacked on its way to Ankara
a) commandeered b) adorned c) teased d) quenched d) persevered
9) He dashed across the street.
a) quenched b) rushed c) expounded d) persevered e) demolished

10) The reason I'm disappointed is that the results do not square with the promises I was given.
a) rush b) quench c) reconcile d) mystify e) demolish

Antonym çalışması (401-425)

1) He fully elucidated this point later in his speech.
a) mystified b) ambled c) wavered d) derided e) hijacked
2) This part of the old town has been disfigured by ugly new buildings.
a) ambled b) mystified c) embellished d) wavered e) derided
3) The soldiers commandeered his truck.
a) derided b) hijacked c) freed d) mystified e) adorned
4) He built a model ship for me.
a) freed b) devastated c) adorned d) wavered e) fortified
5) I fortified myself with a drink and sandwich before driving on.
a) weakened b) eradicated c) built d) hijacked e) brought
6) If you go on talking all around the subject, we shall get nowhere.
a) continue b) slake c) succeed d) fail e) bring
7) Must you persist in misunderstanding me?
a) persevere b) hijack c) build d) waver e) fetch
8) My test results satisfied my parents.
a) annoyed b) wavered c) fetch d) devastate e) embellish
9) I had to run to cath the bus.
a) waver b) amble c) fetch d) square with e) demolish
10) Exams always drive me frantic - I get so nervous.
a) lavish b) vandal c) mad d) extreme e) sane

Vocabulary çalışması (401-425)

Bring, gender, tender, prim, moderate
lavish, vandals, insane, plausible, shortcomings

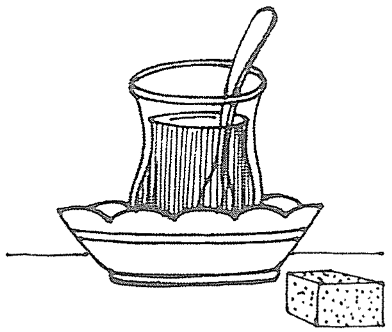
1) Your explanation sounds ...., but I'm not sure I believe it.
2) In some societies, ... roles are very fixed.
3) The meal, he said, would be nothing fancy, but the portions would be ....
4) Don't mention his divorce _____ it's a very .... subject.
5) Like any political system, it has its ....
6) There was a .... avoidance of the issue.
7) She lives in a home for .... people.
8) We put a .... price on the goods at our school fete and sold everything.
9) The seat-covers on the train had been ripped by ....
10) .... that glass to me, would you?

Word formation çalışması (401-425)

1) Mr. Öner will be with you .... (short)
2) I had to .... my speech as we had started late. (short)
3) There is a .... of carrots because of the bad weather. (short)
4) She's a top .... working on our space project. (science)
5) There's no .... explanation for what happened. (science)
6) The connection has not been .... proved yet. (science)
7) He couldn't give a .... explanation for his actions. (satisfy)
8) I get no .... from doing this. (satisfy)
9) I'm afraid I was very .... with the travel arrangements. (satisfy)
10) If he isn't Spainsh, what .... is he? (nation)

426- condemn (kındem') : kınamak,
ayıplamak; suçlu çıkarmak
condemn = blame, fault, criticize;
charge with, accuse of, impeach
condemn x exculpate : temize
çıkarmak

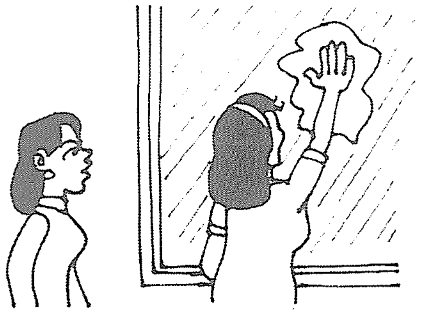
Çay falına bakan çingene falcı, müşterinin getirdiği çayı DEMsiz diye beğenmeyerek: "Biraz daha KOY DEM! Eğer bardakta bir şey göremezsem (condemn) beni sakın KINAMA, AYIPLAMA!" der.



Most people would condemn violence of any sort.
Well don't blame me if you miss the bus!
They couldn't fault his wonderful singing.
The decision was sharply criticized by businessmen nationwide.
She has been charged with murder.
Are you accusing me of lying?
The PM was impeached for wrongful use of state money.
The pilot of the aircraft will surely be exculpated when all the facts are known.

427- sweep (swip) : süpürmek
sweep = clean, wash, clear, tidy,
cleanse, wipe
sweep x pollute : kirletmek

Kızı bayram temizliğine yardım etmeyince, sinirlenen anne: "SİLİP (sweep) SÜPÜRMEK bu kadar mı zor?" diye söylenir.



I found a broom to sweep the floor with.
I cleaned my shoes.
He washed his face and hands before dinner.
She cleared the table and started the washing-up.
There will be no television until you've tidied your room.
We cleanse our skin every night.
She wiped her tears away with the back of her hand.
The river has been polluted by waste products from the factory.

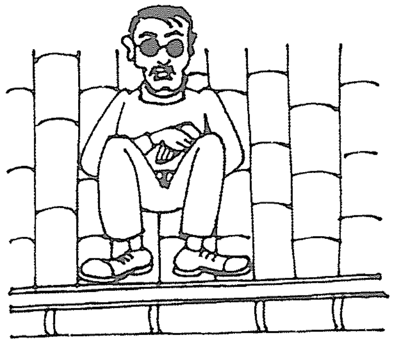
428- anticipate (äntis'ıpeyt) : önceden tahmin etmek
anticipate = foresee, prophesy, expect, predict, bargain for, divine

İngilizce öğretmeni sözcük türetme teknikleri hakkında bilgi verirken konu bir ara ANTI adlı prefix'e (önek) gelince, öğretmen: "İngilizce ANTİ Sİ PEK bol bir lisandır. (anticipate) kelimenin bu şekliyle ne anlama geldiğini ÖNCEDEN TAHMİN ETMEK deneyim ister" der.

The army anticipated the explosion by evacuating the town.
I can foresee trouble as Mum looks very cross to me.
He prophesied a huge flood after the cyclone.
He warned the sailors that a heavy storm was expected.
He tried to predict which party would win the election.
We didn't bargain for the crowd at the picnic ground.
The gypsy looked into her crystall ball to divine my future.

429- impeach (împiç') : suçlamak, itham etmek
impeach = indict, accuse of, charge with, denounce, censure, blame, put/lay the blame on
impeach x vindicate : hakkını korumak

Kendisini ŞEFTALİ zanneden akıl hastasının dama çıktığını gören doktoru: "Hemen aşağıya İN PEACH! (impeach) Seni SUÇLAMAK niyetinde değilim" der.
peach: şeftali



The PM was impeached for wrongful use of state money.
The company was indicted for making excessive profit.
Are you accusing me of lying?
She has charged with murder.
Her former colleauges have denounced her as a spy.
The teacher was censured for negligence.
You always blame someone else when things go wrong.
After their separation he laid/put the blame on his wife.
The report of the committee of enquiry completely vindicates him.

430- congest (kıncest') : toplamak, yığmak
congest : crowd, overcrowd, fill, jam, pack, stuff
congest x scatter : dağıtmak

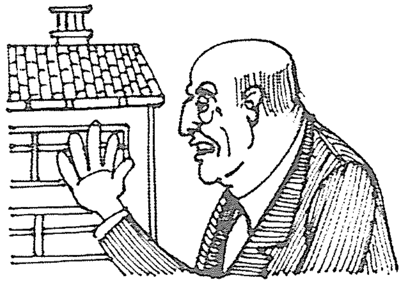
JESS adlı şahini ile avlanan bir kişi, JESS'in uzun süre yere konmadığını fark edince, kuşa seslenip: "Hadi artık yere KON JESS (congest) daha bir sürü malzemeyi TOPLAMAK zorundayız" diye bağırır.

Weekends the automobiles congest all the roads near the city.
As soon as he appeared, reporters crowded round.
The room was overcrowded and it was difficult to breathe.
Protesters filled the square.
The crowds jammed the streets, and no cars could pass.
The club is really popular. By 9 o'clock it's packed.
Don't stuff anything else in, or the bag will burst.
The soldiers came in and scattered the crowd.

431- crucial (kru'şıl) : hayati
crucial = vital, essential, necessary,
basic, indispensable, primary,
important, momentous
crucial x trivial : önemsiz

Ünlü bir sanayici şöyle der: "Eğitime harcadığım paradan asla kaçınmam. Ama iş hayatımda harcadığım bir KURUŞUN (crucial) HAYATİ önemi vardır."

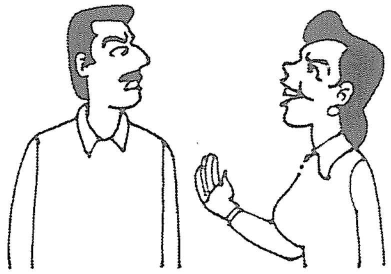
It is crucial that the problem is tackled immediately.
Trust is a vital element/component in any close relationship.
Flour is an essential ingrident in bread.
Water is necessary for life.
The government regards housing as a basic need.
This guide book is indispensable for the traveller to southern Italy.
The primary purpose of his visit is to improve trading relations.
It is important for people to learn to read.
Whether or not to move overseas was a momentous decision for the family.
I don't know why he gets so upset about something that is utterly trivial.



432- sly (slay) : kurnaz
sly = artful, cunning, crafty, wily,
devious, foxy, dishonest
sly x artless : saf

Kocasının çektiği SLAYTları çok beğenen kadın: "SLAYTları bu kadar güzel çekmek senin gibi (sly) KURNAZ birinin yapabileceği bir şeydir" diye eşini tebrik eder.

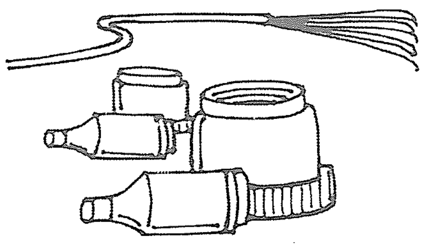
You are sly one! Why didn't you tell us you were going to get married?
Kerem is very artful and usually succeeds in getting what he wants.
Here is a cunning plan to make them think we've gone away.
The hare was amazed that the crafty tortoise beat him.
The wily fox escaped the hunters by swimming downstream.
He used devious means to gain power.
Watch out! He is a very foxy businessman.
I can't tell them that - it would be dishonest.
He is an artless man who would never dream of thinking to mislead anyone.



433- elaborately (iläb'ırîtli) : dikkatle
elaborately = carefully, painstakingly,
meticulously, cautiously, gingerly,
attentively
elaborately x carelessly : dikkatsizce

Evdeki sigorta atınca, ELA ve BORA adlı çift telleri değiştirmek ister. Bu sırada kızın annesi: "ELA, BORA TELİ (elaborately) DİKKATLE değiştirin" diye onları uyarır.

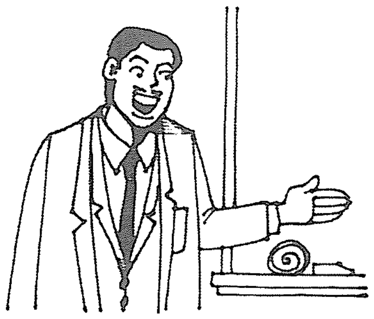
It was the most elaborately decorated study.
He drives his car very carefully.
He painstakingly explained how the aircraft worked.
She finished her work meticulously.
Cautiously, she moved closer to the edge of the cliff.
Gingerly, he picked up the dead rat by its tail.
He was listening attentively to a senior colleague.
I found your gloves which you had carelessly dropped outside.



434- upright (Λp'rayt) : doğru
upright = sincere, trutful,
honourable, honest, fair
upright x dishonest : sahtekâr

İngilizce öğretmeni sınıfa sorduğu bir soruda, DOĞRU edatı ister. Öğrenciler hepbir ağızdan: "UP" diye bağırır. Öğretmen de: "UP" RIGHT (upright) "UP" DOĞRU yanıt" diye karşılık verir.

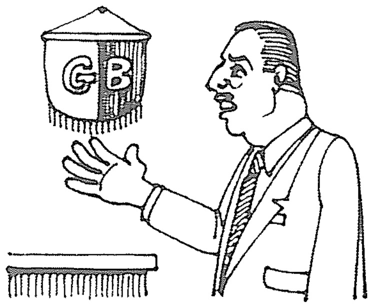
Stand upright when you are being spoken to!
That policeman is an upright man whom we all respect.
His sincere compliment pleased me.
I don't doubt her story as she is always truthful.
I believe what you say because you are an honourable person.
If you are always honest, people will know they can trust you.
You must be fair to both sides.
He has been dishonest in his dealings with us / about his past.



435- compel (kımpel') : zorlamak
compel = coerce, force, drive, oblige,
urge, bully, necessiate
compel x coax : gönlünü yapmak

Gençlerbirliği'nin oyuncusu COMPELA başka bir kulüpte oynamayı reddedince, kulüp başkanı: "COMPELa inatçıdır. (compel) ZORLAMAK bir işe yaramaz" der.

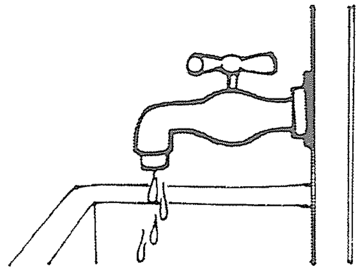
He didn't want to visit her but conscience compelled him (to).
The defendant claimed he had been coerced into making a confession.
The thief forced them to hand over the money.
He always drives himself hard to get his work finished on time.
I felt obliged to leave after such an unpleasant quarrel.
They urged us to give our support.
She bullied us into agreeing with her.
Lack of money necessiated a change of plan.
Perhaps you could coax your father into taking you to the station.



436- leak (lik) : sızmak, sızıntı
leak = tell, expose, disclose, spill the
beans, give away, divulge
leak x conceal : gizlemek

Bozulan musluktan gelen "LİK, LİK" sesini duyan evsahibi: "Ancak bir tesisatçı (leak) SIZINTIyı halledebilir" der.

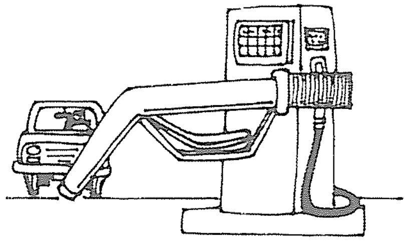
Water was leaking from the pipe.
He leaked the names to the press.
Don't tell anyone about this.
The story he told me exposed many family secrets.
He then disclosed the history of the castle.
"Does Ziya know about our plan?" "Yes, someone must have spilled the beans."
The thief gave his companion away to the police hoping to escape punishment.
The other three companies refused to divulge their plans.
I concealed my feelings from my wife.



437- mob (mab) : yığılmak
mob = crowd, gather, converge, mass,
congregate, collect, assemble, rally
mob x break up : dağılmak; dağıtmak

Ekonomik durgunluk nedeniyle MOB petrol şirketi benzin istasyonlarını kapatınca, işçiler (mob) YIĞILARAK olayı tartışırlar.

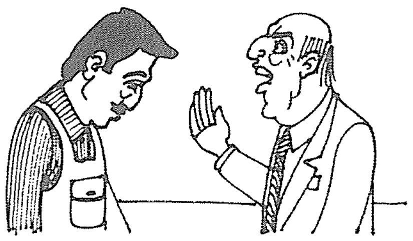
Reporters mobbed the minister as he left the building.
They all crowded into the cinema.
By the time the president arrived a large crowd had gathered.
The two armies converged on the enemy capital.
Troops are massing all along the frontier.
A huge crowd congregated to see the fireworks.
A crowd of people collected to watch the procession.
We assembled in the playground before going on the excursion.
The people rallied behind their leader.
The police broke up the fight.



438- deed (did) : iş, fiil, hareket
deed = action, act, feat, move, achievement, exploit

Kendisine verilen İŞi yanlış yapan işçi, aksini iddia edince, patron: "You DİD (sen yaptın)! (deed) Bu yanlış İŞ senin eserin" diye kızar.

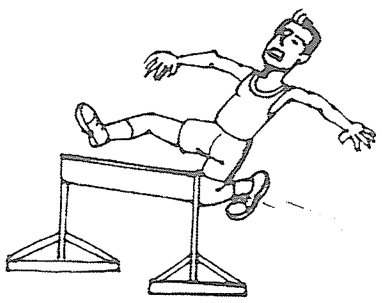
Who could have done such a wicked deed?
But for your prompt action I might have drowned.
This despicable act will not go unpunished.
It was a quite feat to move that piano by yourself!
Saving his energy for the end of the race was a clever move.
Learning to ride a horse at the age of six was a great achievement.
They told fascinating tales of their exploits in the jungle.



439- springboard (sprîng'bôrd) : başlangıç noktası
springboard = starting point

BAHAR gelip beden dersleri bahçede yapılmaya başlanınca, öğrenciler üzerinden atladıkları tahtaya BAHAR TAHTASI (SPING BOARD) adını verirler. Bunu duyan beden öğretmeni: "BAHAR TAHTASI (spring board) bu dersin BAŞLANGIÇ NOKTASI"dır der.

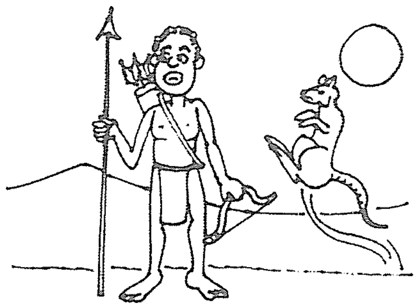
The firm's director is confident that the new project will act as a sprinboard for further contracts.
The starting point of the discussion is a recognition of the nature of inflation.



440- superstition (supırstîş'ın) : boş inanç
superstition = fallacy, illusion, delusion

BOŞ İNANÇ nedeniyle Avustralya Yerlileri trene binmeyince, sorumlu bakan: "SÜPER bir İSTASYON yaptık. SUPER STATİON Ama (superstition) BOŞ İNANÇ yine galip geldi" diye şaşırır.

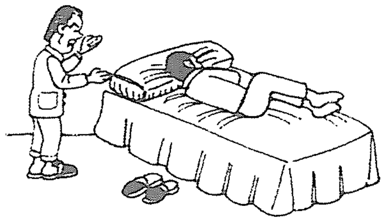
According to superstition if you walk under a ladder it birings you bad luck.
The idea that a good night's sleep will cure everything is a complete fallacy.
She thought he loved her but it was just an illusion.
I was still under the delusion that everyone was trying to cheat me.



441- insomnia (însam'niyı) : uykusuzluk
insomnia = sleeplessness, wakefulness, restlessness

Misafirin eski SOMYA da yattığını gören ev sahibi: "Hemen İN O SOMYAdan (insomnia)! Gece UYKUSUZLUK çekersin" diye uyarıda bulunur.

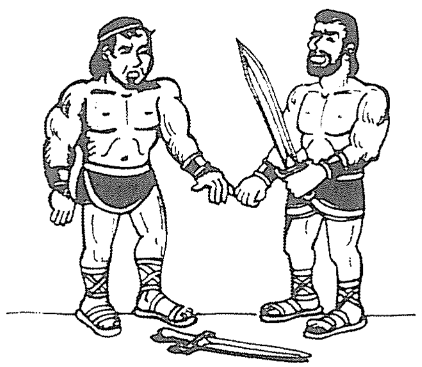
He went to the doctor because he was suffering from insomnia.
She has been suffering from sleeplessness since her husband's death.
The music shook me into wakefulness.
They are showing some signs of restlessness.



442- massive (mäs'îv) : ağır, iri (yapılı)
massive = heavy, enormous, huge, colossal, gigantic
massive x tiny : küçük

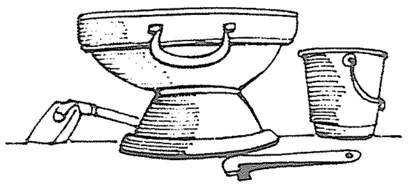
Kuvvet ve cesaret tanrılarından MASİS, HERKÜL'LE yaptığı kılıç yarışmasını kaybedince, olaya şahit olan tanrıların kralı Zeus: "MASİS (massive) çok AĞIRsın. İRİ YAPILI olman yarışmayı kazanmaya yetmedi" der.

The huge tractor pulled a massive load of logs with ease.
Without a massive invesment, the firm will collapse.
The piano was so heavy that three men had to move it for us.
It was an enormous house with more rooms than I had ever seen.
We couldn't even see the top of the huge mountain.
There was a colossal pile of dishes to wash up after the party.
The gigantic man towered over everyone else.
The Antarctic is a vast region of ice and snow.
She has immense respect for him as a writer.
Her handwriting is so tiny, you can barely read it.



443- corrigible (kôr'ıcıbıl) : düzeltilebilir
corrigible = remediable, curable, treatable, adaptable, flexible, changeable
corrigible x incorrigible : akıllanmaz, adam olmaz

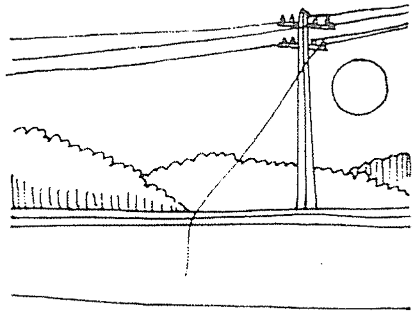
Mangalı kontrol eden bir ev hanımı: "Daha ateşin KORU var. KORU CIBIL CIBIL parlıyor. Biraz kömür konulsa, ateş (corrigible) DÜZELTİLEBİLİR. Yeniden mangal yakmama gerek kalmaz" diye düşünür.



Your mistakes are unimportant so they are corrigible.
Turkey's economic problems are remediable.
Many illnesses which once killed are today curable.
Infant blindness can be treatable later in life.
I'm sure she'll cope with the changes very well; she's very adaptable.
We can visit you on Saturday or Sunday, our plans are fairly flexible.
I'm a changeable sort of person.
He's an incorrigible liar/rogue, but he has great charm.

444- voluntary (val'ınteri) : gönüllü, serbest, hür
voluntary = willing, spontaneous, free, intentional
voluntary x compulsory : zorunlu

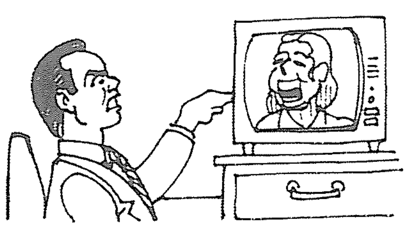
Şiddetli fırtına nedeniyle kopan elektrik teli yaşlı bir kadının bahçe duvarına düşer. Kadıncağız komşularına seslenip: "WALL'UN TELİni (duvarın telini) (voluntary) GÖNÜLLÜ olarak duvardan indirecek bir var mı?" diye yardım ister.



He made a voluntary statement to the police.
My nephew is a willing helper.
Her witticisms seemed spontaneous, but were in fact carefully prepared beforehand.
You are free to go anywhere you wish.
His exclusion from the meeting was quite intentional.
Some things are compulsory by law, such as wearing seat belts in cars.

445- cripple (krip'ıl) : bozmak; sakat etmek
cripple = paralyse, damage, ruin,
wreck, sabotage, enfeeble
cripple x invigorate : canlandırmak,
kuvvetlendirmek

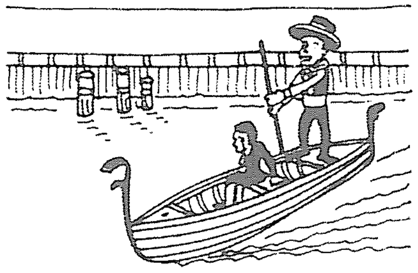
İzlediği yeni KLİP hoşuna gitmeyince, yapımcı: "KLİP sanki CD satışlarını (cripple) BOZMAK için özel hazırlanmış" diye kızar.



The new tax increases have crippled small businesses.
Damage to the sciatic nerve paralysed his left leg.
He damaged the car when he backed into the tree.
The hail storm ruined the harvest.
She wrecked the radio when she dropped it in the water.
The spy sabotaged the enemy planes.
The country was enfeebled by war, drought and disease.
We were invigorated by our walk.

446- condole (kındol') : baş sağlığı dilemek
condole = commiserate, sympathize,
feel for, lament, console, pity,
feel sorry for
condole x rejoice : neşelenmek,
sevinmek

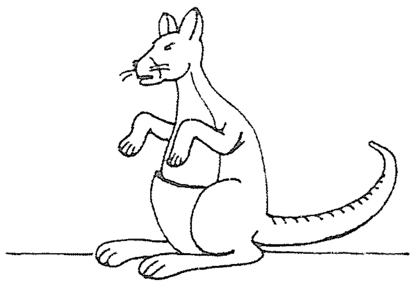
Bir Venedikli kadın yakınını kaybeder. Bir GONDOLa binip (condole) BAŞ SAĞLIĞI DİLEMEK için yola çıkar.



The priest visited the family to condole with them on the loss of their son.
When he failed his driving test I called him up and commiserated him.
Much as I sympathize with you in your predicament, I don't really see what I can do.
I really feel for her, with no job and three children to feed.
The nation lamented the passing (=death) of its great war leader.
I tried to console her with a box of chocolates.
I pity you having to live with that awful woman.
Sometimes Gabby felt sorry for her. She seemed so lonely.
We rejoiced at/over the good news.

447- congruous (kang' gruwıs) : uygun
congruous = suitable, appropriate, fit,
compatible, convenient, proper, apt
congruous x incompatible : birbirine
uymayan

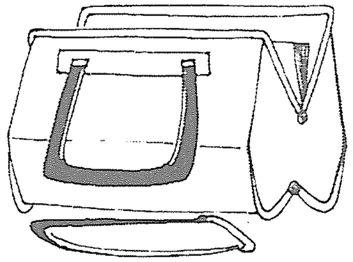
Avustralya'dan getirilen KANGURU için UYGUN bir yer aranır. Sonunda hayvanat bahçesi müdürü, bir yer göstererek: "İşte burası KANGURUMUZ için (congruos) UYGUN bir yer" der.



Your behaviour is not congruous with your social rank.
Even though Ali has no experience he seems to be suitable for the job.
Her remarks were considerate and very appropriate to the situation.
I don't think she is really fit for the job
Their marriage ended because they were simply not compatible.
They met in a mutually convenient place.
That is not the proper way to stop the machine.
John produced an apt comment which summed up how we all felt.
Maintaining quality is incompatible with increasing output.

448- connive (kınayv') : suç ortağı olmak
connive = conspire, plot, scheme,
intrigue, commit a crime, collude

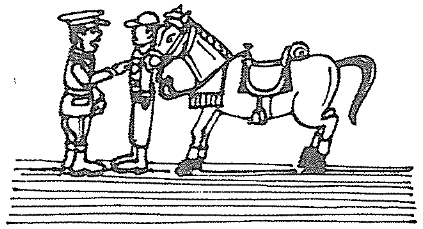
Şüpheli adamın evinde yapılan aramalar sırasında karısının çantasında bir bıçak KINI bulununca, kadıncağız: "Bir KIN AAY! (connive) demek ki kocam benim de SUÇ ORTAĞI OLMAMI istiyor" diye şaşırır.



The two students connived (with each other) to cheat in the examination.
The criminals conspired (together) / (with each other) to rob the Central Bank.
They plotted to overthrow the government.
Ali schemed for the downfall of all those who disagreed with him.
She knew they were intriguing against her behind the locked door.
Women commit far fever crimes than men.
It was suspected that the accused had colluded with the witnesses.

449- peculiar (pikyul'yır) : garip, tuhaf
peculiar = strange, bizarre, weird, abnormal, odd, unusual
peculiar x ordinary : sıradan

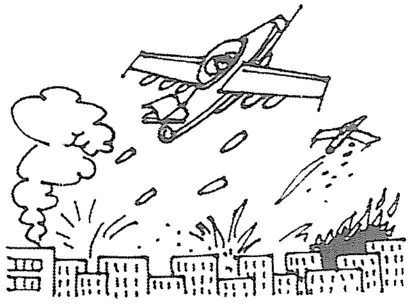
Geçit resmi için hazırlanan süvari alayını denetleyen komutan, atlara takılan yeni model YULARı beğenmeyerek: "Bunlar PEK YULARa benzemiyor. (peculiar) GARİP, TUHAF şeyler. Derhal eksikilerini takın!" diye emreder.



What a peculiar smell!
I didn't enjoy the movie because the story was rather strange.
His multi-coloured car is bizarre.
She wore weird clothes to the party.
The heat is abnormal for this time of the year.
Her father was rather an odd man.
I was actually on time, which is unusual for me.
I have got an ordinary sort of car, nothing special.

450- boom (bum) : hızla artmak, büyümek
boom = prosper, develope, flourish, increase, thrive, progress
boom x decline : azalmak

Savaşta hava saldırılarını anlatan bir sivil: "Bombalar BUM BUM diye patladı. Şehre verdiği zarar (boom) HIZLA ARTTI" der.



Business is booming.
Perhaps, he'll prosper as a painter now the initial problems seem to be over.
The department is developing a strategy to fight unemployment.
Very few plants will flourish without sunlight.
The population of this town has increased.
Few plants or animals thrive in the desert.
My Spanish is progressing.
The party's popularity has declined in the opinion polls.

condemn	: kınamak, ayıplamak; suçlu çıkarmak	**deed**	: iş, fiil, hareket
		springboard	: başlangıç noktası
sweep	: süpürmek	**superstition**	: boş inanç
anticipate	: önceden tahmin etmek	**insomnia**	: uykusuzluk
impeach	: suçlamak, itham etmek	**massive**	: ağır, iri (yapılı)
congest	: toplamak, yığmak	**corrigible**	: düzeltilebilir
crucial	: hayati	**voluntary**	: gönüllü, serbest, hür
sly	: kurnaz	**cripple**	: bozmak; sakat etmek
elaborately	: dikkatle	**condole**	: baş sağlığı dilemek
upright	: doğru	**congruous**	: uygun
compel	: zorlamak	**connive**	: suç ortağı olmak
leak	: sızmak, sızıntı	**peculiar**	: garip, tuhaf
mob	: yığılmak	**boom**	: hızla artmak, büyümek

Find the right word çalışması (426-450)

1) The PM was .... for wrongful use of state money.
a) swept b) impeached c) mobbed d) anticipated e) crippled
2) Most people would .... violence of any sort.
a) mob b) congest c) condemn d) cripple e) sweep
3) The priest visited the family to .... with them on the loss of their son.
a) condole b) mob c) anticipate d) impeach e) condemn
4) The new tax increases have .... small businesses.
a) connived b) impeached c) mobbed d) crippled e) anticipated
5) Your behaviour is not .... with your social rank.
a) sly b) peculiar c) corrigible d) voluntary e) congruous
6) The huge tractor pulled a .... load of logs with ease.
a) massive b) sly c) voluntary d) congruous e) peculiar
7) Your mistakes are unimportant so they are ....
a) sly b) voluntary c) corrigible d) peculiar e) massive
8) What a .... smell!
a) voluntary b) peculiar c) congruous d) corrigible e) sly
9) According to .... if you walk under a ladder it brings you bad luck.
a) superstition b) springboard c) insomnia d) leak e) deed
10) Who could have done such a wicked ....?
a) insomnia b) springboard c) superstition d) deed e) leak

Synonym çalışması (426-450)

1) He didn't want to visit her but conscience compelled him.
a) coerced b) impeached c) connived d) anticipated e) swept
2) Well don't blame me if you miss the bus!
a) boom b) condole c) condemn d) connive e) coerce
3) The two students connived (with each other) to cheat in the examination.
a) impeached b) conspired c) anticipated d) swept e) crippled
4) I found a broom to sweep the floor with.
a) conspire b) compel c) impeach d) coerce e) clean
5) The army anticipated the explosion by evacuating the town.
a) foresaw b) coerced c) swept d) conspired e) impeached
6) Weekends the automobiles congest all the roads near the city.
a) sweep b) conspire c) crowd d) compel e) boom
7) I didn't enjoy the movie because the story was rather strange.
a) peculiar b) congruous c) corrigible d) voluntary e) upright
8) That policeman is an upright man whom we all respect.
a) corrigible b) voluntary c) congruous d) honest e) peculiar
9) It is crucial that the problem is tackled immediately.
a) trivial b) vital c) sly d) honest e) voluntary

10) You are sly one! Why didn't you tell us you were going to get married?
a) crucial b) upright c) honest d) vital e) artful

Antonym çalışması (426-450)

1) It was the most elaborately decorated study.
a) carefully b) gingerly c) meticulously d) carelessly e) slyly
2) The defendant claimed that he had been coerced into making a confession.
a) conspired b) coaxed c) impeached d) foreseen e) blamed
3) Most people would condemn violence of any sort.
a) exculpate b) coax c) foresee d) conspire e) connive
4) I found a broom to sweep the floor with.
a) blame b) pollute c) exculpate d) conspire e) coax
5) He leaked the names to the press.
a) exculpated b) polluted c) scattered d) mobbed e) concealed
6) The crowds jammed the streets, and no cars could pass.
a) foresaw b) polluted c) scattered d) concealed e) mobbed
7) Trust is a vital component in any close relationship.
a) compulsory b) corrigible c) upright d) trivial e) congruous
8) I made a voluntary statement to the police.
a) compulsory b) upright c) congruous d) corrigible e) trivial
9) The company was indicted for making excessive profit.
a) polluted b) scattered c) mobbed d) vindicated e) coaxed
10) We couldn't even see the top of the huge mountain.
a) compulsory b) tiny c) congruous d) upright e) corrigible

Vocabulary çalışması (426-450)

vindicates, fallacy, action, insomnia, leaked
appropriate, springboard, painstakingly, gathered, prosper

1) He went to the doctor because he was suffering from ....
2) The idea that a good night's sleep will cure everything is a complete ....
3) The firm's director is confident that the new project will act as a .... for further contracts.
4) But for your promt .... I might have drowned.
5) He .... explained how the aircraft worked.
6) He .... the names to the press.
7) By the time the president arrived a large crowd had ....
8) Her remarks were considerate and very .... to the situation.
9) Perhaps, he'll .... as a painter now the initial problems seem to be over.
10) The report of the committee of enquiry completely .... him.

Word formation çalışması (426-450)

1) They were caught in an .... shower of rain. (expect)
2) The roads were .... because of the snow. (pass)
3) The earthquake caused .... damage. (extend)
4) She took the job to be .... independent. (finance)
5) He died under .... circumstances. (suspect)
6) We can look forward to a period of .... (prosper)
7) I'm afraid I rather .... agreed to help. (wise)
8) She spent hours getting the house .... clean. (spot)
9) If I were you, I wouldn't make a .... just yet. (decide)
10) It's .... of motorists to drink and drive. (response)
11) If you have any special ...., please let me know. (require)

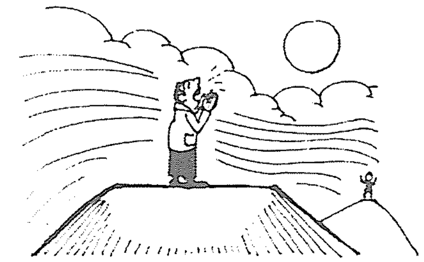
451- pension (pen'şın) : emekli aylığı
pension = allowance, benefit, annuity

Aldığı EMEKLİ AYLIĞI ile geçim zorluğu çeken Ahmet Bey, bu yüzden ucuz bir PANSİYONda kalmaktadır. İçinden: "Eğer bu ucuz PANSİYON da olmasaydı, aldığım (pension) EMEKLİ AYLIĞI bana yetmezdi" diye düşünür.

She went to the bank to draw (=collect) her pension.
Some students have an allowance from their parents.
There are several benefits you can claim if you're unemployed.
She receives a small annuity.

452- yell (yel) : haykırmak
yell = shout, scream, bellow, roar, cry out
yell x whisper : fısıldamak

Şiddetli esen rüzgara rağmen karşı tepedeki arkadaşına HAYKIRAN bir çocuğu gören çoban: "Oğlum YEL aksi yönde eserken (yell) HAYKIRMAKla sesini duyuramazsın! Boşuna HAYKIRMA" der.



Don't yell at me like that!
There is no need to shout; I'm not deaf.
I screamed for help.
The sergeant bellowed at the troops when they disobeyed his orders.
The man roared with rage.
She cried out for help.
I whispered the message to her.

453- orbit (ôr'bît) : yörünge, çember; bir yörüngede dön(dür)mek
orbit = revolve, circle

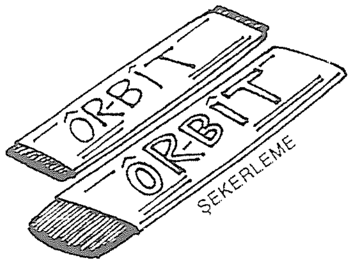
ÔR BÎT şekerlerinin, yapılan başarılı promasyonlarla satışları bir YÖRÜNGEye oturur. Piyasada %30'luk pay elde eder.

The satellite orbits the Earth every 48 hours.

The Earth revolves on its own axis once every 24 hours.

She has a large circle of friends.

The teacher circled the pupils' spelling mistakes in red ink.



454- disclaim (dîskleym') : kabul etmemek, reddetmek
disclaim = reject, repudiate, refuse, turn down, renounce, rebuff, decline
disclaim x confess : doğrulamak, teyit etmek

Bir KİLİMi tarihi eser diye turiste satmak isterler. Turist: "THIS KİLİM'i satın almayı (disclaim) REDDEDİYORUM, KABUL ETMİYORUM" diye itiraz eder.

Mozart disclaimed all responsibility for the mistake.

I was rejected for the army because of my bad eyesight.

He repudiated all offers of friendship.

He asked her to marry him but she refused.

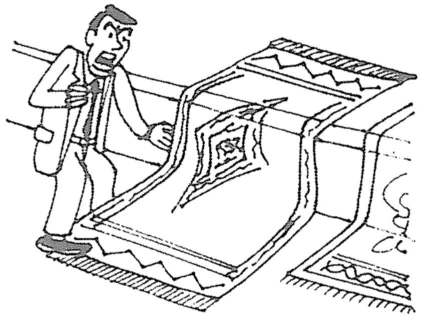
The local council turned down the plan for the new motorway.

The old man renounced his legal right to the money.

She rebuffed all his attempts to be friendly.

He declined my invitation to the party.

I have to confess I didn't believe her at first.



455- devote (dîvot') : adamak
devote = dedicate, consecrate, pledge, commit
devote x withhold : kısıtlamak, vermemek, kendine saklamak

PİVOT olarak CHICAGO BULLS'a transfer olan MİRSAD KANITÜRK, antremanları aksatınca, antranör: "İyi bir PİVOT olmak demek, bu spora kendini (devote) ADAMAK demektir. Dikkatli ol!" diye onu uyarır.

He has devoted his life to helping blind people.

The doctor dedicated his life/himself to finding a cure.

He consecrated his life to helping the poor.

We've pledged ourselves to fight for justice.

If you want to be a doctor you have to really commit yourself to it.

He had withheld vital information from the police.

456- cautious (kô'şıs) : tedbirli, dikkatli
cautious = careful, wary, watchful, prudent, scrupulous, meticulous
cautious x careless : dikkatsiz

Hizmetçinin kapıda bir dilenci ile konuştuğunu gören evsahibi: "KOV ŞUNU KIZ (cautious), biraz DİKKATLİ, TEDBİRLİ ol"! diye onu uyarır.

I have always been very cautious about giving my address and phone number.

A careful driver never causes accidents.

I was wary of the barking dog before I realised he was friendly.

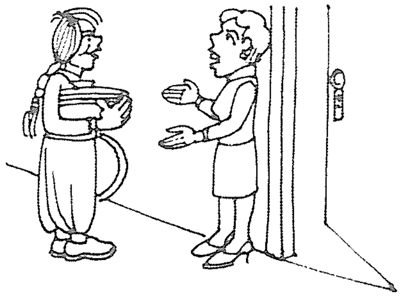
I was rescued by the watchful lifesaver.

His wife was a prudent manager of money.

The investigation was carried out with scrupulous fairness.

This beautiful jewellery is the work of a meticulous craftsman.

It was careless of you to lose the documents.



457- lament (lıment') : matem (tutmak)
lament = mourn, grieve, pine away,
bemoan, bewail, sorrow
lament x rejoice : sevinmek

Kardeşini kaybeden bir kadının, LAME elbisesini giyip, her gece davetlerde boy göstermesi üzerine bir yakını: "LAME elbise giyip gezeceğine ölen kardeşinin (lament) MATEMİNİ TUTSA ya!" diye ona kızar.

Madam Simson is still lamenting the death of his husband.
It would be indecent to question her while she's still mouring her son.
She was still grieving for her son.
She has been pining away since her pet dog died.
He bemoaned his bitter fade.
Frequently they bewail the ingratitude of their children.
For years she sorrowed (=felt great sadness) over for missing son.
They all rejoiced to hear the happy news.

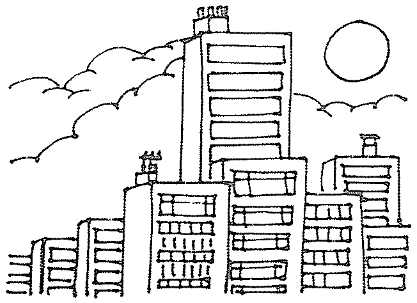
458- come by (kʌm' bay) : elde etmek,
edinmek.
come by = gain, obtain, get, procure,
acquire
come by x lose : kaybetmek

Gerekli Kanın bulunamaması üzerine, ameliyatı yapacak olan doktor, İngiliz hastanın babasını çağrırken şöyle der:" Please COME here BAY! acilen (come by) kan EDİNMEK zorundayız!"

How did you come by that beautiful picture?
He has gained support among young voters in the recent elections.
How was this information obtained?
I got full marks in my maths exam.
I managed to procure two tickets for the final.
The museum has recently acquired several paintings by Dali.
If you don't label your luggage clearly you may lose it.

459- eradicate (irâd'ıkeyt) : yok etmek
eradicate = destroy, wreck, devastate,
demolish, wipe out, exterminate
eradicate x restore : restore etmek

KATE adlı bir kişi yine asılsız bir ihbar yapınca, polis memuru: "Yine ARADI KATE güya, şehirdeki en yüksek binayı (eradicate) YOK ETMEK isteyenler varmış" der.



Poverty is proving hard to eradicate.
The earthquake destroyed much of the city.
The power station was wrecked by a huge gas explosion.
Flood and disease devastated the harvest.
When the old house demolished, a cave was discovered beneath it.
The heavy storm wiped out our house.
I exterminated the cockroaches in the kitchen.
She restores old paintings at the museum.

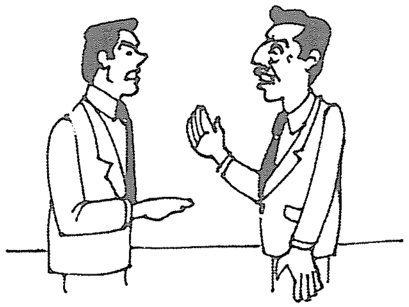
460- supersede (supırsid') : yerine geçmek
supersede = supplant, replace,
succeed, take the place of,
stand in for, deputize

Emre, Inter'de kaptan olarak oynamak isteyince, antranör: "Yeteneğin SÜPER SEDE, kaptanın (supersede) YERİNE GEÇMEK için daha çok deneyimsizsin" der.

Iron began to supersede bronze for tool making about 3000 years ago.
There were rumours that Ahmet wanted to supplant George as leader of the party.
The factory replaced most of its workers with robots.
When the queen dies, her eldest son will succeed to the throne.
Nothing really takes the place of pure cotton.
I will stand in for you while you have lunch.
My boss had to go to the Caribbean unexpectedly and asked me to deputize.

461- mercenary (mır'sıneri) : para gözeten, çıkarcı
mercenary = selfish, think of nobody but yourself, self-centred, avaricious, spoilt, inconsiderate, possessive
mercenary x generous : cömert

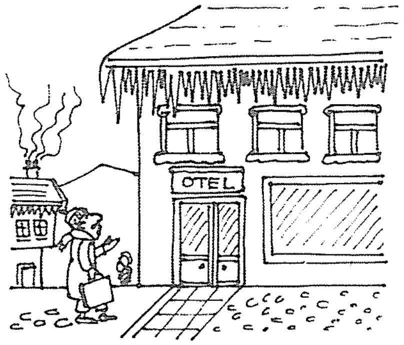
Bir işadamı geçen hafta verdiği davette, sırf paradan konuşan adamın ismini merak edince; bir arkadaşı: "Kolunda MOR SİNİRi vardı. (mercenary) ÇIKARCI birine benziyordu" der.



It was purely mercenary considerations that made me accept the job.
All she ever thinks about is herself and her own selfish interests.
My husband thinks of no one but himself. He's going out with his friends on my brithday.
He was too self-centred to notice how unhappy Ruth was.
The employees of the avaricious tycoon were over-worked and under-paid.
Spoilt children aren't usually popular.
It was inconsiderate of him to slam the door when the baby was asleep.
Don't be so possessive! Let the others play with the kitten too.
We are grateful for your generous offer.

462- precise (prisays') : tam, keskin, çok dikkatli
precise = exact, accurate, clear, definite, spot-on, explicit
precise x ambiguous : belirsiz

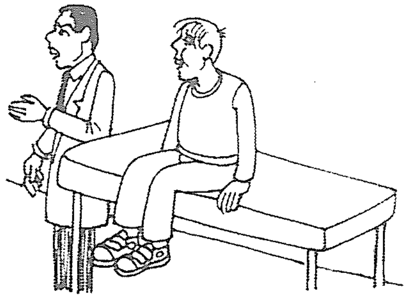
Yoğun kar yağışı nedeniyle geceyi ilk gördüğü berbat bir otelde geçirmek zorunda olan bir tüccar: "Bari PİRESİ AZ bir oda bulsam. (precise) ÇOK DİKKATLİ olmalıyım. Çünkü çok eski bir otel" der.



The precise cost of the project is almost impossible to estimate.
The exact amount of tax you pay depends on the size of your family.
It that an accurate copy of the original?
The instructions on the pocket weren't very clear.
I found the definite instructions you gave me very helpful.
Your cartoon of the Prime Minister is spot-on.
I gave you explicit instructions not to tamper with the controls.
The situation is very ambiguous. I really don't know what to do.

463- grip (grip) : sıkı tutma(k), kavramak; etkilemek
grip = hold, grasp, clutch, clasp, cling to
grip x release : serbest bırakmak

Hastayı muayene eden doktor: "GRİP olmuşsun. İşi (grip) SIKI TUTMAK lazım. Grip ciddi bir hastalıktır" der.



He gripped my wrist and pulled me back.
Hold the baby a minute, would you?
I grasped the railing to stop myself falling.
She clutched her father's hand as they crossed the busy street.
He clasped his teddy bear tightly and wouldn't let me hold it.
The frightened little boy clung to his father's hand.
They agreed to release him after his father paid the ransom.

464- stiff (stîf) : zor, çetin; ağır; resmi; sert
stiff = hard, difficult, firm, tough, rigid, solid
stiff x limp : yumuşak

Yaşlı adam satın aldığı odunun kömürlüğe İSTİFLENMESİ (dizilmesi) için hammala az para teklif edince, hammal: "İSTİF (stiff) işin en ZOR tarafı" diye itiraz eder.

I think that rapists should be given a stiff prison sentence.
English is a hard language to speak really well.
It is a difficult question to answer.
I like to sleep on a firm mattress.
The meat was so tough it felt like rubber.
The kite is made of soft material attached to a rigid frame.
Children's bicycles sometimes have solid rubber tyres.
The government does not want to be seen as having a limp response to terrorism.

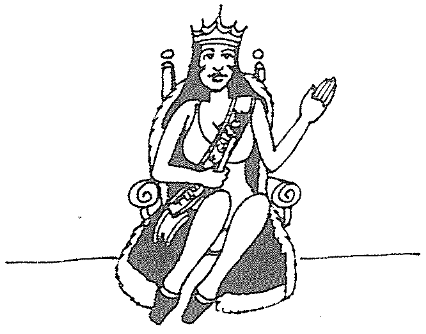
465- hasty (heys'ti) : acele, çabuk; aceleci; düşüncesiz
hasty = quick, speedy, rapid, swift; reckless, thoughtless, inconsiderate
hasty x cautious : tedbirli

HASTA oğlunun kar topu oynadığını gören annesi: "Oğlum HASTA olduğunu unutma. Kar topu oynamak için (hasty) bu ACELE niye? DÜŞÜNCESİZ davranıyorsun" diye kızar.

He warned against making hasty decisions.
I think perhaps we were a little hasty in judging him.
I had to make a quick decision.
Speedy replacement of faulty component is guarenteed.
Having read the message, I came to rapid decision.
My critical remarks brought a swift reaction from Kerem.
He was charged with reckless driving.
How could you be so thoughtless towards Mr. Öner?
It was very inconsiderate of him.
I'm a very cautious driver.

466- lame (leym) : sakat; eksik, kusurlu
lame = disabled, crippled; feeble, weak, inadequate, insufficient
lame x strong : kuvvetli

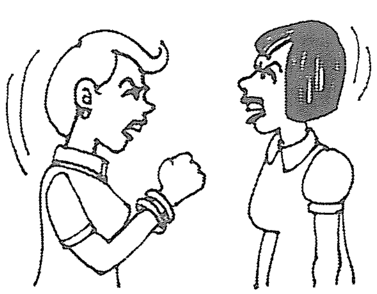
Güzellik yarışmasında birinci olan genç kızın bir tek LAME elbisesi olduğunu gören yarışma komitesi başkanı: "Bir tek LAME elbise kurallara göre (lame) EKSİK ve KUSURLU bir durum" diye itirazda bulunur.



Infection in this part of the foot can make the horse (go) permanently lame.
My lame excuse was that I had too much else to do.
The accident left him severely disabled.
She has been crippled ever since the car accident.
The old champion became so feeble that he had to use a walking stick.
The illness left her almost too weak to stand.
The food was inadequate for ten people.
The food was insufficient for our needs.
He lifted her up in his strong arms.

467- incident (în'sıdınt) : olay, hadise
incident = event, occurence, occassion, happening, thing, phenomenon

İNCİ ve Ayla'yı tartışırken gören Necla: "Acaba OLAYı kim başlattı? Herhalde OLAY İNCİ DEN kaynaklanmıştır. (incident) HADİSE çıkarmakta üstüne yoktur" diye düşünür.



The spy scandal caused a diplomatic incident.
The programme reviews the most important events of 1998.
This sort of incident is an everyday occurence.
The opening ceremony of the 1996 Olympiad was a memorable occassion.
The happenings of the last two days had left me feeling dazed.
A funny thing happened to me on the way to work this morning.
Scientists have studied this phenomenon for years.

diVizyon ISPARTA

468- tenacity (tînäs'ıti) : direnme,
vazgeçmeme
tenacity = persistence, stubborness,
obstinacy, insistence, endurance

İstanbul'a yapılan yoğun göçler nedeniyle, Anadolu'daki bir şehire, nüfusu çok azaldığı için "TENHA CITY" adı verilir. Ancak, bazıları "TENHA CITY" de kalmak için (tenacity) DİRENMEye devam ederler.

I don't like the man, but I admire his tenacity.
She managed it by persistence and ambition.
His stubborness was well known to all the nurses.
She was infuriated by his obstinacy.
At the director's insistence the new product was kept secret.
They admired the troops for their courage and endurance.

469- grant (gränt) : vermek; bağışlamak;
kabul etmek
grant : donate, support, give away,
make a donation, give,
subcribe to

Ünlü sinema oyuncusu GARY GRANT'in tüm servetini yardım kuruşlarına (grant) VERDİĞİNİ, BAĞIŞLADIĞINI hayal edin.

At last my wish was granted.
I had to grant the logic of his argument.
Last year he donated $ 5.000.000 to cancer research.
The Federal Reserve Bank intervened to support the failling lira.
She gave away all her money to the poor.
He has made several donations to charities.
He regularly give 10 % his income to those in need.
Some firms subscribe to sporting events and good causes simply to avoid paying tax.

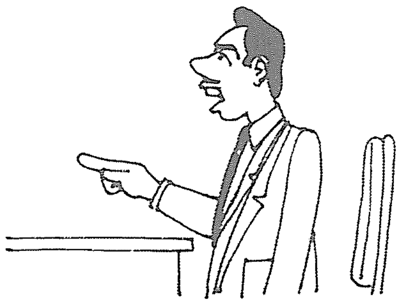
470- swift (swîft) : hızlı
swift = quick, rapid, fast, speedy,
prompt, hasty
swift x slow : yavaş

Jonathan SWIFT, "GÜLİVER'in GEZİLERİ" adlı eserini 2 ayda tamamlayınca, edebiyat eleştirmenleri: "SWIFT ne kadar (swift) HIZLI hayret doğrusu!" diye şaşırırlar.

My critical remarks brought a swift reaction from Reyhan.
We offer our customers a quick, reliable service.
Our armed forces are capable of a rapid response to any aggression.
She is a fast runner.
Even though her work speedy she didn't make one mistake.
A major disaster was prevented by the prompt action of the safety officer.
He soon regretted his hasty decision to get married.
The trains were slow and crowded and the journey was awful.

471- frankly (frängkli) : açıkca, dobra dobra
frankly = honestly, directly,
truthfully, fairly, sincerely, candidly
frankly x deceitfully : yalancılıkla

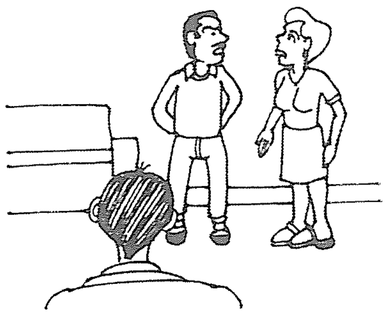
Okula yeni tayin olan öğretmen, FRANK LEE adlı öğrencinin neden bu kadar sevildiğini sorunca: FRANK LEE her zaman (frankly) DOBRA DOBRA ve AÇIKÇA konuşur; işte bu nedenlerden dolayı" diye arkadaşları yanıt verir.



I'm frankly terrified every time I go on stage.
Honestly, it makes no difference to me where we have the wedding.
She told me quite directly that my work wasn't good enough.
Truthfully, I don't know what happened.
I'm fairly sure that this is the right address.
I'm sincerely grateful for all the help you have given me.
She answered his questions fully and candidly.
She acted deceitfully.

472- sensuous (sen'şuwıs) : duygusal
sensuous = emotional, sentimental,
sensitive, loving, tender, affectionate
sensuous x unemotional : duygusuz

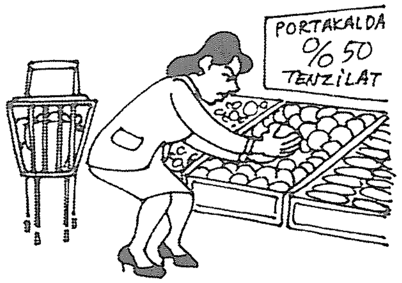
Kabahatli çocuk, hesap vermek üzere ailesinin önüne geldiğinde, baba: "Hanım SEN SUS! (sensuous) DUYGUSAL davranır, işi de berbat edersin!" diye karısını uyarır.



Sculpture is a sensuous art.
The cat stretched itself with sensuous pleasure (ease) in the warm sun.
There were emotional scenes here today at the funeral.
He has made a fortune from singing sentimental songs.
He has a sensitive nature and is easily hurt.
Her loving parents always tried to do the best for her.
The film ended with the two lovers in a tender embrace.
The affectionate puppy kept licking my hand.
Police were shocked at the unemotional way the murderer described the killings.

473- caution (kô'şın): ikaz (etmek), uyarmak
caution = warm, alert, forewarn,
alarm, advise, admonish, urge

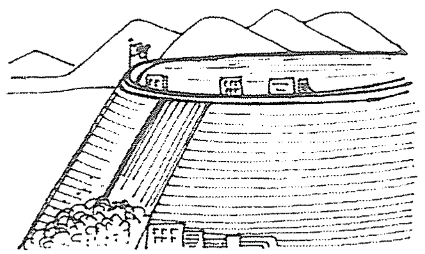
Marketin meyva reyonunda, bir kadının malları zedelediğini gören müdür: "Hemen KOŞUN (caution) şu hanımı İKAZ EDİN!" diye elemanlarını UYARIR.



Kerem's teacher cautioned him that the level exam would be very difficult.
I warned him that the cliff was very dangerous.
When he realized that one engine was not working the pilot alerted air traffic control.
A police team, forewarned of the raid, had taken up positions inside the post office.
The sentries alarmed the camp when they saw the approaching enemy.
She advised me not to say anything.
He was officially admonished for wasting the club's money.
The speaker urged immediate action against the illegal regime.

474- gap (gäp) : aralık; boşluk; eksiklik
gap = rift, hole, chink, clef

GAP Projesi tam olarak bittiğinde, GAP Bölgesi'nin su (gap) EKSİKLİĞİ tam olarak giderilmiş olacak.

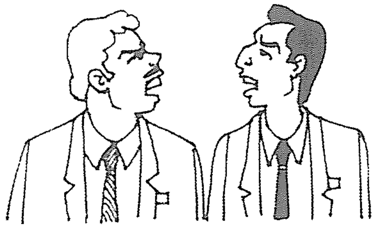


The gap between rich and poor is still widening.
How can we bridge the gap (=make the difference smaller)?
The marriage caused a rift between the brothers and they didn't speak each other for ten years.
Do you think this hole in the cliff is an entrance to a cave?
I could just slip my fingers through the chink in the wall.
Eagles often nest in a clef in the rocks.

475- ballot (bäl'ıt) : oy vermek
ballot = vote, elect, opt for, single out, choose, poll

Müzikholde verilen Ballad konserlerini dinleyen bir seyirci, arkadaşına: "En güzel BALLAD'A (ballot) OY VER" der.
(ballad: sözleri duygulu olan halk şarkısı)

The union decided to ballot its members on the issue.
In a democracy, all adult citizens have the right to vote - the people choose the government.
I elected art as my extra subject at school.
I opt for the train because it's faster.
They singled her out for a special award because of her kindness.
I had to choose between getting married and taking up a career in ballet.
With nearly all the votes counted, Mr. BADEMCİOĞLU had polled 87 % of the vote.



pension	: emekli aylığı
yell	: haykırmak
orbit	: yörünge, çember; bir yörüngede dön(dür)mek
disclaim	: kabul etmemek, reddetmek
devote	: adamak
cautious	: tedbirli, dikkatli
lament	: matem (tutmak)
come by	: elde etmek, edinmek
eradicate	: yok etmek
supersede	: yerine geçmek
mercenary	: para gözeten, çıkarcı
precise	: tam, keskin, çok dikkatli
grip	: sıkı tutma(k), kavramak, etkilemek
stiff	: zor, çetin; ağır; resmi; sert
hasty	: acele, çabuk; aceleci; düşüncesiz
lame	: sakat; eksik, kusurlu
incident	: olay, hadise
tenacity	: direnme, vaz geçmeme
grant	: vermek; bağışlamak; kabul etmek
swift	: hızlı
frankly	: açıkca, dobra dobra
sensuous	: duygusal
caution	: ikaz (etmek), uyarmak
gap	: aralık; boşluk; eksiklik
ballot	: oy vermek

Find the right word çalışması (451-475)

1) He went to the bank to draw (=collect) his ....
a) gab b) pension c) orbit d) incident e) tenacity
2) Don't .... at me like that!
a) yell b) devote c) come by d) supersede e) grant
3) My critical remarks brought a .... reaction from Mr. Moni.
a) mercenary b) stiff c) swift d) hard e) firm
4) He has .... his life to helping blind people.
a) disclaimed b) yelled c) lamented d) balloted e) devoted
5) How did you .... that beautiful picture?
a) ballot b) lament c) devote d) come by e) yell
6) Iron began to .... bronze for tool making about 3000 years ago.
a) grant b) supersede c) grip d) come by e) lament
7) He .... my wrist and pulled me back.
a) gripped b) came by c) lamented d) balloted e) devoted
8) The spy scandal caused a diplomatic ....
a) pension b) gab c) incident d) tenacity e) orbit
9) I don't like the man, but I admire his ....
a) gab b) pension c) orbit d) incident e) tenacity.
10) Kerem's teacher .... him that the level exam would be very difficult.
a) cautioned b) superseded c) balloted d) lamented e) came by

Synonym çalışması (451-475)

1) He has gained support among young voters in the recent elections.
a) superseded b) lamented c) came by d) yelled e) devoted
2) I was rejected for the army because of my bad eyesight.
a) come by b) disclaimed c) lamented d) granted e) cautioned
3) I warned him that the cliff was very dangerous.
a) cautioned b) rejected c) came by d) balloted e) superseded
4) The gap between rich and poor is still widening.
a) pension b) orbit c) incident d) rift e) tenacity
5) She managed it by persistence and ambition.
a) orbit b) pension c) rift d) tenacity e) occurence
6) I had to grant the logic of his argument.
a) ballot b) supersede c) warn d) lament e) agree
7) We offer our customers a quick, reliable service.
a) swift b) slow c) cautious d) lame e) stiff
8) English is a hard language to speak really well.
a) slow b) stiff c) lame d) mercenary e) precise
9) It was purely mercenary considerations that made me accept the job.
a) lame b) selfish c) precise d) slow e) limp

10) The precise cost of the project is almost impossible to estimate.
a) limp b) slow c) lame d) mercenary e) exact

Antonym çalışması (451-475)

1) All she ever thinks about is herself and her own selfish interests.
a) cautious b) generous c) precise d) hasty e) lame
2) He warned against making hasty decisions.
a) generous b) precise c) cautious d) lame e) disabled
3) The accident left him severely disabled.
a) strong b) generous c) hasty d) speedy e) exact
4) Our armed forces are capable of a rapid response to any aggression.
a) generous b) slow c) hasty d) selfish e) mercenary
5) Sculpture is a sensuous art.
a) slow b) lame c) mercenary d) hasty e) unemotional
6) I grasped the railing to stop myself falling.
a) released b) balloted c) superseded d) came by e) lamented
7) They all rejoiced to hear the happy news.
a) lamented b) disclaimed c) dedicated d) yelled e) gripped
8) I like to sleep on a firm mattress.
a) hard b) slow c) mercenary d) limp e) ambiguous
9) Is that an accurate copy of the original?
a) slow b) firm c) ambiguous d) limp e) mercenary
10) How did you come by that beautiful picture?
a) replace b) lose c) mourn d) rejoice e) disclaim

Vocabulary çalışması (451-475)

bellowed, granted, advised, Honestly, orbits
careless, frankly, sensuous, ballot, allowence

1) It was .... of you to lose the documents.
2) Some students have an .... from their parents.
3) The sergant .... at the troops when they disobeyed his.
4) The satellite .... the Earth every 48 hours.
5) At last my wish was ....
6) I'm .... terrified every time I go on stage.
7) The union decided to .... its members on the issue.
8) She .... me not to say anything.
9) The cat stretched it self with .... pleasure in the warm sun.
10) ...., it makes no difference to me where we have the wedding.

Word formation çalışması (451-475)

1) I don't mind .... criticism but there's no need to be unpleasant. (construct)
2) I had may trousers .... because they were too short. (long)
3) If you lose your cheque book, you should .... the bank withould delay. (note)
4) It was a .... letter addressed to the boss and the secretary shouldn't have opened it. (confide)
5) The .... of the flight was delayed so we had to spend the night at the airport. (depart)
6) When children .... ,their parents shouldn't become angry. (behave)
7) It is .... to study a language if you are never going to use it. (point)
8) Great works of art like the Mona Lisa are .... (price)
9) I'm afraid you've .... me because that's not what I meant. (understand)
10) I've been a .... since I had a heard attack. (smoke)

476- lash (läş) : kınamak, ayıplamak; azarlamak
lash = criticize, attack, berate, scold, rebuke, censure
lash x praise : övmek

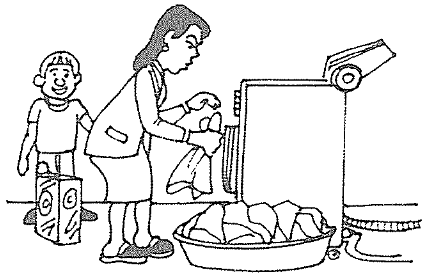
İşe gitmek için giydiği gömleğin yıkanmadığını fark eden Ali Bey: "Bu gömlek LEŞ gibi kirli (lash) seni KINIYORUM, AYIPLIYORUM" diye karısına söylenir.

The job of a restaurant critic is to lash bad restaurateurs and compliment good ones.
The latest economic report has been criticized as being too pessimistic.
The senator made a speech attacking James Brown.
His mother berated him for making a mess.
His mother scolded him for breaking her favourite vase.
Her father rebuked her for frightening her brother.
The directors were censured for their lack of decisiveness during the crisis.
He should be praised for his honesty.

477- keen (kin) : şiddetli, keskin; canlı
keen = eager, enthusiastic, willing, avid, anxious, ardent
keen x apathetic : duygusuz; soğuk

KİNci oğlunu yola getirmeye çalışan annesi: "Oğlum sen ne kadar ŞİDDETLİ, KESKİN (keen) KİNcisin! Biraz dikkatli ol! diye onu uyarır.

The competition for almost every job is now very keen.
Many people are taking keen interest in the result of the vote.
The company is eager to expand into new markets.
She will be an excellent teacher, she is so enthusiastic and lively.
He was a willing helper.
She was an avid reader.
She was anxious to please her mother.
He is an ardent supporter of the local football team.
She is so apathetic about everything.



478- drastic (dräs'tik) : şiddetli, zora baş vuran: ağır ve kesin
drastic = radical, violent, forceful, intensive, severe, desperate
drastic x moderate : ılımlı

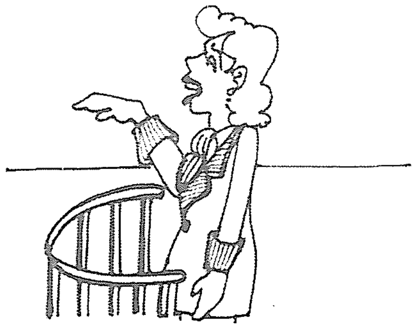
Annesi çamaşırları neden hala asmadığını sorarken, ŞİDDETLİ bir şekilde bağırınca, kızı: "DUR ASTIK işte! (drastic) Böyle ŞİDDETLİ bağıracak ne var!" diye söylenir.

The government have recently taken drastic measures to control public spending.
The talks are aimed at radical reductions in the level of weapons.
This was a particularly violent attack.
She has a forceful personality which will serve her well in politics.
Intensive efforts are being made to resolve the dispute.
The bad harvests led to severe food shortages.
She is desperate for money.
He has quite moderate political opinions.

479- confess (kınfes') : itiraf etmek, doğrulamak
confess = acknowledge, admit, concede, reveal, betray, unburden
confess x deny : inkar etmek

Tüm kanıtların aleyhine olduğunu gören Dean adlı bir KONTES (confess) suçunu İTİRAF ETMEK zorunda kalır.

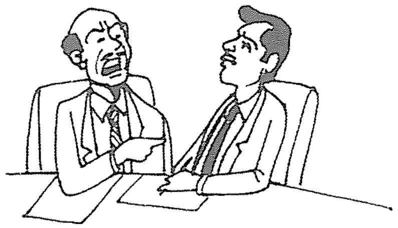
I have to confess I didn't believe him at first.
The terrorists refused to acknowledge the court.
I admitted that I had broken the window.
He had to concede that some of her suspicions had been justified.
Do you promise not to reveal my secret?
His expression betrayed how angry he really was.
I felt better after I unburdened myself and told her what I had done.
The under secretary has strenuously denied these allegations.



480- verdict (vır'dikt) : jüri kararı; karar
verdict = decision, judgement,
conclusion, opinion

DIC adlı jüri üyesinin kararsız olması, JÜRİ KARARInın açıklanmasını geciktirir. Ancak jüri başkanı: "Hadi artık kararını VER DİCK! (verdict) JÜRİ KARARI senin yüzünden gecikiyor" der.

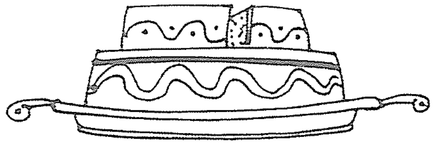
The jury returned a unanimous verdict of (not) guilty.
"What's your verdict on her work so far?" "Oh, fairly, positive."
The company will reach/come to/make a decision shortly.
She's the right person for the job, in our judgement.
Only one conclusion can be drawn from that.
Her recent behaviour confirms my opinion that she is not happy here.



481- unearth (Λnırth') : meydana
çıkarmak, keşfetmek
unearth = trun up, discover, find,
reveal, disclose, uncover, expose
unearth x conceal : gizlemek

Doğum günü pastasının üzerinden bir parça alıp yiyen çocuk, daha sonra bu boşluğu nasıl kapatacağını düşünür. Sonunda: "Eksik kısmın üzerine biraz UN ÖRTsem (serpsem) (unearth) o zaman yenen kısmı MEYDANA ÇIKARMAK zorlaşır" diye düşünür.

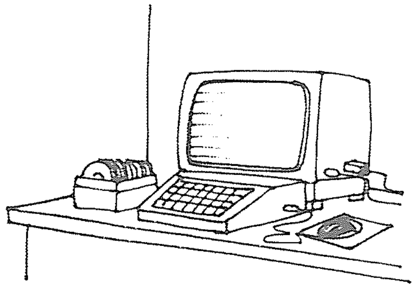
The investigators have unearthed some new evidence about the possible cause of the crash.
It was a painstaking search, but the police failed to turn up any clues.
The planet Pluto was discovered in 1930.
Medical scientists are determined to find a cure for cancer.
The investigation has revealed some serious faults in the system.
She disclosed that she had been in prison.
The police uncovered a plot to rob this bank.
The story she told me exposed many family secrets.
She tried to conceal how she felt.



482- undo (Λndu') : çözmek; iptal etmek;
mahvetmek
undo = untie, release; annull, abolish;
destroy, ruin
undo x fasten : bağlamak

Bilgisayar öğrenen çocuk, İPTAL tuşunun hangisi olduğunu merak edince, babası: "Oğlum numarası 10'DU (undo) İPTAL ETMEK için 10 numaralı tuşa basmak yeterli" der.

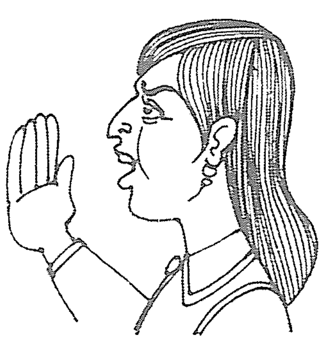
She undid her shoelaces.
She was undone by the news of the accident.
She untied the laces and took her shoes off.
He released the rabbit from the trap.
Parliament annulled the law against wearing bikinis.
A law was passed to abolish slavery.
Bombing destroyed the centre of Berlin in 1944.
This wind will ruin my hairstyle.
Make sure your seat belt is securely fastened.



483- unduly (Λndu'li) : boş yere; aşırı
derecede
unduly = excessively, overmuch,
overly, extremely, unnecessarily,
extravagantly
unduly x moderately : az çok; ılımlı
olarak

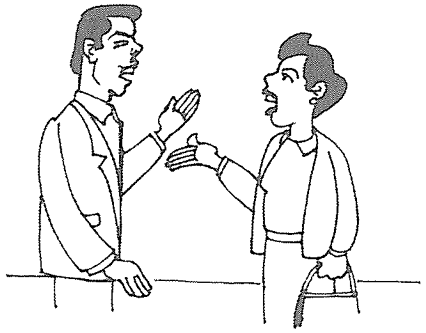
Arkadaş çevresindeki ON DUL bayanı düşünen bir genç kız: (unduly) BOŞ YERE ayrıldılar" diye üzülür.

There is no need to be unduly pessimistic about the situation.
My grandpa was excessively stubborn.
I don't have overmuch confidence in Ziya's ability to do the job.
His films have been criticzed for being overly violent.
She was extremely beautiful.
I thought his explanation was unnecessarily complex.
He was one of those extravagantly demostrative people.
It is only moderately more expensive than the other.



484- dwell (dwel) : oturmak, ikamet etmek
dwell = reside, live, settle, inhabit, lodge, stay
dwell x move : taşınmak

D şeklinde inşaa edilmiş dublex villayi gezen bir İngiliz çift: "Villa Dİ WELL (iyi) inşaa edilmiş (dwell), burada OTURMAK isteriz" diye düşünürler.



They dwell in peace and harmony.
We reside in İstanbul now.
He no longer lives alone but now dwells with his family.
I never imagined that one day I'd settle in İzmir, but here I am.
The island is mainly inhabited by sheep.
I lodge at Mrs. Smith's houes.
My mother is staying (with us) this week.
The people next door have moved away (=gone to live somewhere else)

485- redeem (ridim') : borçtan kurtarmak, rehinden kurtarmak, vaadini yerine getirmek
redeem = recover, repay, ransom, rescue, fulfill, carry out, regain
redeem x surrender : teslim olmak

Bir televizyon yarışması finalinde, RİTİM kelimesini bilerek büyük miktarda para kazanan yarışmacı: "RİTİM (redeem) beni BORÇTAN KURTARDI. Yoksa yanmıştım" der.

She managed to save enough money to redeem her jewellery from the pawn shop.
I thought it was time to redeem my promises to Jane and marry the girl.
The country is in a state of decline and very unlikely to recover its former prosperity.
He had to sell his car to repay the loan from the bank.
Her father ransomed her for a million dollars.
He rescued the man from drowning.
The conditions of the contract must be fulfilled exactly.
They have failed to carry out their obligations.
She made an effort to regain her self-control.
They would rather die than surrender.

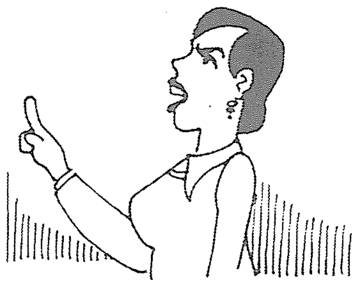
486- err (er) : hata yapmak
err = go wrong, make a slip, trip up, make a mistake, misjudge, miscalculate, lead astray.

Her acemi ER (asker) (err) HATA YAPAR.

To err is human.
You have gone wrong in the second line of the sum.
We don't want to make a slip at the last moment.
I was doing well in the exams, until I tripped up on the last question.
We all make mistakes, so I'm not blaming you for the accident.
I'm sorry - it seems I've misjudged you.
The management has miscalculated the union's determination to win this dispute.
I was led astray by an out-of-date map.

487- verify (ver'ıfay) : onaylamak
verify = bear out, substantiate, confirm, prove, show, support, back up
verify x refute : yalanlamak, delillerle çürütmek

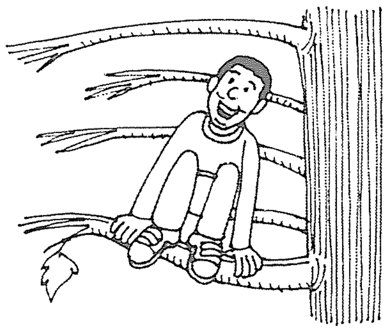
Kuzey Anadolu FAY Hattıyla ilgili raporu inceleyen bayan deprem uzmanı: "Bu bölge VERY FAY (çok faylı) (verify) bende ONAYLIYORUM" diye görüş bildirir.



These figures will have to be verified by an accountant.
Her allegations are not borne out by the facts.
Can you substantiate your claim in a court of law?
His silence confirmed his guilt.
Can you prove you were at home when the crime was committed?
Recent events in Somalia clearly show the futility of war.
Do you have any evidence to support these claims?
I read an article in the Herald Tribune that backs up what you were saying yesterday.
I knew that he was lying but I had no evidence with which to refute his story.

488- mark (mark) : dikkat etmek, hatırda
tutmak; göstermek
mark = pay attention, notice, mind,
distinguish, identify, indicate
mark x overlook : gözden kaçırmak

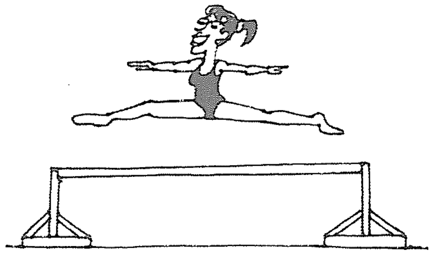
MARK adlı oğlunu ağaç tepesinde gören annesi, heyecanla: "MARK (mark) DİKKAT ET! Düşeceksin!" diye bağırır.



She will cause trouble-(you) mark my words.
Pay attention to what I am saying!
I noticed she was wearing a new dress.
Could you mind my bag for a moment while I go to the toilet?
I can distinguish them by their uniforms.
I was asked to identify the criminal.
Please indicate which free gift you would like to receive.
I always check my work to see if there is anything I've overlooked.

489- witty (wit'i) : esprili; zeki
witty = humorous, funny, amusing,
ironic, hilarious, clever
witty x dull : sıkıcı

Dünya şampiyonu Catherina WIT, düzenlediği basın toplantısında sorulan sorulara ESPRİLİ bir şekilde yanıt verince; gazeteciler kendi aralarında: "WİT hem çok ZEKİ (witty) hem de ESPRİLİ" diye konuşurlar.



I enjoyed reading your witty letter in the Times.
Some of the responses to our questionaries are very humorous.
We all enjoyed his funny stories.
I suppose the film was mildly amusing.
He is well known for his ironic humour.
He entertained us with hilarious stories about his experiences in the navy.
My nephew is very clever.
She is a nice, polite girl, but rather dull.

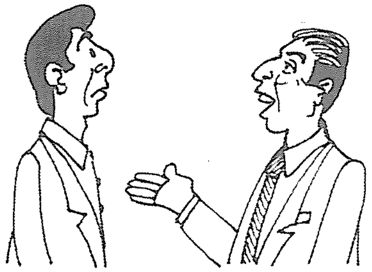
490- murmur (mır'mır) : mırıldanmak
murmur = mumble, mutter, babble,
whisper

Küçük oğlunun sürekli olarak MIRILDANIP huysuzluk yapmasından bıkan annesi: "Oğlum ne MIR MIR MIRILDANIYORSUN! (murmur)" diye söylenir.

He was murmuring to himself in a corner.
The old woman mumbled something that I couldn't hear.
Some members of the government are beginning to mutter about the PM.
I have no idea what he was babbling on about.
She leaned over and whispered something in his ear.
It's whispered that he may resign.

491- stationary (stey'şıneri) : sabit, değişmez
stationary = static, still, immobile,
fixed, motionless, inert
stationary x mobile : hareketli

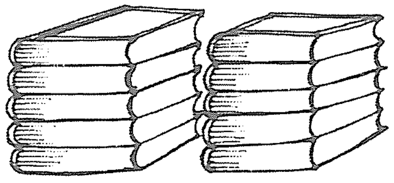
Yardımcı eleman Haydarpaşa İSTASYONUnu bulamayınca, patron: "Oğlum İstasyonun yeri STATİON YERİ (stationary) DEĞİŞMEZ ki! SABİTtir!" diye şaşırır.



House prices have been stationary for several months.
Oil prices were fairly static worldwide at that time.
Who can stay still the longest?
She sat immobile, wondering what to do next.
The tables are firmly fixed to the floor.
She stood motionless in the doorway.
The inert figure of a man could be seen in front of the car.
I've a mobile telephone that I can take to the garden.

492- onset (an'set) : başlangıç; hücum,
saldırı
onset = start, beginning, outset;
attack, onslaught, onrush
onset x end : son

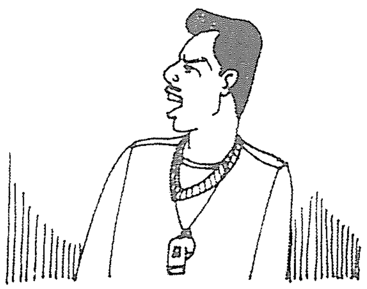
Sınıftaki zayıf öğrencilere tatilde çalışmaları için ON SETlik kitap veren "öğretmen: "ON SETlik kitap (onset) ilerlemeniz için bir BAŞLANGIÇ olacaktır" der.



The symptoms are characteristic of the onset of influenza.
Everyone was lined up for the start of the race.
We arrived just in time to see the beginning of the match.
From the outset of the match we knew our team would win.
The soldiers loaded their rifles ready for the attack.
He coped very well with the onslaught of the questions from newspaper and television reporters.
The police were overwhelmed by the sudden onrush of hundreds of football supporters.
Get to the end of the queue and wait your turn like everyone else.

493- pretex (pri'tekst) : sudan sebeb, bahane
pretex = excuse, claim, allegation,
reason, assertion, pretence

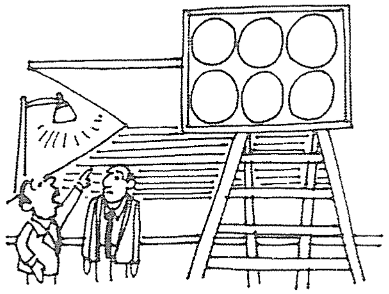
Öğrencilerinin BAHANElerinden bıkan bir biyoloji öğretmeni, PİREler ile ilgili TEXTi (metini) dağıtırken: "Bunlar PİRE TEXTler (pire ile ilgili metinler) artık (pretex) BAHANE istemiyorum! İyi çalışın!" diye uyarıda bulunur.



The border dispute was used as a pretext for military intervention.
She needs only the slightest excuse to go on holiday.
Can you give any evidence to support your claim?
He resigned amid allegations of fraud.
He'd better have a good reason for being so late!
Despite, her assertion that she was innocent, she was found guilty.
She made a pretence of reading so he wouldn't disturb her.

494- outshine (autşayn') : başkasını
gölgede bırakmak
outshine = stand out, eclipse,
overshadow, outclass, outdo, outstrip

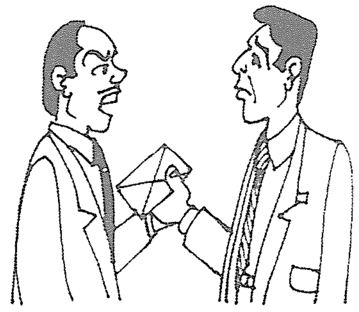
Fenerbahçe Stadı'nda yapılacak ışıklı gösteri için son hazırlıkları denetleyen organizatör, stad dışındaki sokak lambalarının daha parlak ışık verdiğini fark edince: "DIŞARIDA PARLAYAN lambalar OUT SHINE bizimkileri (outshine) çoktan GÖLGEDE BIRAKTI" diye şaşırır.



Meral outshines all the other competitors.
Only three paintings stood out as deserving special praise.
The economy has eclipsed all other issues during this election campaign.
Her new book will overshadow her earlier ones.
He outclasses all of us at tennis.
She outdid him in running and in swimming.
Export growth should far outstrip import growth.

495- bilateral (baylät'ırıl) : iki taraflı
bilateral = mutual, give and take,
reciprocal, joint, common
bilateral x unilateral : tek taraflı

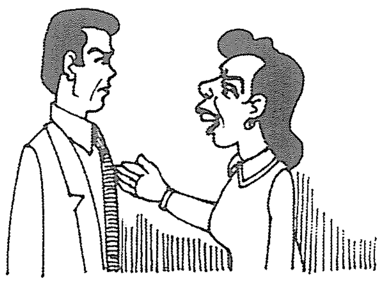
Mektup şeklindeki anlaşma metnini almaya gelen bir kuryenin, kapıda dalga geçtiğini gören genel müdür: "Sayın BAY LETTERi AL (bilateral) İKİ TARAFLI ticari anlaşma metni zarfın içinde; hemen yerine götür" diye alay eder.



Turkey and England have been negotiating a bilateral free-trade deal.
Both countries are acting to their mutual advantage.
There has to be a lot of give and take in any successful marriage.
The two superpowers agreed to a reciprocal reduction of nuclear weapons.
The search project is the work of a joint French-Italian team.
We have got a lot of common interests.
We will take unilateral action.

496- alibi (äl'ıbay) : suç işlendiği anda zanlının başka yerde bulunduğunu ispat etmesi; özür, mazeret
alibi = justification, reason, motive, pretex, excuse, defence

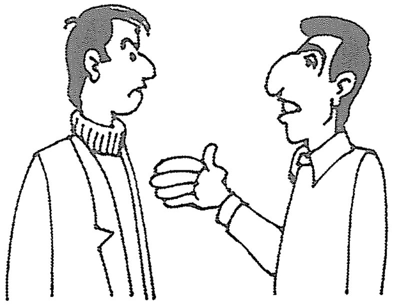
ALİ adlı şüphelinin olay anında İstanbul dışında olduğunu ispat edememesi üzerine, karısı: "ALİ Bİ (alibi) SUÇ İŞLENDİĞİ ANDA İstanbul DIŞINDA BULUNDUĞUNU İSPAT EDEBİLSEYDİN! Ne iyi olurdu!" diye kocasını teselli etmeye çalışır.



Ali has a cast-iron (=very strong) alibi-he was in hospital the week of the murder.
We expect you to provide a justification of/for your actions.
The reason I walked out was because I was bored.
Does he have a motive for lying about where he was?
His sore leg was a pretex, he just wanted a day off work.
"What is your excuse this time?" "I overslept."
The judge remarked that ignorance was not a valid defence.

497- commiserate (kımîz'ıreyt) : dert ortağı olmak, kederini paylaşmak
commiserate = sympathize, pity, feel for, condole, grieve, console

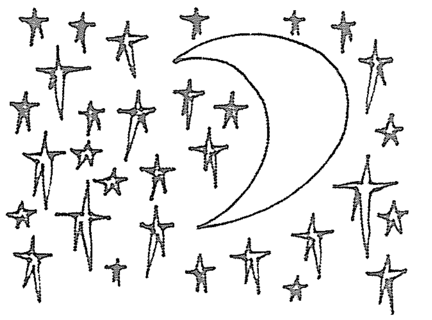
Vejeteryan, arkadaşının neden üzgün olduğunu soran İlhan, ilginç bir yanıt alır: "Bugün dalgınlıkla KIRMIZI ET yedim. (commiserate) DERT ORTAĞIM OLURSAN memnun olurum."



I was just commiserating with Ziya the loss of his pet rabbit.
I know you must be feeling very upset, and I do sympathize.
I pity you having to live with that awful woman.
We all feel for you in your sorrow.
She visited the family to condole with them on/over the loss of their father.
She was still grieving for her son.
We tried to console him when his dog died.

498- idle (ay'dıl) : işsiz
idle = redundant, unemployed, jobless
idle x active : faal

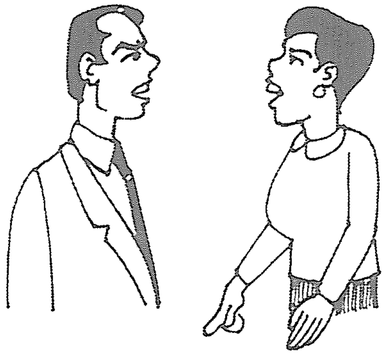
Dede, torununa gece parlayan en büyük yıldızın adı nedir ve ne iş yapar diye sorunca, afacan çocuk: "Adı AYDIR (idle) İŞSİZdir. Boşta gezer" diye yanıt verir.



Owing to the electricity strike, a lot of factory workers were left idle.
Seventy men at the factory were made redundant because of falling demand for our products.
Fifty per cent of the men in this town are unemployed.
He has been jobless for the past six months.
She was active in the campaign for spelling reform.

499- sophisticated (sıfis'tıkeytîd) : deneyimli
sophisticated = wordly, experienced, seasoned, educated, trained
sophisticated x unsophisticated : deneyimsiz, saf

Bayan KATE, işe yeni eleman alındığı öğrenince nedenini sorar. Yardımcısı, personel müdüriyesi SOFİ'i kastederek: "SOFİ İSTEDİ KATE (sophisticated) DENEYİMLİ diye işe aldı" der.

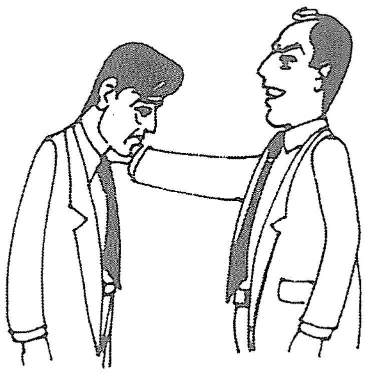


Her witty conversation showed her to be very sophisticated.
She's very sophisticated.
She was much older and more wordly than I was.
Our doctor is very experienced in these matters; you should follow his advice.
Being a seasoned traveller, he was fully prepared for the long delay at the airport.
The villagers respected me because I was an educated man.
She is a trained teacher.
She was a country girl, shy and unsophisticated, so different from her rich cousins in Istanbul.

500- fret (fret) : üzülmek, sıkılmak
fret = worry, bother, fuss, brood, agonize, upset, annoy
fret x soothe : yatıştırmak

FRED'i üzgün gören babası: "FRED bu kadar (fret) ÜZÜLMEKle eline ne geçecek? Altarafı bir dersten zayıf getirdin. Onu da çalışır düzeltirsin" diye oğlunu teselli eder.

Don't fret - I'm sure he's OK.
I sometimes worry that he will never find a job.
Don't bother about making your bed this morning.
That's to silly to fuss about.
There is no point in brooding - forget about her.
She agonized for days about whether she should take the job.
Don't upset yourself by thinking about what might have been.
I've managed to soothe him down a bit, but he is still pretty annoyed.



lash	: kınamak, ayıplamak; azarlamak	**mark**	: dikkat etmek, hatırda tutmak; göstermek
keen	: şiddetli, keskin; canlı	**witty**	: esprili; zeki
drastic	: şiddetli, zora baş vuran; ağır ve kesin	**murmur**	: mırıldanmak
		stationary	: sabit, değişmez
confess	: itiraf etmek, doğrulamak	**onset**	: başlangıç; hücum, saldırı
verdict	: jüri kararı; karar	**pretex**	: sudan sebeb, bahane
unearth	: meydana çıkarmak, keşfetmek	**outshine**	: başkasını gölgede bırakmak
undo	: çözmek; iptal etmek; mahvetmek	**bilateral**	: iki taraflı
		alibi	: suç işlendiği anda zanlının başka yerde bulunduğunu ispat etmesi; özür, mazeret
unduly	: boş yere; aşırı derecede		
dwell	: oturmak, ikamet etmek		
redeem	: borçtan kurtarmak, rehinden kurtarmak, vaadini yerine getirmek	**commiserate**	: dert ortağı olmak, kederini paylaşmak
		idle	: işsiz
		sophisticated	: deneyimli
err	: hata yapmak	**fret**	: üzülmek, sıkılmak
verify	: onaylamak		

Find the right word çalışması (476-500)

1) The latest economic report has been .... as being too pessimistic.
a) confessed b) criticized c) dwelt d) denied e) discovered
2) I have to .... I didn't believe him at first.
a) confess b) dwell c) deny d) lash e) unearth
3) She .... her shoelaces.
a) dwelt b) confess c) marked d) undid e) commiserated
4) The old woman .... something that ı coludn't hear.
a) dwelt b) redeemed c) commiserated d) lashed e) mumbled
5) Don't .... I'm sure he's OS.
a) fret b) lash c) dwell d) undo e) confess
6) Owing to the electricity strike, a lot of factory workers were left ....
a) active b) bilateral c) stationary d) idle e) mobile
7) House prices have been .... for several months.
a) bilateral c) idle e) stationary d) witty e) drastic
8) The government have recently taken .... measures to control public spending.
a) drastic b) idle c) dull d) stationary e) redundant
9) She's very ....
a) idle b) redundant c) sophisticated d) bilateral e) mutual
10) Both countries are acting to their .... advantage.
a) redundant b) mutual c) idle d) dull e) drastic

Synonym çalışması (476-500)

1) I sometimes worry that he'll never find a job.
a) soothe b) commiserate c) outshine d) err e) fret
2) To err is human.
a) go wrong b) soothe c) fret d) commiserate e) outshine
3) These figures will have to be verified by an accountant.
a) soothed b) dwelt c) confirmed d) moved e) lashed
4) The job of a restaurant critic is to lash bad restaurateurs and compliment good ones.
a) dwell b) fret c) go wrong d) err e) criticize
5) The terrorists refused to acknowledge the court.
a) confess b) err c) fret d) criticize e) lash
6) The investigators have unearthed some new evidence about the possible cause of the crash.
a) soothed b) dwelt c) turned up d) confessed e) lashed
7) She untied the laces and took her shoes off.
a) undid b) dwelt b) turned up d) lashed e) confess

8) They dwell in peace and harmony.
a) turn up b) reside c) undo d) confess e) go wrong
9) She managed to save enough money to redeem her jewellery from the pawn shop.
a) surrender b) turn up c) confess d) go wrong e) repay
10) Can you substantiate your claim in a court of law?
a) repay b) reedem c) go wrong d) bear out e) turn up

Antonym çalışması (476-500)

1) She will cause trouble ___..... (you) mark my words.
a) notice b) undo c) err d) overlook e) confess
2) Don't bother about making your bed this morning.
a) soothe b) notice c) overlook d) deny e) undo
3) Can you substantiate your claim in a court of law?
a) overlook b) refute c) undo d) soothe e) err
4) We reside in Istanbul now.
a) refute b) notice c) overlook d) undo e) move
5) He had to sell his car to repay the loan from the bank.
a) surrender b) overlook c) move d) reside e) dwell
6) She undid her shoelaces.
a) overlooked b) moved c) fastened d) dwelt e) surrendered
7) She tried to conceal how she felt.
a) move b) turn up c) overlook d) surrender e) dwell
8) I have to confess I didn't believe him at first.
a) deny b) move c) surrender d) dwell e) reside
9) The job of a restaurant critic is to lash bad restaurateurs and compliment good ones.
a) move b) fret c) praise d) surrender e) reside
10) He has quite moderate political opinions.
a) drastic b) slow c) mutual d) idle e) redundant

Vocabulary çalışması (476-500)

outshines, sophisticated, onset, alibi, verdict
commiserating, pretex, witty, unduly, murmuring

1) Her witty conversation showed her to be very ....
2) Ali has a cast-iron .... _____ he was in hospital the week of the murder.
3) I was just .... with Mr. K. Moni the loss of his pet rabbit.
4) Nihan .... all the other competitors.
5) The symptoms are characteristic of the .... of influenza.
6) The border dispute was used a .... for military intervention.

7) He was .... to himself in a corner.
8) I enjoyed reading your .... letter in the Times.
9) There is no need to be .... pessimistic about the situation.
10) The jury returned a unanimous .... of (not) guilty.

Word formation çalışması (476-500)

1) Unless you .... I won't forgive you. (apology)
2) I wish you'd be .... instead of telling me lies. (true)
3) The weather in this country is so .... that you never know what to expect. (predict)
4) It's a .... doing business with you. (please)
5) Although the stone in your ring looks like a diamond, I'm afraid it's .... (worth)
6) How can you .... the fact that some people live in mansions while others live in slums? (just)
7) It's .... to expect to get something for nothing. (reason)
8) If you're hoping to make a good ...., you should pay more .... to your .... (impress / attend / appear)
9) There was a look of .... on her face. (sad)
10) He was unaware of the .... of her illness. (serious)
11) He was impressed by the .... of her skin. (smooth)
12) My .... is Italian sculpture. (special)
13) Is there any .... to treat her so badly? (necessary)
14) His .... will lead to misfortune one day! (curious)
15) This car is famous for its .... (reliable)

Find the right word çalışması (1-25)
1) A 2) D 3) D 4) A 5) D
6) B 7) D 8) B 9) D 10) A

Synonym çalışması (1-25)
1) A 2) B 3) D 4) B 5) D
6) B 7) D 8) B 9) A 10) B

Antonym çalışması (1-25)
1) D 2) A 3) B 4) D 5) A
6) B 7) A 8) D 9) B 10) A

Vocabulary çalışması (1-25)
1) similarity 2) similar
3) revise 4) intention
5) derisively 6) close
7) imaginative 8) issues
9) preoccupied 10) deceitful

Find the right word çalışması (26-50)
1) A 2) D 3) D 4) A 5) B
6) C 7) A 8) C 9) B 10) D
11) A

Synonym çalışması (26-50)
1) A 2) C 3) D 4) A 5) B
6) D 7) B 8) C 9) B 10) C

Antonym çalışması (26-50)
1) A 2) B 3) A 4) B 5) B
6) C 7) C 8) B 9) C 10) D

Vocabulary çalışması (26-50)
1) ruthless 2) immense
3) mild 4) tiny
5) touch down 6) concealed
7) ignores 8) booked in
9) is bound to 10) implemented

Word formation çalışması (1-50)
1) debater 2) revision(s)
3) explosively 4) admissible
5) deceitful 6) allegedly
7) relevance 8) incurable
9) restrictive 10) unbearably
11) undeniable 12) insurmountable
13) confidingly 14) concealed
15) irresistible 16) executive
17) disagreeable (kötü, nahoş)

Find the right word çalışması (51-75)
1) A 2) C 3) D 4) A 5) B
6) B 7) A 8) D 9) D 10) A

Synonym çalışması (51-75)
1) A 2) B 3) A 4) A 5) A
6) D 7) B 8) C 9) A 10) C

Antonym çalışması (51-75)
1) C 2) D 3) B 4) A 5) C
6) A 7) B 8) B 9) D 10) D

Vocabulary çalışması (51-75)
1) conveyed 2) caused
3) induced 4) verify
5) nomination 6) mortified
7) abolish 8) repealed
9) invalidated 10) result

Find the right word çalışması (76-100)
1) D 2) B 3) B 4) A 5) B
6) A 7) D 8) C 9) A 10) A

Synonym çalışması (76-100)
1) D 2) A 3) B 4) A 5) D
6) A 7) B 8) B 9) C 10) A

Antonym çalışması (76-100)
1) A 2) B 3) D 4) A 5) C
6) B 7) A 8) B 9) C 10) A

Vocabulary çalışması (76-100)
1) initiated 2) launched
3) irresolutely 4) similarities
5) solely 6) elude
7) burned down 8) utter
9) unconditional surrender
10) Supreme Court 11) faces
12) looked over 13) partial
14) partiality 15) sued

Word formation çalışması (51-100)
1) credibility 2) constitutional
3) unbearable 4) beneficiary
5) deliberation 6) impatient
7) insufficiently 8) negotiations
9) officially 10) implementation
11) unendurable 12) baffling
13) indifference 14) initiative
15) intension 16) enlightenment
17) impediment 18) industriousness
19) shallowness 20) previously
21) inspector 22) impartially
23) scrutiny 24) ignorant
25) derisively

Find the right word çalışması (101-125)
1) E 2) A 3) B 4) C 5) D
6) A 7) B 8) C 9) E 10) A

Synonym çalışması (101-125)
1) B 2) C 3) A 4) B 5) E
6) D 7) E 8) D 9) A 10) B
11) E

Antonym çalışması (101-125)
1) A 2) C 3) E 4) B 5) A
6) C 7) E 8) A 9) D 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (101-125)
1) carried out 2) distressed
3) receipts 4) company
5) laid down 6) fully
7) uneasy 8) proceeding
9) actually 10) rule

Word formation çalışması (101-125)
1) unrest 2) unresolved
3) unreality 4) unrelenting
5) undesirables 6) unendurable
7) uneven 8) unerring
9) noticeable 10) unending
11) undying 12) unprepared
13) unquestioning 14) unqualified
15) invitation 16) investments

Find the right word çalışması (126-150)
1) A 2) E 3) D 4) D 5) C
6) B 7) A 8) B 9) E 10) C

Synonym çalışması (126-150)
1) A 2) E 3) A 4) C 5) B
6) D 7) A 8) B 9) D 10) B

Antonym çalışması (126-150)
1) D 2) A 3) B 4) C 5) E
6) D 7) C 8) E 9) A 10) C

Vocabulary çalışması (126-150)
1) invigorate 2) invincible
3) deviates 4) chance
5) exclude 6) ignores
7) demoralizing 8) apathy
9) relinguished 10) pure

Word formation çalışması (126-150)
1) greedily 2) hazardously
3) enervating 4) enfeebled
5) endurance 6) endurable
7) enduring 8) appallingly
9) appalling 10) spotlessly
11) soundlessly 12) soundless
13) zealously 14) zealous
15) promotion 16) decision

Find the right word çalışması (151-175)
1) A 2) E 3) D 4) B 5) E
6) A 7) B 8) C 9) E 10) A

Synonym çalışması (151-175)
1) B 2) E 3) A 4) B 5) B
6) B 7) A 8) C 9) D 10) B

Antonym çalışması (151-175)
1) E 2) A 3) C 4) B 5) E
6) A 7) B 8) C 9) A 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (151-175)
1) loathe 2) target
3) tip 4) scorned
5) aggravate 6) slapdash
7) taking 8) recruited
9) kind 10) traduced

Word formation çalışması (151-175)
1) abhorent 2) aimless
3) aimlessly 4) alienation
5) allegedly 6) beautician
7) heroically 8) unpredictable
9) unprintable 10) unmoved
11) unlimited 12) unsuitable
13) unproductive 14) unmanageable
15) inadvisable 16) residence
17) residental 18) resistance

Find the right word çalışması (176-200)
1) A 2) B 3) E 4) C 5) A
6) B 7) C 8) D 9) A 10) C

Synonym çalışması (176-200)
1) A 2) C 3) B 4) C 5) D
6) A 7) E 8) B 9) A 10) B

Antonym çalışması (176-200)
1) B 2) A 3) E 4) A 5) B
6) D 7) A 8) B 9) E 10) C

Vocabulary çalışması (176-200)
1) acknowledge 2) lessened
3) arisen 4) considerably
5) arise 6) enrich
7) asking for 8) shortening
9) endorsed 10) heartles

Word formation çalışması (176-200)
1) shortage 2) occupation
3) suitable 4) invention
5) impossible 6) harmful
7) successful 8) awake
9) performance 10) doubtful
11) terrified 12) signature
13) applications 14) pleasure
15) sensitive 16) increasingly

Find the right word çalışması (201-225)
1) E 2) A 3) D 4) C 5) B
6) A 7) C 8) E 9) A 10) D

Synonym çalışması (201-225)
1) B 2) A 3) C 4) B 5) A
6) D 7) C 8) E 9) B 10) B

Antonym çalışması (201-225)
1) B 2) A 3) E 4) C 5) A
6) B 7) E 8) D 9) A 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (201-225)
1) discipline 2) released
3) affluent 4) pampered
5) appalled 6) fluent
7) humble 8) forbids
9) phase 10) aftermath

Word formation çalışması (201-225)
1) daily 2) happiness
3) ashamed 4) activity
5) countless 6) starry
7) powerless 8) unfortunately
9) attraction 10) responsibility
11) immoral 12) foretell
13) difficulty 14) correspondence
15) usually 16) slippery
17) impatient

Find the right word çalışması (226-250)
1) C 2) A 3) B 4) D 5) C
6) A 7) D 8) B 9) E 10) A

Synonym çalışması (226-250)
1) E 2) A 3) C 4) D 5) B
6) A 7) D 8) C 9) E 10) A

Antonym çalışması (226-250)
1) B 2) E 3) A 4) C 5) B
6) D 7) A 8) B 9) E 10) C

Vocabulary çalışması (226-250)
1) urban 2) entails
3) perilous 4) tamer
5) demobilizing 6) various
7) chilly 8) gauge
9) verified 10) kinship

Word formation çalışması (226-250)
1) desertion 2) behaviour
3) qualifications 4) dependable
5) disability 6) basically
7) artistic 8) unreasonable
9) actions 10) applicable
11) bloodshot 12) comparatively
13) confidential 14) continually

Find the right word çalışması (251-275)
1) A 2) C 3) E 4) B 5) D
6) A 7) B 8) E 9) A 10) C

Synonym çalışması (251-275)
1) D 2) A 3) C 4) D 5) E
6) A 7) C 8) B 9) E 10) D

Antonym çalışması (251-275)
1) D 2) A 3) B 4) E 5) B
6) A 7) C 8) E 9) A 10) D

Vocabulary çalışması (251-275)
1) red-handed 2) purely
3) aims 4) pacify
5) roughly 6) declined
7) sphere 8) exigency
9) eyesight 10) via

Word formation çalışması (251-275)
1) agreement 2) protection
3) protestors 4) protectively
5) recovery 6) recognizable
7) disobedience 8) classifying
9) indefensible 10) mistaken
11) imprisonment 12) partially

Find the right word çalışması (276-300)
1) A 2) D 3) E 4) C 5) B
6) A 7) D 8) C 9) B 10) A

Synonym çalışması (276-300)
1) D 2) A 3) B 4) C 5) A
6) B 7) D 8) C 9) A 10) B

Antonym çalışması (276-300)
1) A 2) E 3) B 4) C 5) A
6) E 7) D 8) A 9) B 10) A

Vocabulary çalışması (276-300)
1) tricked 2) din
3) garrulous 4) solitary
5) solemn 6) posted
7) flair 8) commonly
9) boroughs 10) bid

Word formation çalışması (276-300)
1) disqualified 2) disqualifications
3) widespread 4) precision
5) headstrong 6) headlines
7) overthrew 8) downpour
9) breakthrough 10) bypass
11) hesitantly 12) hesitancy
13) hesitant 14) holdup
15) upset 16) outbreak

Find the right word çalışması (301-325)
1) C 2) E 3) A 4) B 5) D
6) E 7) D 8) C 9) A 10) B

Synonym çalışması (301-325)
1) A 2) C 3) D 4) B 5) B
6) E 7) C 8) D 9) A 10) E

Antonym çalışması (301-325)
1) B 2) D 3) A 4) E 5) C
6) B 7) E 8) A 9) C 10) D

Vocabulary çalışması (301-325)
1) akin 2) informed
3) turbulent 4) exposed
5) inhaled 6) brook
7) malicious 8) dense
9) majority 10) revenue

Word formation çalışması (301-325)
1) indicator 2) indulgence
3) indulgent 4) indulgently
5) output 6) input
7) breakup 8) turnover
9) intake 10) outcome
11) onset

Find the right word çalışması (326-350)
1) D 2) A 3) D 4) B 5) E
6) C 7) A 8) B 9) E 10) C

Synonym çalışması (326-350)
1) C 2) A 3) B 4) E 5) C
6) A 7) D 8) B 9) D 10) E

Antonym çalışması (326-350)
1) A 2) B 3) E 4) C 5) A
6) A 7) E 8) D 9) B 10) C

Vocabulary çalışması (326-350)
1) agile 2) serious
3) obstinate 4) scene
5) insight 6) bias
7) plotting 8) hurry
9) fled 10) equilibrium

Word formation çalışması (326-350)
1) action 2) activity
3) inactive 4) actress
5) additive 6) addition
7) admirable 8) admiration
9) disadvantage 10) advantageous

Find the right word çalışması (351-375)
1) A 2) C 3) D 4) B 5) D
6) A 7) B 8) E 9) C 10) A

Synonym çalışması (351-375)
1) C 2) A 3) B 4) C 5) E
6) B 7) C 8) A 9) D 10) E

Antonym çalışması (351-375)
1) E 2) A 3) B 4) C 5) A
6) D 7) B 8) C 9) A 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (351-375)
1) curriculum 2) breached
3) syllabus 4) dallies
5) alimony 6) maintenance
7) summary 8) oasis
9) haphazard 10) rough

Word formation çalışması (351-375)
1) advertising 2) advertisement
3) disagre 4) agreement
5) attractions 6) attractively
7) basič 8) basis
9) calculations 10) calculator

Find the right word çalışması (376-400)
1) B 2) A 3) D 4) C 5) A
6) B 7) E 8) C 9) B 10) A

Synonym çalışması (376-400)
1) E 2) A 3) B 4) B 5) A
6) E 7) D 8) B 9) C 10) A

Antonym çalışması (376-400)
1) A 2) C 3) B 4) D 5) A
6) C 7) B 8) E 9) A 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (376-400)
1) fussy 2) haulded down
3) pessimistic 4) substantial
5) spouses 6) identical
7) stereotypes 8) fortnight
9) forthcoming 10) proprietor

Word formation çalışması (376-400)
1) confirmation 2) unconfirmed
3) continuation 4) discontinued
5) continuous 6) continually
7) honesty 8) honestly
9) dishonest 10) identification

Find the right word çalışması (401-425)
1) D 2) B 3) A 4) C 5) A
6) B 7) A 8) D 9) B 10) C

Synonym çalışması (401-425)
1) A 2) C 3) C 4) B 5) A
6) C 7) E 8) A 9) B 10) C

Antonym çalışması (401-425)
1) A 2) C 3) C 4) B 5) A
6) C 7) D 8) A 9) B 10) E

Vocabulary çalışması (401-425)

1) plausible 2) gender
3) lavish 4) tender
5) shortcomings 6) prim
7) insane 8) moderate
9) vandals 10) Bring

Word formation çalışması (401-425)

1) shortly 2) shorten
3) shortage 4) scientist
5) scientific 6) scientificially
7) satisfactory 8) satisfaction
9) dissatisfied 10) nationality

Find the right word çalışması (426-450)

1) B 2) C 3) A 4) D 5) E
6) A 7) C 8) B 9) A 10) D

Synonym çalışması (426-450)

1) A 2) C 3) B 4) E 5) A
6) C 7) A 8) D 9) B 10) E

Antonym çalışması (426-450)

1) D 2) B 3) A 4) B 5) E
6) C 7) D 8) A 9) D 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (426-450)

1) insomnia 2) fallacy
3) springboard 4) action
5) painstakingly 6) leaked
7) gathered 8) appropriate
9) prosper 10) vindicates

Word formation çalışması (426-450)

1) unexpected 2) impassable
3) extensive 4) financially
5) suspicious 6) prosperity
7) unwisely 8) spotlessly
9) decision 10) irresponsible
11) requirement

Find the right word çalışması (451-475)

1) B 2) A 3) C 4) E 5) D
6) B 7) A 8) C 9) E 10) A

Synonym çalışması (451-475)

1) C 2) B 3) A 4) D 5) D
6) E 7) A 8) B 9) B 10) E

Antonym çalışması (451-475)

1) B 2) C 3) A 4) B 5) E
6) A 7) A 8) D 9) C 10) B

Vocabulary çalışması (451-475)

1) careless 2) allowance
3) bellowed 4) orbits
5) granted 6) frankly
7) ballot 8) advised
9) sensuous 10) honestly

Word formation çalışması (451-475)

1) constructive 2) lengthened
3) notify 4) confidential
5) departure 6) misbehave
7) pointless 8) priceless
9) misunderstood 10) non-smoker

Find the right word çalışması (476-500)

1) B 2) A 3) D 4) E 5) A
6) D 7) C 8) A 9) C 10) B

Synonym çalışması (476-500)

1) E 2) A 3) C 4) E 5) A
6) C 7) A 8) B 9) E 10) D

Antonym çalışması (476-500)

1) D 2) A 3) B 4) E 5) A
6) B 7) B 8) A 9) C 10) A

Vocabulary çalışması (476-500)

1) sophisticated 2) alibi
3) commiserating 4) outshines
5) onset 6) pretex
7) murmuring 8) witty
9) unduly 10) verdict

Word formation çalışması (476-500)

1) apologize 2) truthful
3) unpredictable 4) pleasure
5) worthless 6) justify
7) unreasonable
8) impression / attention / appearance
9) sadness 10) seriousness
11) smoothness 12) speciality
13) necessity 14) curiousity
15) reliability

İngilizce Kurgusal KPDS Kelimeleri Sözlüğü, Şinasi Bademcioğlu, İst., 1999.

Seçenek, Doçentlik, Bankacılık ve KPDS İngilizce Sınav Yardımcısı, Cilt 1.2.3 Cüneyt Bademcioğlu, Seçenek Yayıncılık, 1992.

Accelerated Word Memory Power, Melik Safi Duyar, Yeni Stratejiler Eğitim Hizmetleri Ltd. Şirketi, Ankara, 1996.

İngilizce - Türkçe Redhouse Sözlüğü, Redhouse Yayınevi, 1993.

The Penguin Dictionary of English Synonyms And Antonyms, Penguin Books Ltd., 1992.

Dictionary of Phrasal Verbs, Rosemary Courtney, Longman, 1996.

Collins Cobuild English Language Dictionary Collings Publishers, 1990.

Essential English Dictionary, Chambers H. Publishers Ltd., 1995.

The School Thesaurus, Collins Publishers, 1988.

Cambridge International Dictionary of English, Cambridge University Press, 1995.

Language Activator, Longman Group UK Ltd., 1993.

Dictionary of English Language and Culture, Longman Group Ltd., 1992.

Longman Synonym Dictionary, Longman Group Ltd., 1991.

Collins Dictionary and Thesaurus, Happer Collins Publishers, 1992.

Test Your Vocabulary 3, 4 Peter Watcyn-Jones, Penguin Books Ltd., 1985.

Build Your Vocabulary 2,3 John Flower-Michael Berman, Language Teaching Publications, 1989.

Macmillian Contemporary Dictionary Macmillian, Publishing CO. INC. New York ABC Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1998.

Longman Dictionary of Contemporary English, Longman Group Ltd., 1978.

(not) any longer, (55)
abandon, (206)
abandon, (327)
abandon, (387)
abate, (182)
abate, (348)
abbreviate, (348)
abdicate, (206)
abduct, (419)
abhor, (151)
abhor, (175)
abide, (318)
ability, (140)
ability, (289)
abnormal, (449)
abnormality, (301)
abolish, (162)
abolish, (327)
abolish, (482)
abolish, (60)
abominate, (151)
abominate, (175)
about, (257)
abridged, (340)
abrogate, (106)
abrogate, (162)
abrogate, (327)
abscond, (326)
absolutely, (105)
absorb, (225)
abundance, (1)
abundant, (404)
abuse, (161)
abysmal, (314)
accelerate, (334)
accidental, (148)
accidental, (362)
acclaim, (392)
acclimatize, (304)
accommodate, (304)
accomplish, (260)
account, (115)
accountable, (167)
accurate, (462)
accusation, (177)
accuse of, (426)
accuse of, (429)
accuse, (269)
accused of, (372)
achieve, (260)
achievement, (438)
acknowledge, (188)
acknowledge, (279)
acknowledge, (479)
acquaint, (316)
acquire, (458)
acquit, (261)
acquit, (269)
acquit, (372)
acrid, (290)
act, (308)
act, (438)
action, (438)
active, (203)
active, (498)
actually, (110)
actually, (26)
adamant, (185)
adamant, (338)
adapt, (304)
adaptable, (15)
adaptable, (443)
add, (361)
adjust, (304)
admire, (154)
admire, (366)
admit, (479)
admittedly, (7)
admonish, (473)
ado, (283)
adore, (175)
adore, (365)
adore, (366)
adorn, (418)
adrift, (180)
advance, (107)
advantage, (179)
adversely, (124)
advise, (316)
advise, (473)
affair, (172)
affectionate, (472)
affirm, (168)
affirm, (239)

Vizyon
Bağkur Çaprazı-ISPARTA

affirm, (241)
affliction, (226)
affluent, (209)
after-effect, (214)
aftermath, (214)
afterwards, (96)
age, (328)
age, (335)
aggravate, (155)
aggravate, (171)
aggravate, (251)
aggravate, (388)
agile, (349)
agitate, (229)
agitated, (108)
agitated, (320)
agonize, (500)
agree, (415)
agreeable, (167)
agreement, (389)
agreement, (50)
aid, (84)
ailing, (157)
aim, (152)
aim, (252)
akin, (317)
akin, (393)
alarm, (137)
alarm, (473)
alert, (276)
alert, (473)
alibi, (496)
alienate, (160)
alike, (317)
alike, (393)
alimony, (357)
allegation, (493)
allege, (168)
allege, (206)
allege, (41)
alleviate, (171)
alliance, (389)
allocate, (376)
allot, (376)
allow, (212)
allowance, (451)
ally, (270)
almost, (257)
alone, (196)
alone, (286)
alteration, (82)
amaze, (294)
ambiguous, (462)
ambitious, (379)
amble, (138)
amble, (405)
ameliorate, (107)
ameliorate, (386)
amenable, (167)
amenable, (185)
amend, (386)
amiss, (180)
amount, (115)
ample, (382)
amusing, (489)
anger, (155)
annihilate, (306)
annihilate, (420)
annihilate, (60)
annihilation, (25)
announce, (241)
announce, (316)
annoy, (101)
annoy, (155)
annoy, (414)
annoy, (500)
annuity, (451)
annul, (133)
annul, (162)
annul, (327)
annull, (482)
answerable, (167)
anticipate, (135)
anticipate, (238)
anticipate, (428)
anxiety, (226)
anxious, (477)
apathetic, (187)
apathetic, (477)
apathy, (145)
apex, (309)
apex, (416)
apology, (177)
appal, (207)

appall, (137)
apparently, (26)
appear, (194)
appearance, (213)
appease, (251)
appetising, (178)
appetizing, (281)
applaud, (392)
appointment, (288)
appraisal, (170)
appraise, (242)
appreciate, (311)
apprehensive anxious, (108)
apprise, (316)
appropriate, (118)
appropriate, (447)
approximately, (257)
approximation, (170)
apt, (447)
aquaint, (370)
arbitrary, (148)
arbitrary, (362)
ardent, (339)
ardent, (477)
ardour, (145)
arise from, (193)
arise, (194)
arise, (223)
arise, (27)
arrange, (350)
arrangement, (90)
arrest, (225)
arrest, (261)
artful, (432)
article, (80)
articulate, (205)
articulate, (369)
artless, (432)
as a matter of fact, (110)
ascend, (182)
ascertain, (222)
ascertain, (363)
ask a question, (372)
ask for, (192)
aspect, (213)
aspect, (409)
assemble, (299)
assemble, (437)
assent, (415)
assert, (168)
assert, (239)
assert, (241)
assertion, (493)
assess, (242)
assessment, (170)
asset, (179)
assiduous, (203)
assiduously, (122)
assignment, (288)
assist, (190)
assuage, (171)
assure, (293)
astonish, (294)
astound, (294)
astray, (180)
athletic, (349)
atrocious, (314)
attack, (476)
attack, (492)
attempt, (310)
attend, (378)
attentively, (433)
augment, (198)
avaricious, (461)
aver, (168)
average, (322)
average, (422)
avert, (139)
avert, (277)
avid, (379)
avid, (477)
avoid, (383)
babble, (490)
back up, (487)
bad, (314)
bad-health, (157)
baffle, (83)
balance, (336)
ballot, (475)
ban, (212)
banality, (397)
bankrupt, (331)
barbaric, (314)
barbaric, (375)

barely, (43)
bargain for, (428)
barren, (332)
base, (309)
bashful, (323)
basic, (431)
basis, (401)
battle, (217)
be annoyed, (87)
be bothered, (87)
be off, (133)
be puzzled, (83)
bear out, (487)
bear, (318)
bear, (49)
beat, (200)
beautify, (418)
because, (130)
begin, (218)
begin, (219)
begin, (368)
beginning, (492)
behavior, (68)
believable, (402)
bellow, (452)
bemoan, (227)
bemoan, (457)
beneficiary, (228)
benefit, (179)
benefit, (451)
benefit, (54)
benevolent, (274)
berate, (476)
bestow, (347)
bestow, (394)
bet, (231)
betray, (479)
better, (386)
bewail, (227)
bewail, (457)
bewilder, (294)
bias, (343)
bid, (295)
big, (166)
big, (382)
bigoted, (343)
bilateral, (495)
bind, (280)
bitter, (290)
bizarre, (449)
blacken, (169)
blacken, (353)
blame, (269)
blame, (426)
blame, (429)
blemish, (353)
blithe, (201)
blunder, (234)
blunder, (408)
bluntly, (129)
body, (104)
bold, (273)
bold, (323)
bolster up, (198)
bond, (73)
boo-boo, (408)
book in, (37)
boom, (450)
boon, (179)
boost, (190)
bore, (294)
bore, (53)
boring, (113)
boring, (396)
borough, (298)
borrow, (297)
borrower, (65)
botch, (234)
bother, (226)
bother, (500)
brace, (421)
brave, (273)
breach, (359)
break off, (219)
break one's promise, (359)
break one's word, (293)
break up, (250)
break up, (437)
break, (271)
break, (271)
break, (359)
breathe, (319)
bribe, (224)
brief, (340)

brilliant, (174)
bring about, (248)
bring up, (325)
bring, (425)
briskly, (122)
brood, (500)
brook, (318)
browbeat, (184)
brutality, (384)
build up, (186)
build, (420)
building, (23)
building, (42)
bulk, (313)
bulldoze, (164)
bully, (164)
bully, (184)
bully, (435)
bungle, (234)
burden, (226)
burn down, (94)
burn out, (94)
burst, (3)
business, (119)
business, (172)
business, (409)
buy off/over, (224)
by far, (40)
by means of, (272)
by way of, (272)
calculate, (361)
call for, (248)
call in, (79)
call off, (133)
call on, (79)
call out, (34)
call, (299)
callous, (187)
callous, (396)
calm, (108)
calm, (255)
calm, (320)
cancel, (133)
cancel, (162)
candidacy, (63)
candidate, (62)
candidly, (471)
canny, (255)
capable, (255)
capitalize on, (161)
captivate, (19)
careful, (156)
careful, (255)
careful, (456)
carefully, (433)
careless, (255)
careless, (456)
carelessly, (433)
carnage, (278)
carry off, (419)
carry on, (413)
carry out, (260)
carry out, (485)
carry, (377)
carry, (425)
carry, (52)
case, (177)
cast aside, (374)
casual, (148)
casual, (339)
casuse, (66)
cause, (21)
caution, (473)
cautious, (174)
cautious, (456)
cautious, (465)
cautiously, (433)
cease, (206)
cease, (219)
cease, (368)
celebrity, (302)
censure, (269)
censure, (372)
censure, (429)
censure, (476)
centerpiece, (235)
centre, (235)
centre, (401)
cereal, (258)
ceremonial, (410)
chance, (148)
chance, (362)
changeable, (443)
charge with, (426)
charge with, (429)
charge, (103)
charge, (269)
charged with, (372)
charitable, (274)
charm, (53)
charter, (211)
chase, (223)
chatty, (284)
cheapen, (232)
cheat, (282)
check in, (37)
check out, (37)
cheer up, (56)
cheer, (392)
cheerful, (201)
cheerful, (240)
cheerful, (381)
cheerless, (240)
cheerless, (381)
chiefly, (291)
chilly, (244)
chink, (474)
choose, (475)
circle, (126)
circle, (215)
circle, (453)
circumstance, (172)
circumvent, (383)
city, (246)
civic, (246)
claim, (168)
claim, (41)
claim, (493)
clap, (392)
clarify, (369)
clarify, (411)
clash, (50)
clasp, (463)
classify, (350)
clean, (329)
clean, (427)
cleanse, (427)
clear, (261)
clear, (330)
clear, (427)
clear, (462)
clearly, (129)
clef, (474)
clever, (174)
clever, (489)
cleverness, (140)
cliché, (397)
climax, (305)
climax, (309)
climax, (416)
cling to, (463)
close, (305)
close, (315)
close, (81)
closeness, (406)
cloudy, (330)
clue, (153)
clumsy, (349)
clutch, (463)
coach, (371)
coampanion, (391)
coarse, (375)
coax, (164)
coax, (435)
coddle, (208)
code, (308)
coerce, (164)
coerce, (184)
coerce, (435)
coincidental, (148)
coincidental, (362)
cold, (244)
cold-blooded, (187)
collapse, (253)
collapse, (424)
collect, (425)
collect, (437)
collude, (333)
collude, (448)
colossal, (442)
combat, (217)
come by, (458)
come from, (193)
come of, (193)
comfort, (307)
comfort, (87)
commandeer, (419)
commence, (218)

diVizyon
Bağkur Çaprazı ISPARTA

commerce, (119)
commiserate, (446)
commiserate, (497)
commission, (312)
commit a crime, (448)
commit, (455)
common, (495)
commonly, (291)
commonplace, (322)
commonplace, (397)
commotion, (283)
communicative, (284)
compact, (315)
company, (104)
compatible, (447)
compel, (164)
compel, (435)
compete, (270)
complain, (227)
complete, (218)
complete, (97)
completely, (105)
completely, (196)
complicate, (30)
comply with, (378)
component, (72)
comprehend, (324)
comprehension, (342)
compromise, (131)
compromise, (337)
compulsory, (444)
conceal, (31)
conceal, (363)
conceal, (436)
conceal, (481)
concede, (479)
concededly, (7)
conciliate, (160)
conciliate, (251)
concise, (340)
conclude, (305)
conclusion, (480)
concur, (415)
condemn, (227)
condemn, (269)
condemn, (372)
condemn, (426)
condensed, (340)
condole, (446)
condole, (497)
conduct, (345)
confess, (454)
confess, (479)
confide, (28)
confine, (300)
confirm, (133)
confirm, (162)
confirm, (188)
confirm, (222)
confirm, (487)
confirm, (69)
conflict, (50)
confound, (294)
confuse, (370)
confused, (320)
confusing, (243)
congest, (430)
congregate, (437)
congruous, (447)
connect, (280)
connection, (73)
connive, (333)
connive, (448)
conscientious, (156)
consciously, (75)
consecrate, (455)
consensus, (389)
consequence, (214)
consequence, (66)
consequently, (130)
considerably, (195)
considerably, (220)
consign, (181)
console, (446)
console, (497)
conspicuously, (220)
conspire, (333)
conspire, (448)
constant, (134)
constantly, (125)
consume, (221)
contemplate, (385)
contend, (270)
contest, (270)

continue, (413)
continued, (134)
continuous perputual, (134)
continuously, (125)
contract, (189)
contract, (389)
contradict, (64)
contravene, (271)
contribute, (394)
convene, (299)
convenient, (447)
convention, (109)
converge, (437)
convey, (118)
convey, (377)
convey, (425)
convey, (52)
convoke, (299)
cool, (244)
cool, (379)
cope with, (58)
copy, (121)
core, (235)
core, (401)
corn, (258)
corporation, (104)
corresponding, (317)
corresponding, (393)
corrigible, (443)
corrupt, (224)
cost, (103)
couch, (241)
count, (361)
courageous, (273)
cover, (265)
cowardly, (273)
coy, (323)
crafty, (432)
crawl, (245)
crazy, (412)
create, (306)
creation, (25)
creativity, (140)
credible, (402)
creditor, (65)
creep, (245)
crest, (309)
crest, (416)
cripple, (445)
crippled, (466)
crisis, (263)
critical, (339)
criticize, (426)
criticize, (476)
crowd, (430)
crowd, (437)
crucial, (431)
cruel, (314)
cruel, (375)
cruelty, (384)
crux, (235)
cry out, (452)
culminate, (305)
cunning, (176)
cunning, (432)
curable, (443)
curb, (275)
curb, (300)
curriculum, (352)
curtail, (259)
curtail, (348)
custom, (109)
customs, (112)
cut down, (221)
cut down, (259)
dally, (356)
damage, (445)
dangerous, (247)
dark, (381)
dart, (405)
dash, (334)
dash, (405)
dawdle, (334)
dawdle, (356)
daze, (294)
dazed, (276)
deadly, (113)
deal with, (310)
deal, (389)
dealings, (119)
dearth, (1)
debater, (46)
debtor, (65)
decay, (24)

decay, (253)
decease, (253)
deceit, (176)
deceitful, (11)
deceitfully, (471)
deceive, (282)
deception, (176)
deceptive, (11)
decide, (202)
decimate, (306)
decision, (480)
deck, (418)
declare, (168)
declare, (239)
declare, (241)
declare, (316)
decline, (259)
decline, (388)
decline, (450)
decline, (454)
decorate, (418)
decoration, (121)
decrease, (182)
decrease, (189)
decrease, (232)
decrease, (348)
dedicate, (455)
deed, (438)
deep, (14)
defame, (169)
defence, (177)
defence, (496)
defend, (265)
defiled, (143)
define, (292)
definite, (462)
deflect, (139)
defy, (359)
deliberate, (148)
deliberate, (362)
deliberately, (75)
delicate, (407)
delicious, (178)
delicious, (281)
delight, (311)
deliver, (118)
deliver, (425)
delude, (282)
deluge, (2)
delusion, (440)
delve into, (222)
demand, (192)
demand, (248)
demobilize, (250)
demolish, (306)
demolish, (420)
demolish, (459)
demolition, (23)
demoralize, (146)
demur, (202)
demure, (323)
demure, (410)
denigrate, (169)
denounce, (392)
denounce, (429)
dense, (315)
deny, (239)
deny, (41)
deny, (479)
deny, (64)
deny, (69)
depart, (117)
department, (264)
depict, (292)
deplore, (227)
depreciate, (18)
depreciate, (183)
depress, (146)
depress, (56)
depressing, (240)
depressing, (381)
deprived, (142)
depth, (95)
deputize, (460)
deride, (367)
deride, (380)
deride, (417)
derisively, (71)
describe, (292)
describe, (411)
desert, (327)
design, (121)
desist from, (206)
desperate, (478)

despise, (151)
despise, (175)
despise, (365)
destroy, (306)
destroy, (346)
destroy, (420)
destroy, (459)
destroy, (482)
destruction, (25)
destruction, (278)
detect, (363)
deteriorate, (186)
deteriorate, (200)
deteriorate, (328)
deteriorate, (386)
deteriorate, (388)
determined, (339)
detest, (151)
detest, (175)
devastate, (420)
devastate, (459)
devastation, (23)
devastation, (278)
develop, (107)
develop, (186)
develop, (328)
develope, (450)
deviate, (149)
devious, (432)
devote, (455)
die, (253)
die, (368)
difference, (303)
difference, (82)
differenet, (393)
differently, (125)
difficult, (464)
difficulty, (216)
difficulty, (263)
diffident, (323)
digresse, (149)
dilemma, (216)
diligent, (156)
diligent, (203)
diligent, (92)
diligently, (122)
dilly-dally, (356)
diminish, (182)
diminish, (259)
diminish, (348)
din, (283)
dire, (233)
direct, (139)
direct, (345)
directly, (129)
directly, (471)
disa vow, (188)
disabled, (466)
disagree, (415)
disagreement, (389)
disallow, (212)
disappear, (194)
disband, (250)
disband, (299)
discard, (114)
discard, (374)
discern, (363)
discernment, (266)
discernment, (342)
discipline, (208)
disclaim, (168)
disclaim, (454)
disclose, (436)
disclose, (481)
disconnect, (280)
disconnection, (73)
discontinue, (219)
discontinue, (36)
discount, (232)
discourage, (146)
discourage, (190)
discourage, (277)
discourage, (325)
discouraging, (240)
discouraging, (381)
discover, (222)
discover, (363)
discover, (481)
discuss, (93)
diseased, (157)
disfigure, (418)
disgust, (175)
dishearten, (146)
dishonest, (247)

dishonest, (432)
dishonest, (434)
dislike, (151)
disloyal, (247)
dismal, (381)
dismay, (207)
disobey, (271)
disobey, (359)
disorder, (90)
disorganize, (350)
disorientate, (304)
disparity, (303)
dispatch, (181)
dispense with, (374)
disperse, (204)
disperse, (250)
dispose of, (374)
disputant, (46)
disregard, (150)
disrepute, (302)
dissimilar, (317)
dissipate, (204)
dissipate, (221)
dissolve, (250)
distance, (406)
distinction, (303)
distinctly, (120)
distinctly, (220)
distinguish, (488)
distinguished, (364)
distress, (101)
distribute, (204)
distribute, (376)
distrust, (28)
disturb, (229)
disturbed, (320)
diverge, (149)
divert, (139)
divide, (376)
divine, (238)
divine, (428)
divulge, (436)
do up, (32)
do without, (347)
docile, (210)
doctor, (102)
dodge, (383)
domain, (126)
donate, (394)
donate, (469)
dotty, (412)
doubtfully, (110)
dozy, (276)
draft, (191)
drag, (377)
drastic, (478)
draw, (377)
drawback, (179)
dreadful, (233)
drench, (78)
drift, (149)
drill, (371)
drive, (164)
drive, (435)
drought, (2)
drowsy, (276)
dry, (78)
dryness, (2)
dull, (113)
dull, (240)
dull, (330)
dull, (396)
dull, (489)
dupe, (282)
duplicate, (393)
durable, (165)
duration, (230)
duty, (172)
dwell, (484)
dwindle, (259)
dwindle, (348)
eager, (379)
eager, (477)
eagerness, (145)
earnest, (287)
earnest, (339)
ease, (171)
ease, (182)
easy-going, (410)
eclipse, (494)
edify, (370)
educate, (370)
educated, (499)
eerie, (296)

effect, (214)
elaborately, (433)
elect, (475)
elegant (163)
eliminate, (114)
elope, (326)
eloquent, (205)
elucidate, (369)
elucidate, (411)
elude, (100)
elude, (383)
emanate from, (193)
embark on, (310)
embark, (218)
embellish, (418)
embezzle, (159)
emerge, (194)
emergency, (263)
emigrate, (117)
eminent, (364)
emotional, (472)
empty, (10)
encourage, (190)
encourage, (277)
encourage, (300)
encourage, (325)
encourage, (421)
encumber, (275)
end, (368)
end, (492)
endanger, (131)
endanger, (321)
endarger, (337)
endorse, (188)
endorse, (222)
endurance, (468)
endure, (318)
endure, (49)
enduring, (76)
energeticly, (122)
enermous, (166)
enervate, (146)
enfeeble, (146)
enfeeble, (445)
engage, (225)
engross, (225)
enhance, (18)
enhance, (183)
enhance, (386)
enjoy, (311)
enlighten, (370)
enlighten, (411)
enlighten, (83)
enlist, (158)
enormous, (442)
enrage, (155)
enrich, (18)
enrich, (183)
enrich, (386)
enroll, (158)
ensue, (223)
entail, (248)
enthusiasm, (145)
enthusiastic, (477)
entirely, (105)
entirely, (196)
epoch, (335)
equilibrium, (336)
equity, (336)
equivocally, (129)
era, (335)
eradicate, (306)
eradicate, (420)
eradicate, (459)
err, (234)
err, (486)
error, (408)
escape, (326)
escort, (425)
essence, (235)
essence, (401)
essential, (431)
esteem, (154)
esteem, (367)
estimate, (135)
estimate, (170)
estimate, (242)
evacuate, (327)
evade, (383)
evaluate, (242)
evaluation, (170)
even, (13)
evenly, (125)
event, (172)

event, (467)
everlasting, (165)
evolve, (186)
evolve, (328)
exact, (163)
exact, (462)
exactly, (123)
exaggerated, (373)
examine, (99)
exasperate, (155)
exceed, (200)
excel, (200)
excess, (360)
excessive, (344)
excessive, (360)
excessive, (373)
excessively, (40)
excessively, (483)
excited, (108)
excited, (379)
exclude, (150)
exclusively, (120)
exclusively, (196)
exclusively, (256)
exculpate, (426)
excuse, (177)
excuse, (493)
excuse, (496)
execute, (260)
execute, (48)
exercise, (371)
exhale, (319)
exhausted, (276)
exhibit, (395)
exhilarate, (56)
exhilarated, (379)
exigency, (263)
exlain, (369)
expand, (186)
expand, (189)
expect, (428)
expeditiously, (122)
expend, (221)
expenditure, (103)
expenditure, (312)
expense, (103)
experienced, (174)
experienced, (499)
expire, (253)
expire, (368)
explain, (292)
explain, (411)
explicit, (462)
explode, (3)
exploit, (161)
exploit, (267)
exploit, (438)
expose, (265)
expose, (321)
expose, (337)
expose, (436)
expose, (481)
expound, (411)
express, (241)
express, (292)
express, (369)
extent, (230)
extent, (95)
exterior, (235)
exterminate, (306)
exterminate, (420)
exterminate, (459)
extinguish, (414)
extra, (344)
extra, (360)
extradite, (144)
extraordinary, (322)
extraordinary, (351)
extravagant, (373)
extravagant, (404)
extravagantly, (483)
extreme, (199)
extreme, (344)
extreme, (373)
extreme, (422)
extremely, (483)
extremity, (263)
eye-catching, (351)
eyesight, (266)
fabulous, (351)
face, (100)
face, (383)
factory, (268)
faculty, (289)

fail, (260)
fail, (310)
fail, (424)
fail, (58)
fair, (322)
fair, (434)
fairly, (471)
fall through, (424)
fallacy, (440)
falter, (202)
fame, (302)
familiarize, (304)
family, (236)
famine, (1)
famous, (364)
fancy, (311)
fascinate, (19)
fascinate, (53)
fashion, (346)
fast, (470)
fasten, (280)
fasten, (482)
fastidious, (156)
fatal, (113)
fathom, (324)
fault, (408)
fault, (426)
favourably, (124)
fearful, (233)
fearless, (273)
feasible, (402)
feat, (438)
fee, (173)
feeble, (407)
feeble, (466)
feel for, (446)
feel for, (497)
feel sorry for, (446)
feminine, (403)
fend off, (139)
ferocious, (423)
ferocity, (384)
fervent, (339)
fervour, (145)
fetch, (425)
field, (264)
fierce, (290)
fierce, (423)
fight for, (270)
fight, (217)
figure up, (361)
figure, (121)
file, (350)
fill, (260)
fill, (430)
final end, (199)
find, (363)
find, (481)
finish, (219)
finish, (305)
finish, (368)
finished, (134)
firm, (104)
firm, (185)
firm, (413)
firm, (464)
first, (199)
fit, (447)
fixed, (491)
fizzle out, (424)
flair, (140)
flair, (289)
flee, (326)
flexible, (167)
flexible, (338)
flexible, (443)
fling out, (197)
flourish, (24)
flourish, (450)
flout, (359)
flow from, (193)
fluent, (205)
fluid, (205)
fluky, (362)
fly off with, (354)
foggy, (330)
follow, (223)
follow, (378)
fool, (282)
foolish, (174)
forbid, (136)
forbid, (212)
force, (164)
force, (435)

forceful, (478)
forcefully, (128)
forecast, (238)
foresee, (428)
forestall, (136)
foretell, (238)
forewarn, (473)(473)
forgo, (387)
forlorn, (286)
form, (346)
formal, (410)
formality, (109)
formula, (308)
forsake, (387)
forsee, (238)
forthcoming, (399)
fortify, (198)
fortify, (421)
fortnight, (398)
forward, (181)
foster, (325)
foster, (328)
founder, (424)
foxy, (432)
fragile, (407)
fragment, (72)
frankly, (129)
frankly, (471)
frantic, (412)
fraud, (176)
freak, (301)
free, (132)
free, (261)
free, (419)
free, (444)
freely, (127)
freezing, (244)
fret, (500)
friend, (391)
friendless, (286)
frighten, (137)
frighten, (207)
frightening, (296)
frivolous, (287)
fulfil, (260)
fulfill, (485)
fully, (105)
function, (116)
functionary, (67)
funny, (489)
furious, (423)
furnish, (394)
furthest, (199)
fuss, (283)
fuss, (500)
fussy, (156)
fussy, (379)
future, (399)
gaffe, (408)
gain, (458)
gain, (54)
gamble, (231)
game, (273)
gap, (474)
garnish, (418)
garrulous, (284)
gather, (204)
gather, (299)
gather, (437)
gauge, (242)
gender, (403)
generally, (120)
generally, (291)
generous, (141)
generous, (274)
generous, (382)
generous, (461)
genius, (289)
genocide, (278)
genteel, (163)
gentle, (375)
gentle, (407)
gentle, (423)
get a move on, (334)
get nowhere, (424)
get rid of, (100)
get rid of, (114)
get rid of, (374)
get upset, (101)
get, (425)
get, (458)
gift, (289)
gigantic, (166)
gigantic, (382)

gigantic, (442)
gingerly, (433)
give and take, (495)
give away, (436)
give away, (469)
give in, (118)
give in, (144)
give in, (88)
give up, (206)
give up, (387)
give, (347)
give, (394)
give, (395)
give, (469)
gladly, (127)
gleeful, (201)
gloomy, (240)
gloomy, (381)
go along with, (415)
go down, (259)
go through, (221)
go to seed, (388)
go with, (415)
go wrong, (486)
goal, (152)
goal, (252)
good, (274)
good, (281)
goodness, (384)
grade, (350)
grain, (258)
grant, (469)
grapple, (217)
grasp, (324)
grasp, (463)
grave, (287)
great, (382)
greatly, (195)
greedy, (141)
grieve, (457)
grieve, (497)
grip, (463)
group, (350)
grow from, (193)
grow up, (328)
grow, (186)
guarantee, (293)
guard, (265)
guess, (135)
guide, (345)
guile, (176)
habit, (109)
hail, (392)
halt, (219)
hamlet, (298)
hamper, (275)
hamper, (277)
hand over, (118)
handle, (116)
haphazard, (148)
haphazard, (362)
happen, (19[illegible])
happen, (223)
happening, (467)
happy, (201)
harass, (307)
hard, (464)
hardship, (263)
hard-working, (203)
harsh, (375)
hassle, (155)
hasten, (334)
hasten, (405)
hasty, (465)
hasty, (470)
hate, (151)
hate, (175)
haughty, (210)
haul, (377)
have the lean of, (297)
have the use of, (297)
hazard, (131)
hazard, (231)
hazard, (321)
hazardous, (247)
hazy, (330)
healthy, (157)
healthy, (329)
heart, (235)
heartless, (187)
heavy, (442)
hectic, (379)
hector, (184)
heed, (378)

heir, (228)
help, (179)
help, (190)
hence, (130)
heroic, (273)
hesitant, (85)
hesitate, (202)
hide, (265)
hijack, (419)
hilarious, (201)
hilarious, (489)
hinder, (275)
hinder, (277)
hint, (153)
hire, (211)
hire, (297)
hold back, (300)
hold on, (36)
hold, (144)
hold, (463)
hold, (88)
hole, (474)
holocaust, (278)
honest, (434)
honestly, (129)
honestly, (471)
honesty, (176)
honour, (154)
honour, (365)
honour, (392)
honourable, (434)
horrible, (233)
horrify, (137)
horrify, (207)
hot, (244)
hubbub, (283)
huge, (442)
hullabaloo, (283)
humane, (274)
humane, (407)
humble, (210)
humorous, (489)
hunt, (267)
hurry, (334)
hurry, (356)
hurry, (405)
hurt, (101)
husband, (391)
hygienic, (329)
icy, (244)
identical, (393)
identify, (262)
identify, (488)
idle, (498)
idolize, (365)
idolize, (366)
ignore, (150)
ignore, (378)
ignore, (99)
ill, (157)
illusion, (440)
illustrate, (292)
imaginative, (8)
immaculate, (143)
immaculate, (329)
immediately, (123)
immense, (16)
immense, (166)
immerse, (225)
imminent, (399)
immobile, (491)
impartial, (343)
impeach, (269)
impeach, (426)
impeach, (429)
impede, (275)
impede, (300)
impede, (84)
impending, (399)
impenetrable, (315)
imperil, (131)
imperil, (321)
implement, (48)
important, (364)
important, (431)
impoverish, (331)
impoverished, (142)
impressive, (351)
improve, (107)
improve, (183)
improve, (386)
improve, (388)
in fact, (110)
in flagrante delicto, (254)

in need, (142)
in reality, (110)
in shame, (59)
in vain, (111)
inability, (289)
inadequate, (466)
inapplicable, (9)
incessantly, (125)
incessantly, (128)
inch, (245)
incident, (172)
incident, (467)
incite, (229)
include, (114)
include, (150)
income, (173)
income, (312)
incompatible, (447)
inconsiderate, (461)
inconsiderate, (465)
incorrigible, (443)
increase, (183)
increase, (186)
increase, (259)
increase, (348)
increase, (450)
incur, (337)
indicate, (239)
indicate, (488)
indication, (153)
indict, (269)
indict, (372)
indict, (429)
indispensable, (431)
indistinguishable, (393)
individually, (120)
indomitable, (147)
induce, (21)
indulge, (208)
industrious, (203)
industrious, (92)
industriously, (122)
industry, (119)
ineffective, (111)
inequitable, (343)
inert, (491)
infecund, (332)
infer, (135)
infertile, (332)
inflexible, (185)
inflexible, (338)
inflexible, (338)
inform, (316)
inform, (370)
informer, (61)
infringe, (271)
infringe, (359)
ingenuity, (140)
inhabit, (484)
inhale, (319)
inheritor, (228)
inimically, (124)
initiate, (218)
initiate, (81)
inquire, (372)
insane, (412)
insanitary, (329)
insatiable, (141)
insensitive, (187)
insight, (342)
insignificantly, (195)
insist, (192)
insistence, (468)
insistently, (128)
insomnia, (441)
inspection, (98)
instruct, (370)
instruct, (371)
insufficient, (466)
intelligent, (174)
intensify, (183)
intensive, (478)
intent, (85)
intention, (152)
intentional, (444)
intentionally, (127)
interpret, (395)
interrogate, (372)
intimidate, (164)
intimidate, (184)
intimidate, (267)
intolerant, (343)
intrigue, (333)
intrigue, (448)

intrinsically, (110)
invalid, (157)
invariably, (125)
invent, (35)
invigorate, (146)
invigorate, (445)
invincible, (147)
involve, (225)
involve, (248)
invulnerable, (147)
ironic, (489)
irrelevant, (9)
irritate, (155)
issue, (409)
issue, (74)
item, (80)
item, (430)
jeer at, (417)
jeer, (380)
jeopardize, (131)
jeopardize, (321)
jeopardize, (337)
job, (288)
jobless, (498)
joint, (495)
jolly, (201)
judge, (242)
judgement, (480)
justification, (496)
keen, (477)
keep, (347)
kernel, (235)
key, (153)
kidnap, (419)
kin, (236)
kin, (237)
kind, (163)
kind, (210)
kind, (274)
kind, (407)
kinship, (237)
knott, (280)
know, (135)
lodge, (484)
lame, (466)
lament, (227)
lament, (446)
lament, (457)
land, (33)
landlady, (400)
landlord, (400)
landowner, (400)
landscape, (341)
large, (166)
large, (382)
lash, (476)
last, (199)
last, (253)
lasting, (165)
lasting, (76)
later on, (96)
laugh at, (380)
launch, (218)
launch, (81)
lavish, (373)
lavish, (404)
law, (308)
lawsuit, (89)
lax, (132)
lay down, (106)
lazy, (92)
lead astray, (486)
lead, (345)
leak, (436)
lease, (211)
lease, (297)
leave off, (219)
leave, (117)
leave, (327)
lend, (297)
length, (230)
lengthy, (340)
lenient, (314)
lessen, (182)
let somebody go, (261)
let somebody out, (261)
lethal, (113)
light, (349)
like, (311)
like, (317)
limp, (464)
linger, (356)
link, (280)
listen to, (378)

litigation, (89)
live with, (318)
live, (484)
loaded, (209)
loan, (297)
loathe, (151)
loathe, (175)
loathe, (311)
locate, (363)
logical, (390)
loiter, (356)
lone, (286)
lonely, (286)
lonesome, (286)
look over, (99)
look up to, (154)
loose, (132)
loquacious, (284)
lose, (458)
loss, (54)
love, (151)
love, (365)
love, (366)
loving, (472)
lower, (232)
lower, (57)
lure, (224)
luscious, (178)
mad, (412)
magnitute, (313)
mail, (181)
mainly, (291)
maintain, (168)
maintain, (413)
maintenance, (357)
majority, (313)
make a deal, (415)
make a donation, (469)
make a mistake, (486)
make a slip, (486)
make away with, (354)
make off with, (354)
make off, (326)
make out, (262)
make out, (324)
make up, (35)
make, (346)
make, (361)
malicious, (314)
malign, (169)
maltread, (307)
manage without, (347)
manage, (116)
maniacal, (412)
manipulate, (161)
manner, (68)
manufacture, (346)
mark down, (232)
mark up, (232)
mark, (252)
mark, (488)
markedly, (195)
masculine, (403)
mass, (313)
mass, (437)
massive, (382)
massive, (442)
mate, (391)
matriculate, (158)
matter, (172)
matter, (409)
mature, (328)
mediocre, (322)
meditate, (385)
meek, (210)
member, (47)
mercenary, (141)
mercenary, (461)
merchandising, (119)
merely, (196)
merely, (256)
merely, (86)
merry, (201)
mess, (216)
mete out, (376)
meticulous, (156)
meticulous, (456)
meticulously, (433)
metropolitan, (246)
middle of the road, (422)
migrate, (117)
mild, (17)
mill, (268)
mind, (378)

mind, (488)
minority, (313)
minus, (361)
miscalculate, (486)
miscarry, (424)
miscellaneous, (243)
misjudge, (234)
misjudge, (486)
mislead, (282)
misquotation, (5)
miss, (383)
missing, (180)
misstatement, (20)
misstatement, (5)
mistake, (234)
mistake, (408)
misty, (330)
misunderstand, (324)
misuse, (161)
mitigate, (171)
mixed, (243)
mob, (437)
mobile, (491)
mock, (367)
mock, (380)
mock, (417)
model, (121)
moderate, (182)
moderate, (422)
moderate, (478)
moderately, (40)
moderately, (483)
modest, (210)
modest, (323)
modest, (422)
mollify, (251)
momentous, (431)
monkey business, (176)
monotonous, (396)
more or less, (257)
more-ish, (178)
mortgage, (285)
mortification, (59)
mostly, (291)
motif, (121)
motionless, (491)
motivate, (325)
motive, (496)
mould, (346)
mourn, (227)
mourn, (457)
move, (117)
move, (438)
move, (484)
mug, (419)
mumble, (490)
municipal, (246)
murmur, (490)
muse, (385)
muster, (250)
muster, (299)
mutter, (490)
mutual, (495)
mysterious, (296)
mystify, (411)
nadir, (416)
name, (302)
narrow, (189)
nasty, (281)
natural, (296)
nearly, (257)
nearness, (406)
necessary, (344)
necessary, (360)
necessary, (431)
necessiate, (136)
necessiate, (248)
necessiate, (435)
necessities, (51)
necessity, (263)
needy, (142)
neglect, (150)
negotiate, (93)
nervous, (108)
nettle, (155)
neuter, (403)
new, (143)
nick, (159)
nimble, (349)
nippy, (244)
no longer, (55)
nomination, (63)
nominee, (62)
nondescript, (322)

normality, (301)
notably, (220)
notice, (488)
noticeably, (195)
noticeably, (220)
notify, (316)
nourish, (325)
nucleus, (401)
nulify, (133)
nullify, (162)
nutty, (412)
oasis, (358)
obey, (271)
obey, (359)
obey, (378)
object, (152)
object, (252)
objective, (152)
objective, (252)
obligate, (285)
oblige, (285)
oblige, (435)
observation, (266)
obstinacy, (468)
obstinate, (167)
obstinate, (185)
obstinate, (338)
obstruct, (275)
obstruct, (277)
obtain, (458)
obviate, (136)
obviously, (129)
occassion, (467)
occupied, (10)
occupy, (225)
occur, (194)
occur, (223)
occurence, (467)
odd, (449)
oddity, (301)
odds, (303)
odour, (302)
of your own free will, (127)
offer, (197)
offer, (295)
office, (288)
official, (410)
official, (67)
omit, (114)
omit, (150)
ongoing, (134)
only, (196)
only, (256)
onrush, (492)
onset, (492)
onslaught, (492)
opaque, (315)
operate, (116)
operations, (119)
opinion, (480)
oppose, (136)
oppose, (271)
oppress, (267)
oppress, (307)
opt for, (475)
orbit, (453)
order, (192)
order, (90)
ordinary, (322)
ordinary, (351)
ordinary, (449)
organisation, (104)
orientate, (304)
original, (143)
ornament, (418)
outclass, (200)
outclass, (494)
outcome, (214)
outdo, (200)
outdo, (494)
outfit, (104)
outgoing, (103)
outlaw, (212)
outlay, (103)
outline, (191)
outline, (355)
outlook, (341)
outset, (492)
outshine, (200)
outshine, (494)
outstrip, (494)
ovenlook, (488)
overcast, (330)
overcome, (22)

overcome, (58)
overcrowd, (430)
overlook, (150)
overlook, (262)
overly, (483)
overmuch, (483)
overrate, (242)
overshadow, (494)
owner, (400)
pace, (138)
pacify, (160)
pacify, (251)
pack, (430)
pact, (389)
painful, (290)
painstaking, (156)
painstakingly, (433)
pal, (391)
palatable, (178)
palatable, (281)
paltry, (111)
pamper, (208)
paralyse, (445)
part with, (347)
partial, (343)
partial, (97)
partially, (105)
participant, (47)
particularly, (120)
partner, (391)
pass away/on, (253)
passion, (145)
pattern, (121)
pawn, (285)
pay attention to, (378)
pay attention, (488)
pay, (173)
pay, (312)
peace, (283)
peak, (305)
peak, (309)
peak, (416)
peculiar, (449)
peculiarity, (301)
penetration, (342)
penniless, (142)
pension, (173)
pension, (451)
perceive, (324)
perceive, (363)
perception, (266)
perception, (342)
perennial, (165)
perfect, (386)
perfect, (408)
perform, (116)
perform, (260)
perilous, (247)
period, (213)
period, (230)
period, (335)
periphery, (126)
perish, (253)
perish, (318)
perish, (368)
perishable, (165)
permanent, (165)
perpetually, (125)
perpetuate, (36)
perplexity, (216)
persecute, (307)
persevere, (413)
persist, (413)
persistence, (468)
persistent, (338)
persistently, (128)
perturb, (229)
pessimistic, (240)
pessimistic, (381)
peter out, (348)
petrify, (137)
petrify, (207)
phase, (213)
phenomenon, (467)
philanthropic, (274)
physician, (102)
pig-headed, (185)
pig-headed, (338)
pilfer, (159)
pine away, (457)
pinnacle, (309)
pinnacle, (416)
pioneer, (345)
pity, (446)

pity, (497)
place, (262)
place, (341)
plan, (191)
plan, (352)
plan, (355)
plant, (268)
platitude, (397)
plausible, (402)
plea, (177)
pledge, (285)
pledge, (293)
pledge, (455)
plentiful, (404)
plight, (216)
plot, (333)
plot, (448)
point, (409)
policy, (109)
policy, (352)
polish, (353)
polite, (210)
politely, (257)
poll, (475)
pollute, (427)
ponder, (385)
poor, (12)
poor, (142)
poor, (209)
poper, (410)
portray, (292)
position, (288)
possessive, (141)
possessive, (461)
post, (181)
post, (288)
poverty, (4)
practice, (109)
practise, (371)
praise, (169)
praise, (392)
praise, (476)
precede, (223)
precis, (355)
precise, (163)
precise, (462)
precisely, (123)
predicament, (216)
predicate, (239)
predict, (238)
predict, (428)
pre-eminent, (364)
prejudiced, (343)
premises, (42)
present situation, (77)
present, (31)
present, (395)
press for, (192)
prestigious, (364)
pretence, (493)
pretex, (493)
pretex, (496)
pretext, (177)
prevent, (136)
prevent, (139)
prevent, (21)
prevent, (275)
prevent, (277)
prevent, (300)
previous, (399)
previously, (96)
prey, (267)
pride, (59)
priggish, (410)
prim, (410)
primary, (431)
primitive, (243)
principle, (401)
pristine, (143)
privileged, (142)
proceed, (107)
proclaim, (239)
proclaim, (241)
procure, (458)
prodigal, (373)
produce, (346)
professional, (174)
proffer, (295)
profuse, (404)
profusely, (43)
program, (352)
progress, (107)
progress, (186)
progress, (450)

prohibit, (136)
prohibit, (212)
project, (352)
prominent, (364)
promise, (293)
promote, (386)
prompt, (470)
promptly, (123)
prop up, (421)
proper, (447)
prophesy, (238)
prophesy, (428)
propitiate, (251)
propose, (197)
propose, (295)
proprietor, (400)
proscribe, (212)
prosecute, (372)
prospect, (341)
prospective, (399)
prosper, (450)
prosperous, (209)
protect, (131)
protect, (265)
protect, (321)
prove, (188)
prove, (487)
provide, (394)
province, (264)
proximity, (406)
prudent, (174)
prudent, (390)
prudent, (456)
public, (38)
pull, (377)
punctual, (163)
punctually, (123)
punish, (347)
pure, (143)
purely, (256)
purloin, (159)
purpose, (152)
purpose, (252)
pursue, (223)
push for, (192)
push, (377)
put at risk, (321)
put at risk, (337)
put forward, (197)
put out,(414)
put up with, (318)
put/lay the blame on, (429)
quandary, (216)
quell, (414)
quench, (414)
question, (372)
question, (409)
quick, (465)
quick, (470)
quit, (117)
quit, (206)
quit, (387)
race, (245)
race, (405)
radical, (478)
raise, (57)
rally, (437)
random, (148)
random, (362)
range, (264)
rank, (350)
ransom, (485)
rapid, (465)
rapid, (470)
rarely, (291)
rate, (242)
ratify, (188)
ratify, (69)
ration, (376)
rational, (390)
reach agreement, (415)
readily, (127)
really, (110)
realm, (126)
reason, (493)
reason, (496)
reasonable, (390)
reasonable, (402)
reasonable, (422)
reassure, (137)
reassure, (207)
rebuff, (279)
rebuff, (454)
rebuke, (476)

rebut, (279)
recall, (262)
receipt, (103)
reciprocal, (495)
reckless, (465)
reckon, (135)
reclusive, (286)
recognize, (262)
recoil, (189)
recollect, (262)
reconcile with, (415)
reconcile, (160)
reconcile, (251)
record, (115)
recover, (485)
recruit, (158)
redeem, (485)
red-handed, (254)
reduce, (232)
reduce, (259)
redundant, (498)
refined, (163)
reflect, (385)
refuse, (279)
refuse, (454)
refute, (487)
regain, (485)
regard, (154)
regard, (378)
regularly, (123)
regulation, (308)
reinforce, (198)
reinforce, (421)
reject, (279)
reject, (454)
rejoice, (227)
rejoice, (446)
rejoice, (457)
related, (317)
related, (9)
relation, (237)
relations, (236)
relationship, (237)
relative, (237)
relatives, (236)
relaxed, (132)
release, (225)
release, (261)
release, (347)
release, (354)
release, (463)
release, (482)
relentless, (17)
reliable, (390)
relieve, (171)
relieve, (226)
relinguish, (144)
relinguish, (387)
relish, (311)
reluctantly, (127)
remarkably, (195)
remarkably, (220)
remediable, (443)
remove, (114)
render, (395)
renounce, (206)
renounce, (217)
renounce, (279)
renounce, (387)
renounce, (454)
renown, (302)
rent, (211)
rent, (297)
repay, (485)
repeal, (162)
repeal, (48)
repel, (19)
replace, (460)
represent, (292)
repudiate, (241)
repudiate, (279)
repudiate, (454)
reputation, (302)
request, (177)
request, (192)
require, (248)
requirements, (51)
rescue, (347)
rescue, (485)
resentful, (290)
reside, (484)
resist, (49)
resistant, (165)
resolute, (339)

resolute, (85)
resource, (179)
respect, (154)
respect, (365)
respect, (366)
respect, (380)
respectful, (210)
respire, (319)
responsibility, (226)
responsible, (167)
restlessness, (441)
restore, (459)
restrain, (275)
restrain, (300)
restrained, (422)
restrict, (212)
restrict, (300)
result from, (193)
result, (214)
result, (223)
result, (66)
résumé, (355)
retain, (181)
retain, (327)
retain, (374)
retain, (395)
retain, (60)
retrogress, (107)
reunite, (251)
reveal, (479)
reveal, (481)
revenue, (312)
revere, (365)
revere, (366)
review, (6)
revise, (6)
revoke, (162)
revolve, (215)
revolve, (453)
rich, (209)
ridicule, (367)
ridicule, (380)
ridicule, (417)
rift, (474)
rigid, (464)
riot, (283)
ripen, (328)
risk, (231)
risky, (247)
roar, (452)
robbery, (70)
roomy, (382)
rot, (388)
rotate, (215)
rough, (375)
roughly, (257)
round, (126)
routine, (109)
ruddy, (113)
rudely, (257)
ruin, (445)
ruin, (482)
rule, (109)
rule, (308)
ruminate, (385)
run a risk, (131)
run through, (221)
run, (116)
run, (116)
run, (326)
run, (405)
rural, (246)
rush, (334)
rush, (405)
ruthless, (17)
ruthless, (375)
ruthlessness, (384)
sabotage, (445)
sad, (381)
sadden, (101)
safe, (180)
safe, (247)
salary, (173)
salary, (312)
same, (393)
sane, (412)
sanitary, (329)
sardonically, (71)
satisfy, (414)
savage, (314)
savagery, (384)
save, (337)
save, (347)
say for sure, (91)

scant, (404)
scarcely, (43)
scare, (137)
scarper, (326)
scatter, (204)
scatter, (250)
scatter, (430)
scene, (341)
scenery, (341)
schedule, (352)
scheme, (333)
scheme, (352)
scheme, (448)
scold, (476)
score, (115)
scorn, (366)
scorn, (367)
scream, (452)
scrub, (133)
scrumptious, (178)
scrupulous, (456)
scrutiny, (98)
search, (222)
seasonably, (123)
seasoned, (499)
sedate, (287)
sedulous, (203)
seed, (258)
seemingly, (26)
seize, (267)
seize, (354)
seize, (419)
self-centred, (141)
self-centred, (461)
selfish, (141)
selfish, (274)
selfish, (461)
send, (118)
send, (181)
senseless, (396)
sensible, (390)
sensible, (402)
sensitive, (396)
sensitive, (472)
sensuous, (472)
sentimental, (472)
separate, (204)
separate, (250)
separately, (120)
serious, (201)
serious, (233)
serious, (287)
serious, (339)
service, (39)
set about, (218)
set about, (310)
set down, (106)
set free, (261)
set out tell, (411)
set out, (292)
settle, (160)
settle, (484)
severe, (233)
severe, (290)
severe, (478)
severity, (384)
sex, (403)
shake a leg, (334)
shake up, (229)
shallowness, (95)
shape, (346)
share, (376)
sharp, (290)
shed, (374)
shelter, (265)
shelve, (133)
shield, (265)
shirk, (383)
shock, (207)
short, (340)
shortcoming, (408)
shorten, (189)
shout, (452)
show to, (31)
show, (395)
show, (487)
shrewd, (255)
shrink, (189)
shy away, (189)
shy, (323)
sick, (157)
side, (213)
side-effect, (214)
sign up/on, (158)

sign, (153)
significantly, (195)
silver-tongued, (205)
similar, (317)
similar, (393)
similarity, (303)
similarity, (82)
simply, (256)
sincere, (287)
sincere, (434)
sincerely, (471)
sing out, (34)
single out, (475)
singularly, (120)
situation, (288)
size, (313)
sizeable, (166)
skeleton, (191)
sketch, (191)
skill, (140)
skill, (289)
skillful, (255)
slack, (132)
slake, (414)
slander, (169)
slapdash, (156)
slaughter, (278)
sleeplessness, (441)
slick, (205)
slightly, (220)
slink, (245)
slip, (408)
sloppy, (132)
slothful, (203)
slow, (470)
slowly, (123)
sluggish, (276)
sluggishly, (122)
sly, (432)
smooth, (13)
smooth, (205)
snatch, (354)
sneer at, (367)
sneer at, (380)
sneer at, (417)
so, (130)
soak, (78)
sober, (287)
society, (126)
society, (38)
soften, (171)
soil, (353)
solely, (120)
solely, (196)
solely, (86)
solemn, (287)
solid, (134)
solid, (464)
solitary, (286)
somnolent, (276)
soon, (399)
soothe, (101)
soothe, (155)
soothe, (171)
soothe, (500)
sophisticated, (243)
sophisticated, (499)
sorrow, (457)
sort out, (30)
sort, (350)
sound, (390)
sound, (402)
span, (230)
spare, (347)
spare, (360)
spectacular, (351)
speculate, (231)
speedy, (465)
speedy, (470)
spell out, (369)
spell, (230)
spend, (221)
sphere, (126)
sphere, (264)
spill the beans, (436)
spin, (215)
splendid, (233)
spoil, (208)
spoilt, (141)
spoilt, (461)
spontaneous, (444)
spot, (262)
spotless, (329)
spot-on, (462)

spouse, (391)
sprightly, (349)
spring from, (193)
spring, (358)
springboard, (439)
sprinkle, (204)
sprint, (405)
spry, (349)
spy, (61)
squander, (221)
square with, (415)
stability, (336)
stage, (213)
stain, (353)
stake, (231)
stale, (113)
stammer, (202)
stand by, (190)
stand in for, (460)
stand out, (494)
stand, (318)
stand, (413)
standard, (322)
stardom, (302)
start, (194)
start, (218)
start, (305)
start, (492)
starting point, (439)
statement, (20)
static, (491)
stationary, (491)
status quo, (77)
stay, (326)
stay, (484)
steadily, (125)
steal, (159)
steal, (419)
steer clear of, (383)
steer, (345)
stem from, (27)
step, (138)
stereotype, (397)
sterile, (332)
stern, (287)
stiff, (464)
stiffen, (198)
still, (491)
stilted, (205)
stimulate, (325)
stir, (229)
stony, (187)
stop, (136)
stop, (219)
stop, (277)
straighten out, (30)
straightforwardly, (129)
strain, (226)
strange, (296)
strange, (449)
strangeness, (301)
stray, (149)
strength, (183)
strengthen, (198)
strengthen, (421)
strew, (204)
stride, (138)
striking, (351)
strikingly, (220)
strive, (217)
strive, (270)
stroll, (138)
strong, (165)
strong, (466)
struggle for, (270)
struggle, (217)
stubborn, (185)
stubborn, (338)
stubbornness, (468)
stuff, (430)
stumble, (234)
stun, (294)
stupid, (396)
stupidity, (140)
stutter, (202)
style, (121)
subcribe to, (469)
subject, (172)
subject, (409)
submit, (295)
submit, (395)
suborn, (224)
substance, (401)
substantial, (382)

substantially, (195)
substantiate, (188)
substantiate, (487)
succeed, (234)
succeed, (424)
succeed, (460)
succumb, (144)
succumb, (22)
suffer, (318)
suggest, (197)
suitable, (447)
sum, (115)
sum, (361)
summary, (340)
summary, (355)
summit, (309)
summit, (416)
summon, (299)
superficial, (14)
superfluous, (344)
superfluous, (360)
superiority, (303)
supersede, (460)
superstition, (440)
supplant, (460)
supplement, (183)
supply, (394)
support, (190)
support, (198)
support, (275)
support, (325)
support, (394)
support, (469)
support, (487)
support, (84)
suppose, (135)
suppress, (316)
suppress, (369)
suppress, (414)
surface, (14)
surgeon, (102)
surmise, (135)
surmise, (222)
surmount, (22)
surpass, (200)
surplus, (360)
surprise, (294)
surrender, (144)
surrender, (387)
surrender, (485)
surrender, (88)
susceptible, (167)
swear, (293)
sweep, (427)
sweet, (290)
swift, (465)
swift, (470)
syllabus, (355)
sympathize, (446)
sympathize, (497)
syndicate, (104)
synonymous, (317)
synopsis, (355)
taciturn, (284)
tackle, (310)
take a deep breath, (319)
take a deep sniff, (319)
take advantage of, (267)
take in, (282)
take in, (324)
take notice of, (378)
take off, (33)
take out a loan, (297)
take out, (114)
take the place of, (460)
take to your heels, (326)
take, (159)
take, (318)
talent, (140)
talent, (289)
talkative, (284)
tally, (115)
tamer, (249)
target, (152)
target, (252)
tarnish, (353)
tarry, (356)
tasteless, (178)
tasty, (178)
tasty, (281)
taunt, (367)
taunt, (417)
teach, (370)
teach, (371)

tease, (367)
tease, (380)
tease, (417)
tedious, (113)
tedious, (396)
tell, (369)
tell, (436)
temperate, (422)
tempestuous, (320)
tempting, (281)
tenaciously, (128)
tenacity, (468)
tender, (187)
tender, (295)
tender, (407)
tender, (472)
tense, (108)
terminate, (305)
terminate, (306)
terminate, (368)
terrible, (233)
terrify, (137)
terrify, (184)
terrify, (207)
territory, (264)
terse, (340)
testimony, (20)
theft, (70)
theme, (409)
thereby, (130)
therefore, (130)
thick, (315)
thieve, (159)
thin, (315)
thing, (409)
thing, (467)
think about, (385)
think highly of, (154)
think of nobody but yourself, (461)
thoughtless, (465)
threaten, (131)
threaten, (184)
threaten, (337)
thrifty, (255)
thrifty, (373)
thrilled, (379)
thrive, (450)
through, (272)
throw away, (374)
throw out, (114)
throw out, (197)
thus, (130)
tidy, (427)
tie, (280)
tie, (32)
tight, (132)
tiny, (16)
tiny, (166)
tiny, (382)
tiny, (442)
tip, (153)
tiptoe, (44)
tired, (276)
tireless, (203)
to be bound to start, (45)
to be sure to start, (45)
to be upset, (101)
to build up, (107)
tolerate, (318)
toothsome, (281)
top, (309)
top, (416)
topic, (409)
topic, (74)
torment, (307)
torture, (307)
toss out, (197)
total, (115)
totally, (105)
totally, (256)
tough, (407)
tough, (464)
tow, (377)
town, (246)
town, (298)
trade, (119)
traduce, (169)
train, (371)
trained, (499)
transient, (76)
translate, (395)
transmit, (118)
transmit, (181)
transpire, (194)

transport, (118)
transport, (377)
treacherous, (247)
tread, (138)
treatable, (443)
treaty, (389)
trick, (282)
trickery, (176)
trip up, (486)
trivial, (111)
trivial, (431)
trouble, (101)
trouble, (226)
trouble, (229)
true, (11)
trully, (110)
trun up, (481)
truss up, (280)
trust, (28)
trutful, (434)
truthfully, (471)
try, (310)
turbulent, (320)
turn away, (139)
turn down, (279)
turn down, (454)
turn, (215)
two weeks, (398)
ultimate, (199)
unanimously, (291)
unbalance, (336)
unbeatable, (147)
unburden, (479)
uncanny, (296)
uncompromising, (185)
uncompromising, (338)
unconsciously, (75)
uncover, (481)
underprivileged, (142)
understand, (324)
understanding, (342)
undertake, (293)
undertake, (310)
undo, (482)
undue, (344)
unduly, (344)
unduly, (483)
unearth, (481)
unearthly, (296)
uneasy, (108)
uneconomical, (404)
unemotional, (472)
unemployed, (498)
uneven, (13)
unfair, (343)
unfaithful, (247)
unfavourably, (124)
unfeeling, (187)
unhapp, (240)
unhappy, (381)
unilateral, (495)
unimaginative, (8)
uninspired, (8)
uninterrupted, (134)
unjust, (343)
unkind, (163)
unknown, (364)
unleash, (261)
unnecessarily, (483)
unnecessary, (344)
unnecessary, (360)
unreasonable, (390)
unsophisticated, (499)
unsound, (402)
unsuitable, (15)
untie, (32)
untie, (482)
untouched, (143)
unusual, (449)
uphold, (190)
uplift, (57)
upright, (434)
upset, (500)
urban, (246)
urge, (325)
urge, (421)
urge, (435)
urge, (473)
use, (161)
useless, (111)
usher, (345)
usually, (291)
utmost, (199)
utter, (97)

utterly, (105)
vacant, (10)
vacate, (327)
vacillate, (202)
vague, (132)
valiant, (273)
valuable, (111)
valuation, (170)
valueless, (111)
vandal, (423)
various, (243)
vast, (16)
vast, (166)
venerate, (365)
venerate, (366)
venture, (321)
verdict, (480)
verify, (188)
verify, (222)
verify, (239)
verify, (487)
verify, (64)
versatile, (15)
verve, (145)
veteran, (174)
via, (272)
vicinity, (406)
vicious, (314)
vicious, (375)
vicious, (423)
victimize, (307)
vie, (270)
view, (341)
vigorously, (122)
vilify, (169)
village, (298)
vindicate, (429)
violate, (271)
violate, (359)
violent, (423)
violent, (478)
vision, (266)
vital, (431)
voluble, (284)
voluntarily, (127)
voluntary, (444)
vote, (475)
vow, (293)
vulgar, (375)
vulnerable, (147)
wage, (173)
wage, (312)
wager, (231)
waive, (192)
wakefulness, (441)
walk away with, (354)
walk, (138)
wander, (149)
wane, (182)
want, (4)
ward-off, (139)
warm, (473)
warranty, (285)
wary, (456)
wash, (427)
waste away, (388)
waste ful, (404)
wasteful, (373)
watchful, (456)
waver, (202)
waver, (413)
weak, (466)
weaken, (146)
weaken, (198)
weaken, (421)
wealth, (4)
wealthy, (12)
wealthy, (209)
weigh, (385)
weird, (296)
weird, (449)
weirdness, (301)
welcome, (311)
well off, (209)
well-off, (12)
well-to-do, (209)
whirl, (215)
whisper, (452)
whisper, (490)
whole, (72)
wholly, (105)
wholly, (256)
wife, (391)
wild, (423)

willing, (444)
willing, (477)
willingly, (127)
willingly, (128)
wily, (432)
wipe out, (306)
wipe out, (420)
wipe out, (459)
wipe, (427)
wise, (174)
wise, (390)
wither, (24)
withhold, (376)
withhold, (394)
withhold, (455)
witty, (489)
wonderful, (351)
wordly, (499)
work, (116)
worm, (245)
worry, (101)
worry, (500)
worsen, (388)
worship, (365)
worship, (366)
worthless, (111)
wreck, (445)
wreck, (459)
wrestle, (217)
wrong, (180)
yell, (452)
yield to, (29)
yield, (144)
zeal, (145)